

PRA MALLKUE NJAI BIR ARBNORI,  
QI KET' G'JUH' T'HYJNIS',  
TRASHIGIM, QE NA LA I PARI,  
TRASHIGIM S'IA LEN AI FMIS;

[AN HISTORICAL ALBANIAN ENGLISH DICTIONARY]  
[S-ZH]



MUNSUE PREJ MEND'DURIM.S.RASCH.  
\*MIRUD'DNEM ITISHAR\*

- skutinë, f. 1. swaddling-cloth, wrapping, napkin Va. Mn. K. Co. M. Cf. **pelenë**; (2) winder, jenny T. Cf. **eleminë**
- skutliq, m. 2. corner, niche, nook, cranny (Dib) Mn. Bsh. (= **skutaliq**, **skutuliq**)
- skutoj, v. 30. block up, bung (Lumë) ER.
- Skutona, f. Illyrian goddess of health Kn. P.
- skutuliq, m. corner, nook, crevice (= **skutliq**, **skutaliq**) Mn. P. EK. Gd.
- skuturë, f. ado, fuss Ç.
- skuth, **sk<sup>h</sup>th**, m. 1. fawner, sycophant, wheedler, sponger Ll. Mn. Co. (erron. Bsh.); **-ni**, f. sponging, hypocrisy Ll. Gd.
- skuzohem, mp. Cf. **fálem**, **çfajsóhem** Búz.
- skyfër Mn. P. Bujq., **skilfër** Bsh., **skyttër** K., m. 5. hawk; falco peregrinus Cf. **sqiftër**
- skyre, f. 5. earthen dish, platter K. Bsh. (**skyrë** (Gjin) K.)
- skyt, m. shield (Sc) K. Cf. **sqyt**
- skýthem, mp. howl (as harrier on the scent) Sc.
- slargu, **për** —, from a distance (= **për-së-largu**, q. v.) Ill.
- slugos, v. 1a. dislocate, wrench out of socket Gd.
- sllav, adj. and m. 5. Slav Dr.; **-is**, v. 1a. Slavise (T); **-isht**, adv. Slav-fashion, (in) Slav P.; **-ishte**, f. 5. Slav language
- slligë, f. in phr: **-a e namim vllaget i'a kish shterrë** Floq. Cf. **shlligë**
- sllobë, f. character, letter L.
- sllog, **sllok**, def: **sllogu**, m. 17. plot (of land), patch Q. L. (T)
- smadh-im, m. 2. enlargement, magnification ER.; **-oj**, v. 30. enlarge, magnify, increase Bsh. P.
- smakth, m. afterbirth (of animals) Co. Cf. **ân**
- smalt, m. enamel Hn.
- smaragd, m. emerald S. (Gk)
- smbrum, **it**, **të** —, n. kneading Cf. **brumë**
- smbshitiell, v. irreg. unwind. See **pshtiell**
- smeç, adj. 3. plastic
- smelç, m. enamel Cf. **smalt**
- smerald, m. emerald Cf. **smaragd**
- smeril, **smëril**, m. emery Mn. Co. (It)
- smier, m. 1. = **smir**, q. v. (N)
- smilar, m. 5. plane Va.; chisel Gd.
- smil-ás, v. 2a. fondle, caress, pamper, spoil Bsh. FL.; **-atë**, f. fondling, caress, etc. Gd.; **-atës**, adj. 3. fondling, caressing, pampering, spoiling; m. 4. flatterer, pamperer Gd.; **-oj**, v. 30. = **smilás**, q. v. FL. Bsh.
- szár, (N) **smier**, m. 1. (G and T), **smirë**, f. 1. (G and T), envy, jealousy, hate, malice P. Bsh. Dr. Mn. K. Bud. Efth.; **i shtie -ën**, put to shame, put in the shade Cf. **zmir**; **-andaj**, adv. at once, spontaneously Co.; **-ën**, **-në**, f. myrrh Pr. Mn. S.; **-ës**, adj. 3. jealous Co.; **-kéq**, adj. 4. irreg. jealous T. K.; **-në**. See **smirën**; **-oj**, v. 30. envy Bsh.; emulate FL.; do injustice to, discredit Toç.; put out of countenance; **-tar** L. Efth., **-uer**, **ore** Bsh. FL., adj. 3. and **-zí**, adj. 4. irreg. FL. Mn. Gd., jealous, malicious, envious, disagreeable, grumpy
- smirr, **smirrë**, m. and f. = **smir**, q. v. K. T.
- smû, inf. of **smuej**, **smûj**, q. v.
- smuej, **smûj**, v. 3u. aor: **smûna**, inf. and pp: **smuem**, infect, make ill Mn.; fall ill Bsh.
- smuem**, **smuet**, adj. 2. and 1. ill, ailing, sick Bsh. Mn.
- smuetar**, m. 5. ambulance-man P.
- smúhem**, **smûhem**, mp. fall ill, be ill Mn. ER. A. (mp. of **smuej**, q. v.)
- smûj**, v. 3u. = **smuej**, q. v.; **-kë**, f. chyme Gd.; **-tore**, f. 5. hospital P.
- smund**, adj. ill, sick (= **sëmund**, q. v.) P.; **-ë**, f. 1. Bsh., **-je**, f. 6. G. L. P. illness, sickness, ailment, complaint, disease (= **sëmundje**, q. v.); **-tore**, f. 5. hospital Bsh.
- smuqth**, m. intestine(s) T. Cf. **zorrë**, **shkâf**
- smúr-em**, mp. fall ill, lie ill L. (T); **-më**, adj. ill, sick; **i -mi**, m. invalid, patient (Gk-Alb) M.
- smût**, **smutë**, adj. 1. ill, sick K. A. (= **sëmund**, q. v.); **-ore**, f. 5. hospital, nursing-home FL.
- smyrrë**, f. myrrh Ex.
- snaq**, adj. 3. despicable Gd. = **znaq**, q. v.
- sndërulshëm**, adj. 2. indeclinable FL. (gram.)
- snel**, adv. high, up high (Lumë) ER. Cf. **së-nalti**
- snye**, v. 3y. aor: **snyva**, inf. and pp: **snye-m**, embroider Toç. Bsh.
- sobajë**, **sabajë**, **lule** —, (a flower) (Dur. Kav) (Tk)
- sobalkë**, f. 1. wing, coulisse
- sobë**, f. 1. (1) room, chamber Ba. A.; (2) stove ER. T. Bsh. (Tk); **-tar**, m. 5. stove-fitter Gd.
- socër**, s. (a bird) (Sc)
- social-ist**, m. socialist L.; **-izëm**, **-izmë**, f. socialism
- soçëm**, adj. 2. = **sotshëm**, q. v. ER. Co. Bsh.; e **soçme**, f. 5. the present day
- sod**, adv. today (= **sot**, q. v.) Buz. Ba. P. A. Bsh. (N); — **ën kësó dite**, henceforth Buz.; — **për** —, this day Bsh.; **-ás**, v. 2a. = **sodis**, q. v. T. K.; **-çëm**, adj. 2. = **sotshëm**, q. v. A.; **-e**, f. 5. today, the present day Bsh. P.; **-et**, as adj. today's (N)
- sodë**, f. soda GR. Bujq. L. Gd. Mn.; **-m**, adj. 2. today's, present-day Buz. Mn.
- sodis**, v. 2a. watch, look at, observe, stare at PW. Mn. FL. Bsh. EK.; ponder over, reflect on, contemplate Mn. P. (also **sodás** K. T.)
- sódit**, **prej** —, henceforth Cf. **sod**, **sot**
- soditës**, adj. 3., **soditur**, adj. 1. observant; m. 4. observer Gd.
- sodom**, v. 1a. exterminate, annihilate Mn. Ll. Bsh. (also **sodúm** Bsh.)
- sodshëm**, adj. 2. = **sotshëm**, q. v. A. Bsh. Sel.
- sodúm**, v. 1a. destroy, wreck, harry, devastate (= **sodom**, q. v.) Toç. Ll. EK. Bsh. (N)
- sofá**, (1) f. def: **sofája**, stucco; (2) def. **sofahi**, sofa P.
- sofát**, m. bench, seat Mn. L. (T); **-ë**, f. in phr: **kungullishtet . . formónin zânin e -ës** ER. (solfa?)
- sofë**, f. sofa L.; parlour, lounge, sitting-room Mn. (Tk)
- sofër**, f. 1. table, dining-table FL. L. EK. Dr. G. P. St. D. X. A. W. (Tk); **çoj sofrën**, clear the table EK.; **shtroj sofrën**, lay the table G.
- sofí**, f. art, science (Gk) L. SD. Cf. **zëje**, **shkencë**, **dije**
- sofrabez**, m. tablecloth Bsh. EK. Mn. Ill. (Tk)
- soft**, m. 2. seat L. Xan.
- sogar**, m. 5. rogue Ro. M.; **-í**, f. roguery Ro. M.; mob, crowd Bsh. (**sogorí** K. Bog.)

- sogje**, f. 5. watch, guard, look-out, patrol Fi. EK. FL. T. Mn. Bog. K. Bsh.; **ngreh -t, lëshoj -t**, change the guard Gd.; **vê -t**, post sentries (N); **-rí**, f. stall, fold Bog. K.; paddock T.; **-tar**, m. 5. watchman, guardsman, sentry, keeper K. **sogj-oj**, v. 30. mount guard Co.; **-tar**, m. 5. = **sogjetar**, q. v. Mn. Bsh.
- soh-i**, f. shade, shady spot (Elb) Xh.; **-is**, v. 2a. shade ER.; **-ishtë**, f. 1. shady spot (Elb) Xh. Mn.; **-item**, mp. shade oneself Mn.
- soj**, m. 2. kind, species Boç. P. D. Ei. X. A. W.; relative, kinsman W. Dr. L.; quality Bl.; manners Mn. (Tk); **-ak**, m. = **sojkë**, q. v. (Malish) ER. Mn.
- soje**, g. sg. of **sojë**, q. v.; as adv. of it, from it, thereof, therefrom, thereby, thus (Frash) NHF. LS. Mn.; of her EK. Cf. (e) **saj**; to her Buz. Cf. **ajó**
- sojë**, f. 8. article, thing, item P.; family Mn.; race L.
- sojkë**, f. 1. pruning-knife, clasp-knife, pocket-knife, penknife, jack-knife Feizi. Ç. Mn. LS. (T) (**sogjë** D. erron.) Cf. **sojak**
- soj-na**, pl. of **sojë**, q. v. P.; **-nicë, solnicë**, f. 1. barn Buz.; **-nik**, adj. 3. noble, pedigree- Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. various L.
- sojt**, adv. today (Mal) K. Cf. **sot, sod**; **-ar**, m. 5. juggler Gd.; **-arí**, f. juggling Gd.
- sojtrash**, adj. 4. coarse, rude, vulgar
- sokëll-ás** T., **sokillás** K. M. Bsh. FL. **sokëllij, sokillij**, v. 3i. Mi. SD. Mn. Dr. T. NHF., shriek, screech, creak, grind, crunch, grate; yell Cf. **sokullenj** Buz.; **-imë, sokillimë**, f. 1. shriek, screech, creak, grind, grating, crunching, tread (of feet) M. K. Bsh. Pg. T. Mn. L. Dr.; yell Dr.; **-is**, v. 2a. Pg. = **sokëllás, sokëllij**, q. v.
- sokll-ás, -ij, -is**. See **sokëllás**, etc.; **-atë**, f. 1. shout, yell, screech, grating, etc. Co.; **më -ijnë (flokët)**, (my hair) stands on end M. (Gk-Alb)
- sokol**, m. 1. and 5. (also m. 2. (Myz)), hawk (G and T) ER. Mn. Ill. P. A. Bsh. K. L. (Sl); (fig.) hero; as adj. brave, proud Bsh.; **-eshë**, f. 1. female hawk; (fig.) bold woman, amazon
- sokollimë**, f. See **sokullimë, sokëllimë** Buz.
- sokore**, f. 5. See **sëpatë** T.
- sokull-enj**, v. 3y. tremble, shake, chatter Buz.; **-en ënbë dhâmbë**, he gnashes his teeth Buz. Cf. **sokëllás, sokëllij**; **-imë**, f. 1. trembling, tremor, shake; chattering Buz. Bud. K.; **-imë ën dhâmbësh**, chattering of teeth Buz. Cf. **sokëllimë**; **-itet**, mp. 3s. thunders, crashes, strikes (of lightning); **-oj**, v. 30. rattle, shudder, totter, creak, screech K. (also **sokëlloj, cokëlloj, cokulloj** K.)
- soldát**, m. 1. Buz., m. 8. Bsh. = **ushtar**, q. v.
- solfát**, m. sulphate; — **potasik**, sulphate of potash Bujq.
- solinë**, f. 1. pipe, tube, rainpipe L. (Gk) (also **sulinë** L.)
- solnicë, sojnicë**, f. 1. barn, granary Buz.
- soll, solld**, adv. only (Tk) A.; **-a, e, i**, aor. of **siell**, q. v.; **-içtonj**, v. 30. Cf. **shtie, shtyej** Buz.; **-ogjim**, m. 2. deliberation, discussion ER. FL. Bsh.; **-ogjoj**, v. 30. deliberate, discuss Bsh.
- sollokré, u**, m. Mn., **sollokreve**, f. ER. Gd. (prob.) shroud Cf. **savan** ("sarcophagus" Gd.)
- som**, m. silure (fish) Hn. Gd. (Sl); **-ár**, m. 5. = **samar**, q. v. (CG) K. W.; **-ënatë**, adv. this morning Va. M. L. Cf. **sot, natë**; **-inë**, f. 1. dwarf juniper Co.; **-në**, adj. invar. = **bardhë**, q. v. SD.; **-sá, ja**, f. baklava made in layers w. walnuts between (Tir); **-ún**, m. 2. (1) salmon Ç. L.; (2) white bread, loaf A. L. (Tk)
- sonde** Bsh. Co., **sonëte** Bud., adv. = **sonte**, q. v.
- sonte**, adv. tonight, this evening (also **sonde** Bsh. D., **sone** A., **sunte, sunde, sântë, sânde** P., **sonëte** Bud.) D. P. X. A. W.
- sontshëm**, adj. 2. this evening's
- sop**, m. 1. (1) spout, outlet (T) LS. Gd. M.; (2) chopper, hatchet Bsh. W. K. (N); (3) mound, hillock, knoll (Elb. and Myz) Mn. ER. Gd. Co.; (4) Cf. **vulë** T.; **-a gropa** Gd., —' e **gropë**, ups-and-downs, irregular ground ER. Cf. **sopë, sup**; **-átë**, f. 1. axe (= **sëpatë**, q. v.) W. X. K.
- sopë**, f. 1. height, hillock, mound, tumulus (= **sop, sup**, q. v.) W. Co.; watercourse, high riverbank Mn. (G)
- sopije**, f. 5. sepi, cuttle-fish Cf. **sipí**
- sopravis, supravis**, v. 2a. put straight, make ship-shape (Dib) ER. (Sl)
- soq**, adv. in phr: un — du me u-ndal këtú A.
- sor**, m. 2. table (Gk-Alb) M.
- sordis**, m. (a disease, perh.) jaundice (Kos)
- soreg**, m. field-mouse Hn.
- sorgoj**, v. 30. and **sorgóhem**, (mng. unknown)
- sorkadh**, m. roebuck (Gk) P.; **-e**, f. 5. doe, fawn LS. FR.
- sorkë**, f. 1. sheep w. black markings on nose or face Co. Mn. Cf. **sorrë**
- sormë**, adj. 1. = **sotëm**, q. v. K.
- soro, ua** and **ja**, f. heap, pile, mound (T) (Gk)
- soroll-ás**, v. 2a. turn, wind, revolve, rotate (Tir and Kor) Ç. Bsh. K. (also **surullás** K.); **-átem**, mp. revolve, turn, spin; turn a somersault Ç.; **-atë**, f. 1. somersault Ç.; **-atje**, f. 6. turn, revolution, wind, convolution L.
- soropuç**, m. outcast (Lumë) ER.
- sorua, oi**, m. 11., pl: **oronj**, heap, pile, mound (Gk) (= **soro**, q. v.) M. Mn.
- sorr-â, ni**, m. 10. male crow Co.; **-ak**, m. 15. male crow; (fig.) wretch K. W.; adj. 3. crow-like K.; base, vile Bsh.
- sorrë**, f. 1. crow Boç. P. D. X. A. W. Mn. K. (**korb** "raven", **galë** "rook"); (fig.) sheep w. black markings on face or nose Cf. **sorkë**; **-z**, f. 1. plough-pin, thole-pin on cart shaft M. Co. (Gk-Alb)
- ses**, v. 1a. (1) save (obs.) (T) K.; (2) finish off, end Ba. D. K. X. P. W.; (3) kill K.; (4) exhaust; (5) arrive (Elb. and T) D. W. Mn.; — **ënkreje**, kill Buz.; **-em**, mp. come to an end Buz. Ba. K. etc.; fail Buz.; **më sóset durimi**, my patience is at an end G.; **le-më të sos fjalën**, let me finish what I'm saying (T)
- sos**, adv. part. indeed, really, in fact, surely (weak part. commences questions) D. K. T. V. (T) Cf. **semós**; **-e, e** —, f. 5. end M.; conclusion, finishing-off W.; infinitive (gram.) Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. finishing, end; exhaustior; arrival Kav. Mn. X. (and **e -me**, f. 5. Bsh. Mn.); **-mi, së** —, adv.

- finally Q.; **më së -mi**, towards the end Q.; **-tërisht**, adv. Cf. **sigurisht**, **caktsisht** Ll.; **-tëroj**, v. 3o. Cf. **caktoj** Ll.; **-un**, adj. 1. perfect S. Cf. **përsôsun**; **të -un, it**, n. end, finish Buz. Ba.
- sosh**, abl. pl. fem. from them Buz. Mn.; **njâna ën** —, one of them Buz.
- sot**, adv. today GR. L. D. P. X. A. W. etc. (sod Buz. Ba. A. P.); — **për** —, this very day P. Mn.; nowadays, just at present ER. K.; — **e katër vjet**, four years today GR.; — **me natë**, — **në mëngjës**, this morning; **mbas -it**, henceforth P.; **sa kemi** —? what's the date?; — **e ksaj dite**, nowadays; **dëri më** —, hitherto; **me — e me nesër**, day after day, day in day out; **e mbaj me — e me nesër**, dally with, hold at bay; — **ka**, — **ha**, he lives from hand to mouth; **as — as mot**, never never; — **më** —, this very day K.; — **e përpara**, — **e tutje**, — **e mbaskëndaj**, henceforth K.; **si** —, today, the same day K.; **si — tetë ditë**, a week ago K.; **-ë**, f. today, this day Cf. **sode**; **-ëm**, adj. 2. today's, present-day X. P. Ç. Mn. L. K. (sodëm Buz.); **-ëparë**, adv. every day Va.; **-me, e —**, f. 5. today L. SD.; **të sôtmen**, as adv. today SD.; **-mi, i —**, m. the present day; **-njimuejshëm**, adj. 2. of a month ago; **-njivjemë**, adj. 2. of a year ago; **-shëm**, adj. 2. today's, present-day L. P. Bl. A. W.; **mbas ditët të sotshme**, henceforth P.
- sovajkë**, f. 1. shuttle Mn. Bsh. Co. T.; (2) See **kukuvajkë** K.
- soval**, m. poisonous snake wh. strikes w. the tail K. Bsh. Co. (= **kastriq**, q. v.); **-kë**, f. = **sovajkë**, q. v. L.
- sovjetik**, adj. 3. Soviet
- sovran**, adj. 3. and m. sovereign, **sovran** L. G. Dr.
- spagë**, f. 1. string, cord Bsh. W. Mn.; thread Mn. Cf. **spangë**, **spango**
- spahî**, u, pl: **spahinj**, m. trooper, common soldier Mn. SD. L. (Tk)
- Spaj-as, Spâjas**, adj. 3. and m. 4. Spanish; Spaniard Kn.; **-ë** Mn., **Spâjë** Kn., f. Spain (= **Spanjë**, q. v.)
- spajk**, m. clock (on stockings) (Dib) ER.
- spaku**, adv. at least Mn. L. (= **së paku**)
- spallcë**, f. 1. (a fish) (Kos)
- spallë**, f. 3. = **sup**, **krah**, q. v. Ba. (It)
- spanak** L. W. Ç., **spanaq** Co. Dr. L. Mn., m. spinach Cf. **spinak**
- spangë**, f. 1. L. ER. M. K., **spango, ua**, f. Mn. Dr. Co., string, cord (= **spagë**, q. v.) (Gk)
- spanoj**, adj. invar. beardless Mi. Gd. (Gk)
- Spânj-as**, adj. 3. and m. 4. Spanish; Spaniard; **-ë**, f. Spain SD. Dr. Ç. Ba. Mn. (= **Spajë**, q. v.); **-ól** (G and T), **-úell** Ba., adj. 3. Spanish; **-óllë**, f. (a disease) (Elb); **-óllkë**, f. 1. Spanish woman SD.
- s'para kemi**, we haven't at all, we simply haven't (T)
- sparagë**, f. 1. Bsh., **sparang**, m. 17., Hn., **sparëngje**, pl. as sg. L., asparagus
- sparanjoj**, v. 3o. = **kursej**, q. v. Va.
- spari, sparit**, adv. in the beginning, first of all A. III.
- sparis**, v. 2a. shout (T)
- sparit**, m. (— **i bardhë**, a product) (Sc)
- sparmacetë**, f. spermaceti G. L. (**sparmacetë** Po.)
- sparrangjisem**, mp. wander, err (Cal) M.
- sparritem**, mp. go out, be extinguished (T) (= **sperritem**, q. v.)
- spast-ër**. See **pastër** Kav.; **-rim**, m. 2. cleaning, cleansing L.; extermination, purge Mn.; **-roj**, v. 3o. clean, cleanse, purge; exterminate Mn. L. GR. Co.; **-ronjës**, adj. 3. cleaning, cleansing; m. 4. cleaner L.
- spasu**, in phr: **vëtem a —**, go for a walk Va. Cf. **shetis**
- spatë**, f. 1. = **sëpatë**, q. v. L. Gd. Ill. Mn. (Elb); **me —**, outspoken(ly) Ç.; **më paska rá -a në mjaltë**, I'm lucky, my luck's in
- spath**, m. spar Hn.; in phr: **si fandi -i**, (of an intrusive person); **-ish, -ish, los —**, play (any) card game Mn. Co.; **lojë -ish**, card game Mn.; **-ok**, adj. 3. ragged, tattered Bsh.; m. 15. ragamuffin Bsh.; **-ok bore**, lump of snow (on shoes, etc.) Co.
- spec**, m. 1. X. Mn. Bsh. A., **specë**, f. 1. Mn. M. K., pepper, paprika; — **i kuq**, red pepper, capsicum pepper; **gush —**, (a bird) (N)
- spëjz**, m. 4. vine, vine pergola, vine trailer Cf. **pëjz, përpajnë**
- spektër**, m. spectrum Kn.
- spengji**, f. 3. = **pëqî, ni**, q. v. (Kav)
- spenx-ë, spenzë**, f. expense, expenditure M.; **-im**, m. 2. expense, expenditure Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. expend, spend L.; **-ues**, m. caterer Ba.
- speranc**, m. = **shpresë**, q. v. Va.
- sperç, erë —**, goatly smell Co.
- sperë**, f. 1. ray, reflection, flash Cf. **rrezë** Bsh.
- spermacetë**, f. = **sparmacetë**, q. v. Po.
- sperritem**, mp. go out, be extinguished (= **sparritem**, q. v.)
- spëtem**, mp. glossed: **dukóhem, shómem** (Lumë) ER.
- spëthë**, in phr: **bân — për jo, e zëmra ja do**, he says one thing and thinks another Co.
- spëlqî, ni**, m. 10. = **skundill**, q. v. K. Bsh. Cf. **pëqî, fëlqî** (also **spëlqî**, f. K., **spëngji** Bsh.)
- spërdhókull**, m. 12. (bot.) golden thread, coptis
- spërëngj, sparëngj**, m. asparagus (Gk) M.
- spërfill**, v. 1a. neglect; ignore, despise L. (s, **përfill**)
- spërhell**, v. 1a. sharpen, point (Lumë) ER.; **-un**, adj. 1. sharp, pointed (Lumë)
- spërk**, adj. invar. beardless Mi. M.
- spërk-ás**, v. 2a. sprinkle K. T. Ex. Mn. Ç.; **-atë**, f. 1. showerbath L. Gd.; **-atës**, adj. 3. sprinkling; m. 1. and 4. sprinkler, rose L.; **-atje**, f. 6. sprinkling Ç. Co.
- spërn-drís**, v. 2a. brighten, lighten, polish L. SD.; intr. clear up, brighten Mn.; **-drítur**, adj. 1. bright, radiant Mn. SD.
- spër-thej**, v. 3y. inf. and pp: **-thye-m, -thyer**, analyse; **-thikët**, adj. 1. lively, brisk Gd.; **-thiqem**, mp. get mud-bespattered Co.; **-thymje**, (T) **-thyerje**, f. 6. analysis
- spër-vjer**, m. M., **-vjerr**, m. 5. Bsh., **-vjerrc**, m. Bsh., **-vjerë**, f. (T) ER., tent, pavilion
- spicâtem**, mp. gorge oneself, cram Co. (also **bâhem spic** Co.)

- spicër, m. 5. druggist Dr. Ç. Mn. Cf. barnatuer; -áne, f. 5. Mn., -ánë, f. L., -í, f. Sel., druggist's
- spicë, f. 1. (1) splinter Mn. Dr. Ç. Gd.; chip Gd. Mn.; (2) cotter-pin ER.; thole-pin Mn. (N); (3) small spit K.; (4) spoke (of wheel) Mn. Co. ShR.; (5) fibre (Elb); (6) (fig.) trifling irritation, thorn (Kor); (7) usu. in pl. intrigue, incitement Mn. Dr. Bsh. FN. Ç.; fus -a, plot, hatch intrigues Ç. Dr. FN. Mn.
- spictar, adj. 3. intriguing, plotting; m. 5. intriguer Rr.
- spidal, m. = spital, q. v. Bsh.
- spidhë, f. = kurvë, q. v. K. (Përm)
- spihát, v. 2a. 3s. fall (as snow) in fine flakes (Pukë) Gur.
- spijë, f. in phr: lumi i egër si një — e urtuar dyke lebetitur ShR.
- spijû, spiû, ni, m. 10. pl: spijuj, spiuuj, spy Mn. X. W. Bsh.; -ní, f. espionage
- spik, m. 17. Co. Bsh., m. 19. Bsh., cord, thread, strand (N); i hjek —, drag along, trail along; (fig.) cajole, hoax EK. Co.; vétem në spiqe të dekës, to have one foot in the grave Co.; -amë, f. outstandingness Bsh.; bas-relief Gd.; -ás, v. 2a. pick out, relieve, make (sth.) stand out Bsh. (G and T); stand out EK.; -átem, mp. stand out, be conspicuous FL.; -atëm, adj. 2., -átun, (T) -átur, adj. 1. protruding; outstanding, conspicuous; eminent; striking; emphatic; distinguished Mn. FL. L.; -atsí, f. distinction, eminence; -o, ja, f. = spik, q. v.; -th, m. 1. woodpecker K.; young shoot, sprout L. Ill.
- spil, m. 1. splint, short stick P. Gd.; pin ER. (It) Cf. spicë; -ar, m. 5. (1) lever, prop, jack L. Bsh.; kind of net (Tir) K. Cf. spicë, spilcë
- spilcë, f. 1. splint, splinter P.; thole-pin, cotter-pin (N); pin; yoke-peg of plough Co. (= spicë, q. v.) (kind of net K., prop Bsh.); me -a, craftily, cunningly, ingeniously (N) Cf. spicë
- spilendër, in phr: kukurec e —
- spillóhem, spillósem, mp. (mng. unknown); phr: u-spillos e u-ormis Cf. përpigem
- spinak X. P., spinaq L. Mn. Bsh. K., m. 1. spinach; — gemari, orach Gd.
- spinaqe, f. 5. (a fish) (Gjin)
- spinë, f. 1. aconite, monkshood Bsh. FL. (once spindër Gd.)
- spinjë, f. 1. = kurriz, q. v. (T) K.
- spion, m. See kalybe Co. (also splon)
- spilllore, f. 5. gossip woman Co.
- spirancë, f. 1. anchor (N) L. Ill. P. FL. Bsh. Mn.
- spiraqe, kúmbuila —, variety of plum
- spirë, f. 1. (1) mucus of nose (Tir); (2) diarrhoea (N) Bsh.; (3) band, troop (T) M. (Gk) Cf. spirrë
- spirillose, f. 5. (a disease in hens)
- spirit-o, ja, f. 5. methylated spirit; -ual, adj. 3. = shpirtner, q. v. Va.
- spiróhem, mp. have diarrhoea Bsh.
- spirtë, f. S. V., spirto, shpirtó, ja, f. Mn., spirit, alcohol
- spirue, oi, m. 11. spur Gd.; phr: i ra me spirunë maces Fr.
- spirre, f. 5. (Lumë) ER., spirrë, f. 1. Co., chip, splinter; (2) Cf. spirë
- spisárem, mp. roam, wander Va.
- spitákull, m. 12. = pamje, q. v. Va. (It)
- spital, m. 2. hospital L. GR. G. Mn. Co. (= smuetore)
- spitull-aq Bsh., -ar Gd., adj. 3. affected, foppish Cf. sqimtar; -im, m. 2. affectation; foppishness, swagger; finery Gd.; -óhem, mp. show off, swagger Bsh.; -oj, v. 3o. doll up, furbish up, fake, travesty, falsify (N) Ill.; -ues, adj. 3. foppish, vain Gd.
- spith, m. (1) robin K.; (2) dropsy (Tir); -iak, adj. 3. insolent L.; base M. (Cal)
- spiû Mn., spiun, m. 5. P. G. Kav. Dr. = spiju, q. v.; -nëri, f. espionage Dr.
- spjeg-im, -oj. See shpjegim, shpjegoj Bl.
- spjek (me), v. 1a. take after, resemble L.
- splon, m. (1) See kalybe T.; (2) body-louse (Ber)
- spo, intensive neg. (really) doesn't, don't, etc. Mi.
- spol, m. 1. bucket, scoop, bale Bsh.; me —, in bucketfuls, in abundance EK.
- spolatë, f. 1. vine-shoot, vine-trailer Bsh. FL.
- spoletë, f. 1. fuse (It)
- sponxë, f. 1. sponge Va. Cf. sfingjër
- spor, m. 2. (1) stove; (2) spore Hn. (mod.); -ang, m. 17. sporangium Hn.; -dhës, m. 4. alimentary canal
- spor-is, v. 1a. send, despatch, scatter Va.; -ítet (leshi), (the wool) falls from the sheep's back (Lumë) ER.
- sport, m. sport G. (Eng); -ist, m. 1. sportsman ER.; -jankë, s. (glossed: vënd qi da dy lume) Bujq.
- spovís, v. 1a. die off (= ngordh, q. v.) (Sic-Alb) K.
- spran-im, m. 2. refusal L.; -oj, v. 3o. refuse (s' pranoj) L.
- sprápem, mp. retrogress, retire, retreat, withdraw (= prápsem)
- sprasëm, adj. 2. (1) See zbrazët; (2) last; kânga e sprasme, swan song Mn. ER. Xh.
- sprast-ë, adj. 1. empty; -oj, v. 3o. empty, discharge, void, evacuate
- sprihë, f. See sprije L.
- sprije, f. 5. (Kor), sprijë, f. (Pog), fairy, sprite
- springje, pl. suspenders
- sprov-ë, f. 3. trial, test Bsh. Mn.; experiment; example; -im, m. 2. trial, test Bsh. L. FL.; proof, confirmation Rr. Cf. vërtetim; -imtar, adj. 3. trial-, test- L.; m. 5. tester, examiner; -oj, v. 3o. try, test, examine Bsh. St. Ç.; prove, confirm, justify Rr. Cf. vërtetoj
- spurdhiak, spurdhjak, m. 15. sparrow (Gk) Mn. T.; (fig.) weakly child (Kor)
- spurik, spurjít, m. See spurdhiak (T)
- sqap, m. pl: sqep, he-goat W. X. P. K. Boç. L. (= cap, sjap, cjap, q. v.)
- sqaq, v. 1a. batter, squash, beat, pulp, pound K. Mn. T.; mellow, soften, ripen Cf. zbruj K. Bsh. M.; adj. and -ët, adj. 1. soft, mellow, ripe, pulpy
- sqar-im, m. 2. clearing up, cleaning; clarification; explanation Mn. L. Ill.; -oj, v. 3o. clean up, clear, clarify; explain; define Xh. Mn. T. ER. L. P.; -óhet (qielli), it is clearing up EK.; -tas, adv. clearly, obviously; -tim, m. 2. explanation Xh.; -toj, v. 3o. explain
- sqarr, m. (mng. unknown) (N)

- sqeb-e, f. 5. = zgjebe, q. v. M.; -on, m. melon Mi. M.
- sqele, f. 5. quay, wharf, harbour (= skelë, q. v.) Xa. Pi. ShR. L. Bsh. (N)
- sqeletë, f. Mn., sqelët, m. L., skeleton; framework
- sqelë, f. 1. = sqele, q. v. Mn. Bsh.
- sqelm, m. = shqelm, q. v. Bl. Mn.
- sqendroj, v. 3o. tarry, dally, loiter Cf. përtoj, vonohem
- sqen-ë, f. 1. scene, scenery ER. L. Mn.; stage Mn.; dal në —, appear on the stage; -tar, m. 5. scenery-furnisher ER.
- sqep, m. 1. beak W. D. Hn. Mn. T.; corner Mn.; head (of axe, etc.) (T); petiole (of flower); cloth, piece of cloth, cloth-length (Gk-Alb) ER. Cf. cep; m. 2. hem, seam K.; (2) pl. of sqap, q. v.; lule —, small field daisy; -ar, m. 5. adze Mi. Va. L. Mn. Kav. K. (Gk); -arth, m. (orn.) kestrel (Gk-Alb) M.; -ë, (1) pl. of sqap, q. v.; f. matter from the eyes T. Cf. glepë; -ës, m. cloven fork of prop or pole W.; -os, v. 1a. peck ER.; -ót, m. (a fish) Cf. barbû, ni (Kos); -tër, m. sceptre (Gk); -toj, v. 3o. peck Ç. Gd.; -tore, f. 5. woodcock K. T.
- sqérash, lule —, moon-daisy Cf. lule shqérrash
- sqérbull, m. dandruff M.
- sqerm-ë, f. -im, m. 2. fencing Gd.; -oj, v. 3o. fence
- sqerra, pl. in phr: prej -vet e prej dégavet
- sqetë, adj. 1. clear Bl. (It)
- sqétullë, f. 1. armpit Mn. GR. T. Bujq. K.; nën —, under the arm Cf. sjétullë
- sqërtokë, f. = stërqokë, q. v. (Krujë)
- sqic-ë, f. sketch; -oj, v. 3o. sketch Cf. shqicë
- sqiftër, m. 5. hawk L. SD. P. D. W. K.
- sqiletë, f. skeleton Buz.
- sqilí, f. sunny spot (Cal) M.
- sqim-atar, adj. 3. affected, dolled up, foppish, vain Ç. Bsh.; m. 5. dandy K. Ç.; -e, f. 5. EK. Dr. = sqimë, q. v.; -etar, adj. and s. See sqimatar Dr.; -ë, f. 1. and 3. ornament, decoration, adornment ER. Mn. T.; elegance, show, flash, ostentation K. Ç. Bsh.; vanity, swagger Bsh. Ç.; fastidiousness Dr.; -ët, adj. 1. showy, swanky, ostentatious Bsh.; -óhem, mp. show off, doll oneself up Co.; -shëm, adj. 2. vain, ostentatious Gd.; -tar, adj. 3. showy, flashy, vain, ostentatious Ç.; m. 5. dandy; -tuem, adj. 2. decked out, showy; -th, m. dandruff Gd.
- sqip-ar, m. 5. lane, defile, gorge Gd.; -kë, f. 1. (a bird) (T); -ót, m. (a fish) Cf. sqepót, barbû, ni (Durr)
- sqist, m. slate Hn.
- Sqitas, adj. 3. and m. 5. Scythian
- sqitës, m. comb (Gk-Alb) M.
- sqoj, v. 3o. aor: sqojta, sqova, 3s: squa, inf. and pp: sque-m, (T) squar, wake, rouse Mn. K. D. Mi. ER. Bsh. L. (G and T) Cf. çoj, sgjoj; mp: sqóhem, wake, intr.; -tsí, f. alertness L.; ability FN.
- sqokë, f. 1. broody hen L. X. M. W. Mn. ER. Kav. Dr. K. Bsh. (G); bie —, get broody ER.
- sqoll, m. 1. drain, drain-pipe Bujq.; gutter (Sc) K.; sink EK. Mn.; lavatory-basin Bsh.; -oj, v. 3o. ditch, drain L.
- sqonë, f. in phr: ne na zëntë gjumi -a (in an ode to a nightingale) ER. (T)
- sqotë, f. 1. squall, blizzard M. Mn. K. Bsh. (G and T) Cf. sklotë
- squat, adj. 1. alert, awake, bright, clever Mn. K. (T); (gram.) definite
- squej, v. 3u. aor: sqojta, inf. and pp: sque-m, sqojtur, wake rouse
- squem, adj. 2. (1) awake Bsh.; (2) definite (gram.)
- squet, adj. 1. alert, attentive Bsh.; bright, clever T.; definite (gram.) Mn.; -as, adv. alertly; cleverly; -í, f. EK., -im, m. 2. Mn., -sí, f. Hn., alertness, smartness; sagacity, intelligence
- squfúr (T), sqúfur W. Kav., sqúfër Xh., m. sulphur (= súrfull, sqyfyfyr); -im, m. 2. sulphuration; fumigation L. T.; -ój, v. 3o. sulphurate; treat w. sulphur; fumigate T. Mn. Bujq.; -ósh, adj. 3. sulphurous T.; -të, adj. 1. sulphur- L. K.
- squhë, f. catapult, rammer Gd.
- squk, v. 1a. (1) hatch Hn. Mn.; (2) dip; -ë, f. 1. broody hen Bsh. K. Hn. L. Mn. Feizi. ER.; pula ka ra -ë, the hen has got broody; pula ásht -ë, the hen is in the laying season; -ë e hartueme, incubator; -sí, f. broodiness
- sqúil-em, mp. get wet, get soaked, get damp; -ët, -un, adj. 1. wet, damp, soaked
- sqúm, adj. 2. fitting
- squp, m. 1. beak K. T.; shoulder W. (= sqep, sqyp, cep, q. v.); -trash, m. 5. grossbeak; -verdhë, m. and f. (a bird) Cf. cirkofaj (Kav)
- sqúrfull, m. sulphur (= súrfull, squfur, q. v.)
- squt, m. See sqyt Buz. Ba.; -as, adv. cleverly, awaresly, cautiously Kn.; -th, m. escutcheon Ba.
- sqyfyfyr, m. sulphur (= squfur, q. v.); -im, -oj, sqyfyrim, sqyfyroj. See squfurim, etc.
- sqylët, m. stiletto, dagger Ba. Bsh.
- sqymë, -t, -tar. See sqimë, etc. Co.
- sqyp, m. 1. = squp, sqep, cep, q. v.; -trash, m. grossbeak Mn. Hn.; -verdhë, s. (a bird)
- sqyre, f. 5. Mn. Pr. T., sqyrje, f. 6. V., dish, bowl, basin, platter; crucible, melting-pot, vessel (sqyrë Gd., sqyrrë L.)
- sqyrt-ar, m. 5. inspector FL.; -im, m. 2. enquiry, inspection, investigation, examination, study, scrutiny Ba. L. M. Bsh. Dr. Cf. intim, hetim, veshgim; -oj, v. 3o. examine, inspect, scrutinise, study, look through, enquire into, investigate ER. Dr. FL. Bsh.; regard, relate to Cf. përkás
- sqyt, m. 2. shield (G) Buz. Ba. Mn.; peshk —, perch Gd.
- stace, f. (part of a ship)
- stadje, f. 6. K., stadhe, f. 5. S., furlong (Gk)
- stafidh-e, f. 5. Va. Mn. Ç., -ë, f. 2. Boç. X. L., raisin, (dried) currant (Gk)
- stagon, m. (1) dish, platter, bowl Mn. Gd. L. (stagua, oi M.); (2) gizzard Cf. rrëcok
- stajan, m. butler, steward Gd.; -icë, f. 1. (1) housekeeper Gd.; (2) fabulous lucky snake (Eib) Co. Cf. vitore
- staje, f. 5. Bsh., stajë, f. 1. Co. Gd., gang, band Cf. çetë (Sl)
- stalë, f. 1. flock, herd ER. Cf. staje
- stallë, f. 1. stable, stall Bujq. Mn. (= shtallë, q. v.) (Gmc. via It.)
- stalloje, pl. (perh.) homotypes

- stamb-ë**, f. press Kav. L. (It); printing-press L. Mn. (= **shtypshkronjë**, q. v.); -os, v. 1a. press; print L.
- Stamboll**, m. Istanbul Ba. A. W. (f. St.); lule -i, hollyhock
- stamn-ar**, m. 5. potter Sel. Mn. Cf. **plithar**; -ë L. X., **stamë**, f. 1. SD., water-pot, pitcher, jug (Gk) (= **shtâmbë**, q. v.)
- stamoili**, f. Cf. **dume**, **ujemës** (Tir) ER.
- stamp-ar**, v. 1a. print (= **shtyp**, q. v.) Va.; -ë, -oj. See **shtypshkronjë**, **shtyp** (It)
- stan**, (N) **stân**, m. 2. and 6. pl: **stenë**, hut, cabin, shepherd's summer hut; shelter, fold, pen, stable Buz. Boç. X. A. W. D. P. K. Bsh. (Sl); **ranë ënbë** —, they encamped Buz.; -ar, m. 5. mountain shepherd or herdsman, sheep-farmer, shepherd Mn. Bujq. Co. L.
- stánem**, mp. notice M.; phr: djali u-stan kakoziu (Gk-Alb) M.
- stangë**, f. 1. pole, mast, flagstaff Mn.; bar, bolt Ba. Bsh.; lever Ba.; gibber Bsh. Cf. **shtangë**, **shtagë**
- stanoj**, v. 3o. quarter, house (cattle, etc.)
- stap**, m. 2. and pl: **stëpinj** Ex. SD., (1) stick, staff, rod K. X. Ill. D. S. Ex. SD. Bsh.; club, cudgel Bsh. (Gmc. via Sl.); (2) stem (of flower) Ill. (N) Cf. **shkop**, **trung**; -is, v. 2a. beat, thrash, flog Ill. Gd. (N); stop Ç. (Cf. **stopis**); -item, mp. stop dead L.; stiffen M.; -itje, f. 6. stop Ç.; -on, m. stable-boy, cow-herd
- stará, ja**, f. P., **starë**, f. L., measure of capacity, about 3 gallons or 20 litres
- staricë**, f. 1. mother superior (of Orth. nunnery) (Sl)
- starisfát**, Buz., **starisvát** L., m. guest of honour (at wedding), one who presides over marriage feast (Sl)
- Stas**, m. Anastasius W.
- stasion**, **stasjon** Mn. G. L., **stacjon**, **stacion** Mn., m. station; — **klimatik**, meteorological station; **kryetari i -it**, station-master
- statistik-an** Dr. Mn. ER., -ar L., m. 5. statistician; -ë, f. 1. (also pl. as sg.) statistics; pl. figures Mn. L. ER. Dr.
- statú, ja** Mn., **statue**, f. 5. Va., **statujë**, f. 1. L. GR. Mn., statue
- statút**, m. 2. (1) statute Mn. L. Toç.; (2) statue Cf. **statú**; -uer, ore, adj. 3. statutory Toç.
- statyt**, m. = **statú**, **statujë**, q. v. Pg.
- stavar**, m. 5. plough-beam (Gk-Alb) M. Gd.
- stav-ë**, f. 1. heap, pile, stack Bsh. M. K. Ç. Q. L. D. Dr. Cf. **stivë**; -is, v. 1a. pile up, heap up Bsh. FL.
- stazh**, m. 2. L., **stazhë**, f. ER., practical training, habilitation
- Stefë, a**, m. Stephen P.
- stehitë**, adj. 1. in phr: një perandori e — kish në dorë shumë dobi Fr.
- stêje**, f. 5. wick Cf. **fitil**
- stekë**, f. stick, cue Ç. (It?)
- stel**, m. 1. and 2. (1) den, lair Hn.; (2) (**qeni**) kennel Bsh. Fi. Mn. Gur. ER. Rr. Toç.; (3) stele; -ë, f. 1. = **stel** (1) q. v. K.; (2) rag (Lumë) Ill.
- stemë**, f. 1. coat-of-arms, shield Mn. GR. ER. L. (G and T) (It)
- sten**, m. 2. cliff, wall of rock, interior wall of cave (Ber. Kor. Tom) Mn. ER. (Sl) Cf. **stenë**; -em, mp. stand erect (Cal) M.; -ë, (1) f. partition wall Bsh. (Sl); (2) pl. of **stan**, q. v.; -ëm, adj. 2. active, busy (Cal) M.; -icë, f. 1. bedbug M. Bsh. (Sl); -ografi, m., -ografe, f. 5. stenographer, shorthand-typist; -ografí, f. stenography, shorthand
- step**, m. pl: **stepinj**, hem, edge, border K. Mn. L.; corner, tip T. Cf. **sqep**, **cep**; v. 1a. remove, put aside; -em, mp. w. dat. retire from, withdraw from, shun, avoid ER. Mn. M. K.; -ë, f. 1. steppe Bujq. Mn.; -je, f. 6. retirement, withdrawal T.; -mení, f. avoidance, abstinence
- ster**, m. court, mansion, castle (Sic) M.
- stere**, f. 5. and **steré**, f. 7. land, dry land, mainland SD. Ç. M. Dr. X. Mn. P. (Gk)
- ster-ë**, f. 1. tank, cistern, aquarium, reservoir, sump, water-butt Cf. **sternë** Mn. Co. Sel.; adj. invar. jet-black, jet Mn. L. (also i zí —); -imë, (fluid used to destroy aphids) Bujq.
- sterling**, m. pound sterling, sovereign
- sternë**, f. 1. = **sterë**, q. v. De. Pr. Gd. T. Ç. Mn. (Gk)
- steros**, v. 1a. blacken L.
- sterpóset**, mp. 3s. get dusk Gd.
- sterr**, **sterrë**, adj. invar. jet-black, pitch-black, pitch-dark (also **pis' e** —) D. P. NHF. T. SD. LS. ER.; f. darkness; (fig.) hell Cf. **skëtërr**; -në, f. = **sterë**, q. v.; -im, m. 2. blackening; black-out; -oj, v. 3o. make jet-black; darken, black out Ill. Mn. Co.
- stëhírrë**, f. 1. element, extract, substance V.
- stëpinj**, pl. (T) of **stap**, q. v. SD. Ex.
- stërrall**, m. flint Mi. (= **strrall**, q. v.)
- stërbél**, m. Mn., -ë, f. Co., sage (bot.) (Tir)
- stërbexh**, m. See **stërbél**
- stërbij**, pl. descendants, offspring Cf. **bir**
- stërbuf**, m. (a fish) (Elb)
- stërc**, in phr: një erë —, goatly smell Gd.; bad smell Bsh.; -kë, f. 1. squirter, syringe K. T.
- stërd-ij**, v. 3i. Mn., -is, v. 2a. Ill. Mn., (1) strike, attack; (2) also -item, clash (**me:** with), encounter, meet Bsh. K. (N)
- stërdhâmb**, (T) **stërdhëmp**, **stërdhëmbi**, m. 5. W. Mn. Bsh. T., also -ës, m. 1., canine tooth, eye-tooth
- stërfálun**, adj. 1. devoted, bigoted; i —, i, m. devotee, bigot Gd.; u-falën e u-stërfalën, they greeted each other again and again
- stërflok**, v. 1a. dishevel K.; clip off tufts (of hair, wool, etc.) W.; -em, mp. tear one's hair out M.; -ës, m. 4. trouble-maker Gd.
- stërfilloj**, v. 3o. snort, rave, curse Rr. Cf. **turfulloj**
- stërfórm-im**, m. 2. transformation Gd.; -oj, v. 3o. transform Gd.
- stërfujnë**, f. rag Co.
- stërfuqíshëm**, adj. 2. gigantic, mighty EK.
- stër-fyc**, m. 1. = **stërfyt**, q. v. Bsh. K. M.; — **me ujë**, wooden water-bottle K.; -fys, v. 2a. squirt, spray K.; -fyt, m. 2. tube, pipe Job. T.; (2) also -fytës, m. 1. K., syringe, squirter, spray (= **stërfyc**, q. v.)
- stërg**, **stërk**, m. stork (Sl) (= **shtërk**, q. v.); **këmbë -u**, **kokë -u**, wild geranium (T)

- stërgjatshëm**, adj. 2. oval, elongated (T) Cf. **shpatuk**  
**stërgji**, f. 3. tube, pipe; fistula Bsh.  
**stërgjysh**, m. 1. and 9. great-grandfather; pl. ancestors, forefathers GR. D. X. W. K.; -e, f. 5. great-grandmother D. K.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. ancestral EK. Bujq.  
**stërholl**, -ë, adj. 1. shrewd; -ës, m. 4. wit, sophist Gd.; -i, f. shrewdness, nicety, hair-splitting, sophistry Mn. L.; detail Gd. (G and T); -im, m. 2. hair-splitting, nicety, sophistry Bsh.; debate, detailed analysis, full discussion ShR.; detail, minor point Gd. EK. Mn.; -oj, v. 30. make thin, make fine EK.; split hairs, detail, go into detail Bsh. W. T.; -oj **punën**, mince matters EK.; -uem, adj. 2. shrewd; delicate, fine; refined; minute; detailed; -ues, adj. 3. analytical, hair-splitting, sophistic Gd.  
**stërk**, m. = **shtërk**, **shtërg**, q. v. Ç. M.  
**stërkás**, v. 2b. 3s: **stërkét**, aor: **stërkíta**, inf. and pp: **stërkít-un**, -ur, spray, sprinkle; bespatter Gur. Kav. X. M. W. L. T.  
**stërkeq**, v. 1a. dissuade, turn (sb.) against (sth.) Co.; -em, mp. languish, pine (away) (N) Kn.; get glum, get angry Bsh. Mn.; -ët, adj. 1. sickly, lean, thin, ailing, emaciated Mn. L.  
**stërkë**, f. track, sheep-track (Lumë) ER.  
**stër-kis**, v. 2a. = **stërkás**, q. v. K. T. ER.; -kitë, -kitje, f. 1. and 6. sprinkling, spraying K. Mn.; -klás, inf: -**klít-un**, v. 2b. = **stërkás**, q. v. Gur. Bsh. Rr.; -koj, v. 30. = **stërkás**, q. v. K. (Kav)  
**stërkránth**, m. lateral bud Hn.  
**stërkúngull**, m. swelling in the neck (mumps? goitre?) Mn. (Tir); scrofula L. Cf. **zhyshka**, **gryka**  
**stërlí, fik** —, variety of fig (VI)  
**stërlín**, s. (an evergreen tree w. fruit resembling currants)  
**stërmak**, adj. 3. awkward, clumsy Gd.  
**stërmás**, v. 2a. measure up, size up ER.  
**stërmbesë, stërmesë**, f. 1. great-niece Dr. Mn. SD. Gd. K.; great-grand-daughter Bsh. W.  
**stërmullar**, m. 5. = **strumbullar**, q. v.  
**stërmundim**, m. 2. superhuman effort  
**stërnip**, m. 1. and 9. great-grandson D. W. Bsh.; great-nephew K.; -ën, it, pl. descendants ER.; -ní, (T) -ëri, f. lineage, descent, offspring Bsh. Ç.  
**stërnjeh**, v. 1a. count carefully, count over EK.  
**stërpak**, v. 1a. sprinkle, spray A. Cf. **stërkás**, **stërpik**  
**stërpapë**, a, m. antipope Gd.  
**stërpelë**, f. fern, brake Co.  
**stërpicë**, f. 1. trap; mousetrap  
**stërpídhë**, f. -s, m. gutter, waste-pipe, drain Gd.  
**stërpik**, v. 1a. spray, sprinkle, water K. W. T. Mn. FL. K. Bsh. Cf. **stërkás**; -cë, f. 1. spray Bsh.; -ë, f. K. Bsh.; -je, f. 6. L. sprinkling, spray; -ës, m. 1., -se, f. 5. spray, sprinkler L.  
**stërplak**, m. village elder, chief Toç. Cf. **plak**  
**stërprindë**, t, pl. ancestors Gd.  
**stërpújë**, f. 1. (vegetable resembling parsley, perh.) parsnip Bsh.; (2) earthen baking-pot Co.  
**stërupth**, v. 1a. in phr: **e putñi dhe e -i**, he kissed her again and again L.
- stërqok**, m. 15. Hn. Xh. Mn. M. Bsh., -ë, f. 1. Mn. T. (Tir), carrion-crow  
**stërshkrim**, m. 2. copy (N)  
**stërvesh**, v. 1a. disguise L.  
**stërví**, f. = **stërvítje**, q. v. T.  
**stërvínë**, f. 1. carcass; carrion K. T. W. (N) (Sl) (**stërvë** (Lumë) ER.)  
**stërv-is**, v. 2a. (1) train, drill (G and T) K. Mn. L. W.; (2) degenerate, spoil, corrupt (N) Bsh.; -item, mp. train, drill, do exercises, practise; (N) degenerate, go to the bad Bsh.; droop, wilt (of plants) Co. Cf. **stërkéqem**; -itës, m. 4. trainer; adj. 3. training- L. Mn.; -itje, f. 6. training, practice, drill, exercise L. Mn.  
**stibnium**, m. antimony (mod.)  
**stic-ë**, f. 1. (1) speck M.; (2) irritation, offence, pique EK.; -im, m. 2. irritation, pique Rr. (N); -oj, v. 30. hurt, offend, irritate, annoy, pique; -óhem, mp. be piqued, etc. EK.  
**stif**, m. ER., -ë, f. L. Sel., heap, pile, stack Cf. **stivë**; -oj, v. 30. heap up, pile up ER.  
**stigmatë**, f. 1. stigma (bot.) Hn.  
**stih**, m. 2. verse, line (of poetry) SD. X.; -ar, m. 5. cape, cloak L.; -ás, v. 2a. involve, implicate (Pukë) Gur.; instigate, incite L.  
**stihí**, f. 3. demon, dragon, devil (also **stihjo** Ill.) L. X. Ill. Mn. Va. SD. M.  
**stíl**, m. dart, javelin (It- and Gk-Alb) Va. ER.; style Rr. (Gk); -ët, m. stiletto Va.  
**stimar**, v. 1a. = **çmoj**, q. v. Va. (It)  
**stimë**, f. 1. esteem, honour, reputation, prestige Buz. Ba. Bl. ER. Gd. (It) Cf. **nam**, **ëmën**  
**stimoj**, v. 30. suppose Buz.; esteem Buz. Ba. Gd. Fl. Cf. **çmoj**  
**stinë**, f. 1. and 3. season ER. GR. Mn. P. Bsh.  
**stipar**, m. = **sqepar**, q. v.  
**stipc**, **stipës**, m. Gd. Kav. Mn. M., **stipëz**, f. Mn. Ç. Co. Gd. (T), alum (Gk) Cf. **shap**, **kosél**  
**stipkë**, f. 1. (a small lake bird) Cf. **çurkë** (T)  
**stips**, m. = **stipës**, **stipc**, q. v.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. alum-, aluminous  
**stis**, v. 1a. found, build, fashion, make, construct, manufacture Va. L. Mn. M. Toç. Bsh. (Gk); -ës, m. 4. founder, maker, builder, manufacturer; -je, f. 6. foundation, building, construction, manufacture; drawing up, draft Cf. **hartim** Mn. Toç.; -or, m. 5. mason (Cal) M.; -ur, pp. as adj. settled, established, set up Mn. Ç.; mounted Ç.  
**stiv-ákset (bora)**, (the snow) drifts, piles up Ç.; -ë, f. 1. pile, heap, stack, rick Mn. ER. (Gk); -im, m. 2. stacking, piling Bujq.; -oj, v. 30. pile, stack ER. Toç. Bujq. Bsh. (It. infl. by **stivë**, q. v.)  
**Stjefënë**, m. Stephen Buz.  
**stoçén**, m. cold east wind ER.; gale, blast Ill. (Ber)  
**stof**, m. 2. cloth, material, suiting (mod.); -ë, f. stove G. T. (Cf. **stufë**, **sobë**)  
**stok**, m. stock, supply GR. (Eng.); -o, ja, f. stucco; putty Ç.  
**stol**, m. 1. stool, seat, esp. three-legged footstool (N) P. A. Mn. Bsh. K. EK. T. (Sl); chair Rr. Mn.; — **sjellës**, revolving stool EK.; -ë, f. stole Buz. Co. EK.



- stol-i**, f. 3. and (T) 8. decoration, ornament, adornment Boç. S. P. L. X. W. FL. Bsh. K.; dress X. L. Va. Bsh.; finery K.; **-im**, m. 2. decoration; **-is**, v. 1a. decorate, adorn, ornament, deck out, array Boç. D. P. X. W. Va.; decorate (a room), paper Gd.; **-isëm**, adj. 2. decorated, ornamented Mn. L.; **-isje**, f. 6. decoration, ornament Mn. L.; **-itar**, m. 5. decorator Gd. (**stolisës**)
- stoll**, m. = **stol**, q. v. A. P. W. Co. (Sl)
- stom**, m. 2. embankment, terrace, ridge, mound, dike (N) EK. Ll. A. FL. Mn. Bsh.; tee; butts Cf. **ledh**
- stomah** Ba. SD. X., **stomak** L., m. stomach (Gk) Cf. **lugë**, **mullëz**
- stomak**, m. thin mud, alluvium Mn. ER.; (2) See **stomah**
- stomb**, m. See **stom** (N)
- stomën**, **stomnë**, f. 1. water-jar, pitcher, ewer (T) Kav. Po. Mi. Mn. Ç. (Gk) Cf. **shtëmbë**; **shiu ra me stomna**, the rain poured down, it poured
- stomoj**, v. 3o. embank, bank up Gd.
- stopan**, m. 5. dairyman, cheese-maker K. T. SD. Mn. M. NHF.
- stopis**, v. 2a. = **stapis**, **shkopis**, q. v. (Kos) Mn. Bsh.
- storas**, adv. standing, upright, on end, erect Hn. Kav. M. X.; v. 1a. erect; **-em**, mp. stand up, rear, stand on end; **-je**, f. 6. erection, setting up, establishment Mn. L.; **-un**, adj. 1. standing, erect Hn.
- storazi**, adv. = **storas**, q. v.
- stori**, f. picture (Gk-Alb) M. (**store**, pl. pictures, patterns Mn.)
- stracë**, f. 1. bag, haversack, knapsack (Sc) K. Bsh. (= **strajcë**, **trajstë**, q. v.)
- strafulec**, m. attendant at a wedding Co. (= **stroflec**)
- stragalë**, f. girth-belt L.
- strahë**, f. 3. slab, slate, flagstone Gd.
- strajcë**, f. 1. bag, satchel, wallet, haversack, knapsack, pouch Cf. **stracë**, **trajstë**, **çantë** Buz. K. FL. Bsh. Mn.; — (**újnash**), caul, placenta (?) Bujq.
- strajere**, f. 5. = **shtroërë**, q. v. Bsh.
- strajk**, m. strike (Eng)
- strakol**, m. leash ER. Mn. Xh. (Cf. It. **tracolla**)
- strakulshedër**, f. 1. dragon
- strall** P. Hn. Mn. L. K. Bsh., **strall**, **strallë** T. L. Mn., m. 2. (also **gur -i**) flint (for striking fire) Cf. **gërgac**, **shkrep**; flint (for roadmaking) Mn.
- stramastik**, adj. 3. and m. 15. mongrel, bastard Bsh.
- stramullar**, m. 5. = **strumbullar**, q. v. (Lumë) ER.
- strangulis**, v. 1a. Mn., **strangullij**, **strangullis** L., dislocate, luxate; **-je**, f. 6. dislocation, luxation (T)
- stranicë**, f. 1. flagstone; gravestone K. Bsh.; pl. side-timbers (of a cart) (Sl)
- strapc**, m. 1. sparrow Bsh. Cf. **trumcak**, **harabel**
- strastje**, f. 6. = **strajcë**, q. v. Co.
- strat-egji**, f. strategy L.; **-egjik**, adj. 3. strategic(al) L.; **-osferë**, f. stratosphere
- strav-astinë**, f. (mng. unknown); **-ecë**, f. 1. covering, small apron Mn. Bsh.
- strë**, **ni**, m. 10. pl: **strëj**, henroost, fowl-pen ER.
- streckë**, **strečkë** (?), f. 1. small hole, outlet Gd.
- streditëm**, mp. loom up, appear (Lumë) ER. L.
- stredh**, v. 1a. irreg: aor: **strodha**, inf. and pp: **stredhur**, wind, twist (Tom); unwind, untwist (Myz) ER. Cf. **dredh**, **shdredh**
- stregë**, f. 1. (1) bundle of sheaves (Tir) ER.; truss, large sheaf Gd.; hayrick Bsh.; (2) chaplet of sequins (Dib) ER.; (3) shelter Toç. (in this sense Sl.)
- streh-e**, f. 5. K. Bsh. Mn. W. P., **strehë**, f. 3. Buz. D. A. GR. L. EK. ER. LS. Mn., roof Buz. L. K.; eaves W.; brim (of hat) Mn. LS.: shelter W. GR. L. D. P. A.; refuge; asylum, home; — **vorfnore**, orphanage, asylum, poor-house; — **fóshnjeje**, kindergarten, nursery school; — **për pleq e plaka** EK., — **pleqsh** Mn., almshouse, workhouse; **-im**, m. 2. cover, shelter, quarters Mn.; refuge L.; **-ënoj**, v. 3o. Gd., **-oj**, v. 3o., **-os**, v. 1a. L., cover, shelter; **-zim**, m. 2. assistance L.; **-zoj**, v. 3o. assist
- strejcë**, f. 1. = **strajcë**, q. v. A.
- streks**, v. 1a. (1) agree, consent (Gk-Alb) M. Mi. X. Mn. (**me: to**); (2) say Va.; **-em**, mp. agree (**të: to**) M.
- strel**, m. = **stel**, q. v. (Mird. Mal. Sc.) Bsh. ER. Gur.; **-em**, mp. be bedridden Ll.; **-ë**, f. 1. in phr: **i dolli -a**, he's better again L.
- strem**, **strëm**, m. 1. barrow St. Kn. Bsh. Co. (N); (2) m. 1. L., **-e**, f. 5. Bujq., **-ë**, f. 3. Dr., measure of land (abt. 1000 sq. metres); plot Dr. Cf. **dynym**
- stren**, m. See **strë**, **ni**; **-cë**, f. = **strajcë** A.; **-ë**, acc. def. (T) of **strehë**, q. v. Po.; **nji -ë drûsh**, a bundle of firewood L.; **-gël**, f. 1. (1) (a plant); (2) pendant, sequin Co. Cf. **stringël**
- strep**, m. 1. hollow, swallet K. V. (Përm)
- strëgjysh**, m. 5. = **stërgjysh**, q. v.
- strëk-strëk**, tinkle-tinkle (of cowbells) (Myz) ER.
- stricë**, f. 1. water-wagtail Co. Bsh.
- stridh-e**, f. 5. Hn., **-ë**, f. 1. L. Dr., **-je**, f. 6. L. Mn., oyster (T) (Gk) Cf. **ostrikë**
- strin**, s. gift Va.; **-cë**, f. 1. See **stricë**
- stringë**, f. 1. usu. in pl. **-a**, jewelry, finery, decorations, necklaces, sequins, etc. Mn. Gd.; **-i**, f. 1. sequin Co.; necklet, necklace Bsh.; (a plant) Bsh.
- strip**, v. 1a. = **zdryp**, q. v. Buz.
- strobole**, f. 5. (a disease in animals) Bsh.
- strof-ak**, m. pen, roost, hencoop Dr. Cf. **shtrofak**; **-ë**, f. 1. verse, stanza Bsh. Rr.; **-ël**, f. Ill., **-kë**, f. L. X., **-llë** Mn., **-ull**, m. 12. EK. Mn. L. FL. Rr. Toç. Fi. Bsh., **-ullë** f. 1. Mn. See **shtrofak**, etc.; **-lec**, m. 1. attendant at wedding breakfast Bsh.
- strogëz**, f. 1. clot of mud (in wool or fleece) Co.; (2) in phr: **i ka dalë -a**, wealth has turned his head, he has become giddy w. success Co.
- stroj**, m. layer; section Cf. **shtresë** (Sl)
- strok**, m. See **shtrofak** Co.; v. 1a. affect w. scab (N) Mn. L.; **bie nji dhí e — nji mij**, (prov.); **-em**, mp. get the itch, contract scab L.; **-ë**, f. 1. scab, itch Mn.; eczema Co.; leprosy K. T. Cf. **shtrokë**; (2) bodice, petticoat Bsh.; **-ull**, m. 12. See **shtrofak**, etc. A. Mn. (N)

- strom**, m. See **pis** (Lumë) ER.
- stromë**, f. 1. (1) mattress, couch, bed (Gk) ER. Mn. (m. L.) (Liboh) Cf. **shtromë**; (2) See **strokë**, **krromë** Bsh.; (3) big, coarse woman Co. (— e keqe)
- strongjilos**, m. strongylosis, nematodes, worms (in animals) Bujq.
- struc**, m. ostrich Mn. L. Cf. **struth**
- strúc**, adv. in a muddle (Tir); game: leader throws three stones in different directions. Players have to get them together by hopping and kicking w. one foot
- struf**, m. 2. stirrup (?) in phr: shyt ërgjënt me njëzët -e SD.; -ar, m. 5. tinker Gd.; -ë, f. 1. (1) tin Gd.; (2) stirrup-ring Gd.; -ët, -të, adj. 1. of tin (?) in phr: qelqe ngjyre dhe kuti e -të (Lab); -ulloj, v. 3o. tie up, involve Bsh.
- strug**, **struk**, def: **strugu**, m. plane K. Ç. (Sl); -alinë, f. 1. shaving Gd.; -ás, v. 2a. plane Ç. L.; -atës, m. 4. planer, joiner L.
- strug-ë**, f. 1. (1) sleeveless jacket of mountaineers, coat Bsh. Cf. **strungë**; (2) thick woollen pad serving as saddle; (3) thicket, scrub wood, marshy scrub (Myz) ER.; -ëri, f. carpentering, joinery; -im, m. 2. planing, carpentry, woodwork; -is, v. 2a. plane
- strug-noj**, v. 3o. pilfer Bsh. Kn. (N); -oj, v. 3o. plane; -tar, m. 5. joiner L.; -tore, f. 5. carpenter's workshop; -ullishtë, f. 1. shaving, splinter L.
- struj-ak**, m. thief Xh. Gd.; adj. 3. thievish, pilfering Bsh.; -ë, f. 1. pelf Bsh.; -ní, f. pilfering Bsh.
- struk**, v. 1a. hide, tuck away Mn. Co.; cow, cause to shrink Mn.; huddle Bsh.; — **punën me prralla**, cover up an affair w. a tissue of lies (or cock-and-bull tales) Co.; -em, mp. hide; take cover, shrink, recoil; cower, be huddled up K. Mn. Bsh. (G) Cf. **shtrúkem**; **hâna -et**, the moon is waning (N); -ë, f. hanging, drapery A.; apron (Dib); (2) sheep w. black mark on face (Elb) Cf. **suskë**; -ët, adj. 1. cowed, huddled up; -je, f. 6. huddling, hiding, cowering, shrinking; -tar, m. 5. joiner L.; -tari, f. joinery L.; -th, m. See **struth**, **struc**; -thoj, v. 3o. plane Gd.; -thtar, -thtari. See **struktar**, **struktari** L.; -u -u, huddled together; -uioj, v. 3o. (perh.) arrange, fit, form or fashion (Sc); -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. huddled up, cowering, crouching, tucked away, hidden away ER. Mn. III.
- strúmbull**, m. 12. haycock (T) ER.; (prob.) central pole of hayrick, hence adv. upright, perpendicular Dr. (erron. K.); -ár, **strumullar**, m. 5. pole, mast, esp. centre-pole of threshing-floor or of haystack W. Dr. SD. Mn. L. K.; any stick, cowherd's stick (Krujë) K.; threshing-floor Cf. **lâmë**; haycock (T) ER.; roller, cylinder LS. Mn. (T) Cf. **shul**; axle-tree Gd.; (— i **flamúrit**) flagstaff Dr. L. Mn.; (fig.) standard, rallying-point, centre (Kor); -í, f. centralisation Gd.; -is, v. 2a. centralise Gd.; -thi, adv. vertically Dr.
- strúmull**, -ár. See **strúmbull**, etc. Bsh.
- strungë**, f. (1) = **shtrungë**, q. v. (Sh-Gj. Tir); (2) = **strugë**, q. v.
- strupë**, f. scab, eczema (Sl) (N) Co.
- strupját**, adj. invar. = **çalë**, q. v. Va. (It)
- strúpull**, m. 12. bunch, tuft Bsh.; heap (Lumë) ER.; -ój, v. 3o. involve, tie up Co. Cf. **strufulloj**
- struth**, m. 1. Bsh. L. P., -okamillë, f. 1. De., ostrich (Gk) Cf. **struc**
- strrall**, **strrallë**, m. = **strall**, q. v.
- stud-ent**, m. 1. student G. Mn.; -enteshë, f. 1. girl (or woman) student Efth.; -is, v. 2a. study Xh.; -itje, f. 6. study Xh. Mn.; -ijoj, v. 3o. study Buz. G.; -im, m. 2. study, object of study G.; -joj, v. 3o. = **studijoj**, q. v. X.; -jues, m. 4. student
- stufë**, f. stove EK.; **shtie drû -s**, make up the stove (w. wood)
- stuhí**, f. storm FL. L. P. Mn. ER.; -shëm, adj. 2. stormy Mn. L.
- stuko**, **ja**, f. putty Mn.; stucco Gd.
- stumbo**, **ua**, m. pot-bellied man
- stume**, pl. (in surgery)
- stupë** X., **stupí** L. SD., **stupos**, v. 1a. L. See **shtupë**, **shtupí**, etc.
- sturnar**, m. 5. = **strrall**, q. v. K.
- styllë**, f. style (of plant) (T) Cf. **shtyllë**
- stypës**, **stypsë**, m. alum (= **stipës**, q. v.) X. Mn. (Gk)
- sthur**, v. 1a. = **çthur**, **shthur**, q. v. Bsh.
- suade**, f. 5. haemorrhoid Ç. (= **suhade**, q. v.) (Tk)
- suall**, aor. 3s., -më, -të, -në, aor. pl. of **siell**, **sjell**, q. v. V. X. (T)
- suazë**, f. 1. frame Mn. Gd. (N)
- subërvje**, f. 6. = **madhshtí**, **mburrsí**, q. v. Va.
- substancie**, f. = **lândë**, q. v. Buz.
- sue**, in phr: **kush â — nuk rri pushue** (N)
- Sued-í**, f. Sweden III. Dr. Ç. GR.; -ez, adj. 3. Swedish
- suell**, aor. 3s.; -m, -t, -n, aor. pl. of **siell**, **sjell**, q. v.
- sufarinë** Mi., **suferinë** Mn. SD., f. 1. storm, gale
- sufër**, f. 1. (f. 2. Gk.-Alb. M.) (1) low table, table (Tk) Cf. **sofër**, **sofrá** X. D. Pg. M.; (2) large leather liquid measure Mn. Co.; (3) briar Co.; medlar Gd.
- sufuran**, in phr: **vë në —**, throw into the debate, put on the cards (?)
- sufiros**, v. 1a. inflate, swell Pg.
- súfull**, m. 12. bagpipes (Sc) M. Cf. **gajde**, **shákull**
- sugar**, m. 5. pet, favourite Ll. L.; pet lamb A.; -í, f. rabble, mob Bsh.
- sugur**, see **sigur**; -çëm, adj. 2. sure, secure, certain, safe A.; -í, f. certainty, safety, security (Sc) Cf. **sigurí**; -oj, v. 3o. assure, secure, reassure, insure GR. P.; -të, adj. 1. sure, safe, certain GR.
- suhade**, **suade**, f. 5. Ç., **suhadhe** X. Gd., piles, haemorrhoids (Tk)
- suharí**, f. in phr: **fyte fyte me —** (Mont) ER.
- sukë**, f. 1. hill, peak, knoll Buz. Ba. Bud. Bsh. K. Mn.; (2) Cf. **hú**
- sukël**, see **súkull**; **nji — vdore**, a large snowflake (Tir)
- sukrojë**, f. 1. peak, height; watch-post, lookout Co.
- sukuje**, f. See **krep**, **shkrep** (T) ER.
- súkull**, m. 1. and (usu.) 12. rag, tatter, shred (G) Kn. Mn. Xh. FL. K. Bsh.; snowflake; fishing-net, eel-net (T) (Kular, Delvinë); -ój, v. 3o. tear to rags, tatter, shred T. Bsh.

- sul**, v. 1a. hurry, rush, dash Va. Ec. V. Cf. **súlem**, **vërsúlem**; m. = **sule**, q. v. Ll.
- sule**, f. 5. small boat, skiff, canoe Bsh. Ll. EK. Mn. Xan. M. (N); (2) = **sullë**, q. v. Bujq.
- súlem**, mp. of **sul**, q. v., rush, dash, dart (**mbi**, at); attack Mn. S. L. D. Ç. SD. Bsh. K.; — **në**, dash against
- sulfát**, m. 2. sulphate Hn. (f. Gd.); — **o**, **ja**, f. quinine Ç
- sulm**, m. 2. Mn. T. G., — **ë**, f. Ç. L., attack, dash, impulse Cf. **sul**, **súlem**; **i'a pres -ën**, check Ç.; — **im**, m. 2. attack, onset, onslaught L. G.; — **oj**, v. 3o. attack L. G. Mn.; — **onjës**, — **ues**, m. 4. attacker, aggressor; adj. 3. aggressive, attacking GR. L.
- súkur**, it, **të** —, n. dash; racing, running, race Ec. L. Cf. **sul**, v. 1a.
- sullacë**, f. 1. promenade Ç.; **bëj** —, promenade Ç.
- sulldát**, m. = **ushtar**, q. v. Va. (pl: **sulldét**)
- sullë**, f. and **sule**, f. 5. sweet clover (hedysarum coronarium) Bujq.
- sullmë**, once **sillmë**, f. See **sulm** Mi.
- sulltan**, m. 1. sultan Bsh. P.; — **ik**, adj. 3. sultan's Q.
- sulltë**, ni, **sullti**, ni, m. 10. mite, sou Co.
- súlltin**, aor. 3pl. = **suellin**. See **siell**, **sjell** Va.
- sumbë**, f. anus (of domestic animals) Bujq. Co. (= **sungë**, q. v.); buttocks Gd.
- súmbull-ë**, f. 1. knob, button GR. W. P. A. K. (**sumullë** W., **sumbell** GR., **sumëll** A.); bud Mn.; — **elektrike**, electric switch; — **is**, v. 2a. curdle Gd.; — **itës**, adj. 3. curdling Gd.; — **óre**, f. 5. hilltop, knoll Bsh.
- sumë**, f. 1. and (T) 8. (1) sum G. Bujq. Mn.; (2) = **sumbë**, q. v.: phr: **për -t t'ushtris**
- sum-ëll**, f. 1. = **súmbullë**, q. v. Bsh.; — **im**, m. 2. reckoning, counting V. SD.; — **oj**, v. 3o. reckon, count V. Cf. **shumoj**; — **pare**, f. 5. emery Co.; — **pur**, m. = **squfur**, q. v. A.; — **ullar**, m. 5. cervical bone Co.; — **ullë**, f. = **súmbullë**, q. v. Bsh.; — **ullore**, f. 5. knoll
- sunde**, adv. = **sonte**, q. v. EK. P. Bsh. (N)
- sund-*i***, f. T., — **im**, m. 2. Toç. G. P. Kn. Bsh., government, domination, dominion, rule, sway, control; — **imtar**, adj. 3. ruling, dominating, dominant Mn.; m. 5. governor, ruler, overlord, autocrat, master Bsh. FL. Kn. ER. L. P.; — **oj**, v. 3o. govern, rule, administer, dominate Toç. P. Bsh.; — **ojë**, f. 1. Cf. **e ndame**; — **onjës**, — **ues**, adj. 3. ruling, dominant; m. 4. ruler Dr. L.; — **te**. See **sonte** EK.
- sung**, **sung**, pl: **sungj**, **súgj**, m. 19. branch Ba.; vine-shoot, vine K. Bsh. Cf. **cung**
- sungë**, f. anus (of domestic animals) Bujq. Co. Cf. **sumbë**
- sungjër**, m. 5. sponge A. Hn. Mn. (**syngjër** P.)
- sungjí**, f. bayonet ShR. Ç. (Tk)
- sunk**, def: **sungu**. See **sung** (Kav) K.
- sunte**, adv. = **sonte**, q. v. K. Cf. **sunde**
- sup**, m. 1. and 2. shoulder (also **supi** i **kráhut**) Bsh. GR. L. D. P. X. K. Job. Mn.; breast (of fowl); **ashti** i — **it**, collarbone Gd.; **ura** e — **it**, shoulder-blade; **luej** — **at** GR., **mbështie**ll — **et**, **mbledh** — **et** Mn., shrug the shoulders
- supatë**, f. 1. = **sëpatë**, q. v. Mn. Bsh.
- super-bi**, f. See **madhshtí** Buz.; — **buom**, it, **të** —, n. magnificence Buz.; — **fostát**, m. hyperphosphate Bujq.
- supë**, f. 3. soup Ç. Dr. P.W.
- supje**, f. 6. cuttlefish Ç.
- supravis**, **sopravis**, v. 2a. make shipshape, set in order (Dib) (Sl) ER.
- supsi**, f. 3. pipe Bsh.
- supuer**, ore, adj. 3. shoulder- Hn. Mn.
- surát**, m. (1) See **fytyrë**; (2) scarecrow Cf. **gogol**
- surb**, (T) **surp**, v. 1a. imbibe, sup, swallow in gulps Cf. **surboj**, **gjerb** D. FL. Bsh. M. K. (**surbij** D.); — **ë**, f. See **gjerbë**, **supë** M.; — **is**, v. 2a. L. Gd., — **oj**, v. 3o. X. Kav. K. M. See **surb**; — **ull**, adj. thin, sloppy, watery K. W.; **nji vé -ullë**, a scrambled egg P.; — **ulltë**, adj. 1. = **súrbull**, q. v. M. K. Bsh.
- surdis**, v. 1a. purge Bsh. A. L. Mn.; — **em**, mp. purge oneself Toç.; have diarrhoea Gd.
- surdullinë**, f. 1. pipe, clarinet Va.
- súrfull**, m. 12. sulphur K. Mn. Bsh. (N) Cf. **squfur**; — **im**, m. 2. sulphuration Bujq.; fumigation Mn. L.; — **ój**, v. 3o. sulphurate Bsh. Mn.; fumigate Kn. Gd.; — **të**, adj. 1. K., — **úer**, **óre**, adj. 3. sulphurous; — **óre**, f. 5. sulphur spring L.; — **úes**, adj. 3. sulphurating Bujq.; sulphuric
- suri**, f. 3. in phr: **atje lart nd'ato** — SD.
- surle**, f. 5. Bsh. P., **surlë**, f. 1. K., pipe, clarinet Bsh. P. Cf. **gërnëtë**; (**surlë**) prominence, bump (on skull) Bsh.
- surilás**, v. 2a. See **surullás** M.
- sur-më**, adj. 1. grey, dun Mn. Co.; — **ópull**, m. palfrey Gd. M. Rada.
- surull-ás**, **surrullás**, **surllás**, v. 2a. turn, revolve (Elb) K.; turn on spit M. Mn. W.; — **átem**, mp. wonder, ruminare, think over M.; — **im**, m. 2. turn, revolution T.
- surup**, m. roof-gutter Gd.
- survë**, f. See **vollzë**, **vadhëz** (Malish) ER.
- surrát**, m. See **fytyrë** Mn. FL.
- surrik**, m. fowl-pen, hen-coop Toç. Bsh. K. Co. Cf. **furrik** (Sc. Krujë)
- surril**, m. 2. water-spout, jet, outlet pipe, spring Dr. T. K. Cf. **curril**
- surrle**, f. 5. = **surle**, q. v. Rr.
- surrugjatë**, adj. 1. oval K. W. Co. Cf. **shpatuk**
- surrullás**, v. 2a. = **surullas**, q. v. Gd. K.
- susak**, m. wild pumpkin (T) ER.
- susam**, m. sesame GR. X. Mn. Ç. (Tk)
- susëm** (?), **sushëm** (?), adj. 2. in phr: **bán neve të susme**, **Zot, ën së përzánit së jetës së glatë** Buz.
- sustë**, f. 1. (coil) spring Mn. W. (Gk) Cf. **zembrek**
- sushë**, f. heatwave, drought Bsh. Cf. **vapë** (Sl)
- sut**, m. (a bird) (N)
- sutásh**, m. braid (Tk)
- sutë**, f. 1. hind, doe Buz. Ba. L. Mn. SD. Bsh. K.; (2) and — **lákash**, cabbage Bsh.; (3) = **sytë**, pl. of **sý**, ni, q. v. Buz.
- sutlaç**, m. rice pudding Co. (Tk)
- súthhin**, **luej** —, play a game customary at weddings Co.
- sútull**, **lëshoj** —, **sutulloj**, v. 3o. fling down, floor Co.
- suvajkë**, f. 1. = **sovajkë**, q. v. Job.
- suvale**, f. 5. in phr: **puth ndër -ja** (It-Alb) See next

suvalë, f. 1. and 5. wave, surge, billow, tide Va. Bsh. EK.  
 suvarí, u, pl: suvarí, suvarinj, horseman, mounted policeman Mn. SD. L. D.  
 suvaristër, f. ball of thread (T)  
 suvër, f. 1. sorb-apple (= volcë, vadhëz, q. v.) (T)  
 suvran, adj. 3. sovran, sovereign Sel. Cf. vetsundues  
 suxhikar, v. 1a. = përvûj, sundoj Va. (It. "subjugate")  
 suxhuk, m. 5. sausage Mn. A. (Tk)  
 suz, suza, adv. rearing, on end T.; interj. (to a dog) beg!  
 svagulloj, v. 3o. spread, expand (as light, gleam, etc.) Co.; shimmer, gleam Mn. (svugulloj, dawn K.)  
 svar, v. 1a. hang (G and T) K.  
 svar Mn., svarë K., svara D., sváras, svarsh K., adv. trailing (= zvarë, zvarrë, q. v.); heq —, trail, drag K.; lâ —, leave in abeyance  
 svarg, v. 1a. unhook, detach, take down Mn. Co.; hang K. (Pë-ñ); -ëri, f. suspense T.; -un, -ur, adj. 1. suspended, hovering T.; disconnected, disarranged Mn.  
 svaris, v. 1a. drag, trail Pg. L.; hang K.  
 svark, v. 1a. (Përm) = svarg, q. v.  
 svarn-a, adv. trailing (= zvarë, q. v.) K.; -ë, pl. harrow Job.; -is, v. 1a. harrow K.  
 svaroj, v. 3o. trail L.; hang K. (G)  
 svarris, v. 1a. drag, trail; harrow T. Co.  
 Svece, f. 5. ER., Svecje, f. 6. Kn., Sweden (N) Cf. Svedí  
 svëçun, adj. 1. simple Bsh.  
 Sved-ez, adj. 3. Swedish; m. 5. Swede ER.; -í, f. Sweden  
 sverdh, v. 1a. = zverdh, q. v. K.; -oj, v. 3o. turn yellow, cause to fade Bujq. Mn.; -uem, adj. 2. yellowed, faded  
 sverk, m. = zverk, q. v. X. K.  
 svesh, v. 1a. strip, bare, undress Ex. X. K. (= zvesh, q. v.)  
 svet-ëtim, -nim, m. 2. degeneration L.; -ëtoj, -noj, v. 3o. cause to degenerate L.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. impersonal FL.  
 svërdhij, v. 3i., svërdhis, v. 2a. cram T. Co. Cf. cvordhis  
 Svicer, Svicër, f. Switzerland G. Ç. Ill. Dr.; -án, Svicëran, adj. 3. and m. 5. Swiss ER. Mn.  
 svíshem, mp. of svesh, q. v. K. Ex.  
 svjerdh, v. 1b. aor: svordha, inf. and pp: svjerdh-un -ur, wean (= zvjerdh, q. v.) T.  
 svogël-im, m. 2. diminution, reduction L.; -oj, v. 3o. diminish, reduce; belittle L.; (hâna) -óhet, (the moon) wanes P.  
 svol, m. clod, sod T. (Gk) Cf. plis (2)  
 svoni, tash —, adv. of late, recently Ill (N)  
 svranis, v. 1a. = branis, svarris, q. v. K.  
 svugullon, v. 3o. 3s. dawn (err. for svagulloj (?), q. v.) (Kav)  
 sý, (T) sy, def: sýni, (T) syri, pl: sy, def: sytë (pl: syna Buz.); def. of sy also syu (Tir.) Mn. W.; si, def: siu X. D. def. pl. synt, sýt A., eye Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. etc.; gropa e -nit, orbit of the eye Hn.; ndër —, openly K.; ndër sy e mbas sysh, to his (her) face and behind his (her) back; sy ndër sy, straight in the eyes; eye to eye;

in private; sy ndër sy me, face to face with D.; e kam më sy të mirë, I like him, favour him D. Pr.; e shoh me sy të mirë, am well-disposed to, approve of GR.; më ka më sy të mirë, I'm in his good books; më ka marrë me sy të keq, he has his knife into me; marr para sysh, take into account; marr në sy Mn., marr ndër sy Po. Mn., marr më — (N), consider, take into account, pay heed to, aim at, try for, envisage; e marr me sy, I have it in for him; s'e merr syu, it's more than the eye can measure; marr më sy, marr sysh, fascinate, bewitch Bsh. Co.; marr sytë, flee FN.; i marr sytë, dazzle Buz. Mn.; mora sytë e këmbët, I lost the use of eyes and legs Po.; më ka ra në sy, më ka ra ndër sy, it has come to my notice, it has struck me; më ka ra për sysh, I happened to see him K.; se mos të bjerë në sy? doesn't it just hit you in the eye?; hjedh sytë në D., hedh një sy mbi, hedh një sy në, i jap një sy, i'a vë syn, take a glance at, cast an eye upon, turn one's attention to D. Ç. Mn.; sa për sy Po., për sytë e botës Ç., për sy e për faqe Mi., sa për sy e faqe Mn., ostensibly, for the sake of appearances; të hyn në sytë, it strikes the eye, it strikes you (Elb); me sy të këpútur, drowsy, drowsily Ç.; një lidhje për sy e faqe, a gentlemen's agreement; s'kam sy e faqe të . . . , I don't dare to . . . Co. Gd.; pa sy e pa faqe, bold, brazen Gd.; s'kishte sy e faqe me . . . , he hadn't the face to; s'më bajnë dritë sytë, I can't see; i lëshoj sytë, glance at, take a look at (N); e ka synë për t'ikur, he looks ready to make off Co.; s'kam sy për të . . . , I've no intention of . . . ; një sy gjumë, a wink of sleep; e keqja e syrit, the evil eye Co.; ka sy në gjithë këto punë, he has a say in all these matters ER.; (i) báj me sy, wink (at); i çel sytë qi të . . . , put him up to (a job) ShR.; sa çel e mbyllë sytë, in the twinkling of an eye; i dal në sytë, wilt before, succumb to Mi.; ruej si sytë e ballit, guard jealously; e ka hângër me sysh, he's cast the evil eye on him (Krujë) ER.; i kam hap sytë, I've allowed him to get familiar (or take liberties); s'm'a mbush synë, it doesn't satisfy me, it isn't to my liking Po.; ngul -nin, i ngul sytë, stare (at) Co. Fi. Rr.; i rí në sytë, it appears before him; na ríhen sytë, we are fascinated; i shkel -nin, wink at Po.; i shkoj për sy, scan, peruse Co.; shtie sytë më, cast one's eyes on, behold Ex.; vë sytë, observe; i'a kam vû -nin, I have set my eyes on . . . ; i vesh sytë, blind, hoodwink, swindle Po. Dr.; më vret sytë, it's an eyesore to me; i zë sytë, hoodwink Ç.; e zë sýni, (T) e zë syri, I spot it, notice it Mn. Ç.; s'na i zu syri, we didn't notice them V.; shko nga sytë këmbët! hiq-mu sysh! get out of my sight!  
 sy! — i madh! i gjatë —! so big! so long! K.  
 sy, fem: sjo, prn. See ky, kjo T.  
 sybardh-ë, adj. 4. white-eyed K.; gjëmbë -ë, teasel (Tir); -je, f. 6. the white of the eyes  
 syç, m. care, anxiety, fear (G) K.; mos ki — për atë, don't bother about that Kn.; -kë, f. 1. little eye Po. L. Mn. ShR.; bud Mn.; hole (in stocking) L. (T)

- sy-dhelpën**, adj. 4. wily, shrewd, sly, evil, crafty; **-dhi**, adj. 4. goat-eyed K.; **-egër**, adj. 4. fierce T.  
**syej, syj**, v. 3y. aor: **syna**, aim at, attack FL. Bsh. P. (= **msyej, msyj**, q. v.)  
**syem**, adj. 2. aimed (at), directed (at) Bsh.  
**sy-gështenjë**, chestnut-eyed Gd.; **-glehër, -gloq**, blear-eyed Gd.; **-gozhdë**, adj. 4. fearless Bsh.; miserly Co.; **-gúr**, adj. 4. fearless Co.; **-hapët**, adj. 1. open-eyed, wide-eyed K. ER. Pg.; chary, wary, vigilant, cautious Ç.; **-hapje**, f. 6. wink, blink; **-hâpur**, adj. = **syhapët**, q. v. T. Dr.  
**syj**, v. 3y. = **svej**, q. v.; (2) (T) pl. of **sÿ, ni**, q. v.  
**sy-kaltër**, adj. 4. blue-eyed T.; **-kath**, m. sty on the eye (Himarë) Gur.; **-kau**, large field daisy, marguerite (Elb); **-keq**, adj. 4. irreg. jealous Bsh.  
**syk-ë** Mn., Bujq., **sykët** Bujq., **sÿkun** P. Co. Hn. Kn. Bsh., **sÿkur** Mn. Pg., adj. 1. piebald, patchy; (of horse) flea-bitten; with black patches or markings, esp. about the face (of cow, calf or sheep); **-o, ja**, f. pet name for cow or calf w. black markings round eyes or on face (Kor. Mokër); fawn, tawny Kn.; grey-brown P. Pg.  
**sykuqe**, f. 5. red-eyed sheep, goat, etc. Co.  
**sÿkur**, adj. 1. = **sykë**, q. v.  
**syl**, adj. invar. See **syll** Co.  
**sy-larë** K., **-larmë** D. EK., **-larosh** L. K., **-larush** Mn. Kn., adj. 4. with beautiful eyes, bright-eyed, with variegated eyes; **-lesh**, adj. 4. (1) bushy, beetling; (2) silly; m. fool Mn. Gd.  
**sylfatë**, f. Gd., **sylfato, ja**, f. Dr., quinine (= **sulfato**, q. v.)  
**sylidhun**, (T) **sylidhur**, adj. 1. blindfold Co. Ç.  
**sylinë**, f. 1. pipe, tube Dr. L. (Gk)  
**syлкë**, f. 1. See **pyкë, pylкë** T.  
**syltërt**, adj. 1. blue LS. Gd. Mn. Cf. **rimtë, kaltërt**  
**sylti, ni**, m 10. twisted strand of wool, yarn, thread Bsh. K. (Spat)  
**sy-lule**, adj. 4. beautiful-eyed; **-lybât**, m. erysipelas T. Mn.; **-lygjën**, m. arsenic (Tk)  
**syll**, adj. invar. squinting, crosseyed K. Cf. **vângët, vëngër; -ambÿllthi, ec** —, grope along, feel one's way Gd.  
**sy-madh**, adj. 4. irreg. wide-eyed Co.; **-manushaqe**, adj. 4. blue-eyed GR.  
**symbol**, m. 1. and 5. symbol Bsh. L.  
**sy-mbÿllazi**, adv. blindly; **-mbyllëm**, adj. 2. blindfold ER.; **-mbylltas**, adv. blindly L.; with eyes closed Mn. (also **-mbyllthi, -mbyllurazi** L.); **los** —, play at blind man's buff Mn. Co.; **-metri**, f. symmetry Bsh.; **-metrik**, adj. 3. symmetrical Bsh.; **-mëshqerë**, adj. 4. with calf-like eyes NHF. Mn. Co.  
**symfon-í**, f. symphony L.; **-ik**, adj. 3. symphonic  
**sympath-í**, f. sympathy L.; **-ik**, adj. 3. sympathetic L.  
**synagogji**, f. synagogue X.  
**synët**, m. circumcision (Tk) Buz. GR.; **-bâs**, m. 4. circumciser; **-ój**, v. 30. circumcise A.  
**syn-gjër**, m. 5. sponge (Tk) ER. SD. Mn.; **-gjí**, f. bayonet Dr. (Tk)  
**syni, sÿni**, def. of **sÿ**, q. v.; (2) aor. 3s. of **syej, syj**, q. v.  
**Syni, u**, pl: **Syninj, Synij**, m. Sunnite, non-sectarian Moslem, tolerant to polygamy Sel. Mn.; f. = **syngji**, q. v.  
**syn-im**, m. 2. aim, intention Cf. **qëllim**; **-óhemi**, mp. 1pl. we eye each other Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. eye; take aim, aim at, intend, envisage (N) Li. EK. Mn. ER.; **-ore**, f. 5. borderland, march S. K. X. (Gk. via Tk); **-oví**, f. natural bone-lubricant Hn.; **-uar**, m. = **s'nor, synore**, q. v. Mi.; **-jyrë**, m. 2. sponge Bsh.  
**sy-pamës**, m. 4. eyewitness FN.  
**sy-për**, adv. and prep. w. abl. over, above (= **sipër**, q. v.) Bsh.; **-faqe, -faquer**. See **sipërfaqe, sipërfaqshëm** Bsh. ER.; **-gjakun**, ahj. 1. bloodshot Fi.; **-lótur**, adj. 1. tearful L.; **-m**, adj. 2. topmost, upper Mn. Bsh.; **-ndí, f., -ndim**, m. 2. abandonment, desertion T.; **-ndij**, v. 3i., **-ndis**, v. 2a. abandon, desert T.; **-ndina**, pl. relics, remains Co.; **-ní**, f. privilege Ll.; **-nik**, adj. 3. superlative Mn. Xan. FL.  
**sy-plasën** Bsh. Co., **-plazën** Co., f. 1. (a leguminous plant); **-plasët** Co., **-plásun** Gd., adj. 1. caddish, low  
**sypran**, adj. 3. sovran, sovereign Mn. Toç.; **nji komb** —, a sovereign nation; **-í**, f. sovranity, sovereignty Toç. L. ER.  
**sypr-ëm**, adj. 2. = **sypërm, sipërm**, q. v. GR.; **-i**, adv. and prep. w. dat. and abl. above P. Mn. Xa. (N); **-inë**, f. 1. surface, area P. L. Mn. ER. (N); **-orí**, f. supremacy Sel.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. superior, paramount Mn. ER.  
**sy-pule**, s. (a plant) (Pog); **-qënëz**, adj. dog-eyed K.; f. 1. ogress, vampire D. Mn.; **-qok**, adj. 3. wall-eyed (vet.) Bujq.; m. 13. small crow, rook (T); carrion-crow Gd. Cf. **stërqok; -quet, -qutë**, adj. 4. intelligent-looking T. K.  
**syrbis**, v. 2a. sip, sup, imbibe Ç. FL.  
**syrdis**, v. 1a. get rid of, banish Ro.; **të -un, it**, n. purge (Tk)  
**sÿresii**, abl. pl., from them, of them (also **prej** — ER.) ER. Mn. V. L.  
**syrët**, m. See **fytyrë** L. A. (Tk)  
**syrë**, f. 3. shelf LS. Gd. (Tk)  
**syrgjyn**. See **arratisun** P. G. Ç. (Tk)  
**syri**, def. of **sy**, q. v.; **bar** —, (a small plant, perh.) eyebright or speedwell (Vl)  
**Syr-í**, f. Syria; **-ian**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Syrian De.  
**syrtar**, m. 5. drawer Gd. Mn.  
**sy-rrëmaktë**, adj. 4. squinting Gd.; **-rrëmyes**, adj. 3. searching, piercing Gd.  
**sysam**, m. sesame (Tk)  
**syскë**, adj. invar. w. patchy markings, pied, marked round the eyes or face (of sheep, calf, etc.) Cf. **syкë** M. NHF. Co. Gd. Mn. Mi. (T); f. sheep w. markings round eyes, pet-lamb, etc.  
**system**, m. 2. system L.  
**sysh**, abl. pl. of **sÿ, ni**, q. v.; **marr para** —, take into account, take stock of, consider; **ik prej — të . . .**, flee from the face of . . . K.; **-it**, in phr: **u-shduk -it**, disappeared out of sight Mi.  
**sy-shkëndí**, adj. 4. with flashing eyes; **-shkruem**, adj. 4. w. variegated eyes Gd.; **-shtrëmbët**, adj. 1. cross-eyed Co.  
**sytë**, def. pl. of **sÿ, ni**, q. v.  
**sytjash**, m. rice pudding (Tk)  
**syth**, m. 1., 2. and 5. dim. of **sÿ, ni**, q. v.; bud, shoot Bsh. K. T. Mn. W.; noose, loop Ç. T.;

- mesh, stitch Gd.; buttonhole Gd. (— *i fashúllit*) cell ER. Mn.  
**sy-thellë**, adj. 4. deep-eyed; hollow-eyed Gd.; **-thjermë**, adj. 4. hazel-eyed Gd.; **-thton**, v. 3o. 3s. shoot, sprout Bsh.; **-u**, def. (Tir) of *sy*. See *sý*, *ni*; **-zânë**, adj. 4. blind, blinded Co.  
**syze**, f. 5. See *syth*, *syzë*  
**syzezë**, adj. 4. black-eyed, dark-eyed GR.; s. a garden plant w. orange flowers
- syzë**, f. 1. drawer (of table, etc.) ER. Mn. P. Bsh.; compartment, pigeon-hole Mn.; division, section, cell Gd.; bubble Mn.; (2) f. 3. in pl. only, glasses, spectacles SD. GR. P. W. Bsh. K.; **nji palë** —, a pair of spectacles GR.  
**syzi**, **syzezë**, adj. 4. black-eyed, dark-eyed GR. D. Xh. Ç. K.  
**syzkë**, f. 1. *fasule* —, a variety of bean, runner bean Bujq.

## Sh

- sh-**, (T) ç-, frequently *zn-* before voiced consonants, px. as Eng. dis-, un-, ex-, etc.  
**Sh'**, St., Saint  
**sha!** abbrev. for *pasha!* (a mild oath) K.; — **Zonë**, **për Zótin**, **pasha Zótin**, etc. K.; **moj Dudule** — **babán!** K.; — **vllaun!** T.  
**shá**, **shamë**, (T) *sharë* inf. and pp. of *shaj*, q. v.  
**shâ**, **shâmë**, inf. of *shâj*, q. v. (N) Kn.  
**shaba**, pl. tripe Gd.  
**shaban**, m. 1. piece of rope held under sack to support when weighing K. (Hydra)  
**shabek**, m. boat (Cal) M.  
**shabojë**, f. wallflower Hn. (Tk) Cf. *shebojë*  
**shaës**, **shás**, adj. 3. abusive; m. 4. abuser Gd.  
**shaf-is**, v. 2a. quell, quench, calm, appease, allay EK. Mn. Bsh. Cf. *fashis*; **-is étin**, quench one's thirst EK.; **-itës**, adj. 3. and m. 1. palliative Gd.; **-jan**, m. sheepskin Gd.; **-ran**, m. crocus Hn.; **-sha**, 3s: **-të**, opt. of *shaj*, q. v. V.  
**shag**, m. 13. and 18., pl: *shegj* Bsh., serge, say-cloth Ba.; rug, coverlet Bsh.  
**shagatë**, f. 1. mockery; **vë në** —, mock P. Gd.  
**shage**, f. 5. coarse cloth, coarse linen Bsh.; sacking Gd.; rag (Tir) Mn. Cf. *shag*  
**shagért**, m. apprentice (Tk. fr. Pers) T. K.  
**shagë**, f. (1) = *shage*, q. v. Gd.; (2) Cf. *patë* Co.  
**shágull**, in phr: *bie* — *mbi dhë*  
**shah**, m. Shah (Tk) P.; **mbes** —, **mbétem** —, be bewildered, be taken aback Bsh. K.; **çóhem** —, rear, stand up on end; **-em**, mp. of *shaj*, q. v. K.  
**shâhem**, mp. be compressed, be squeezed (N) Cf. *shâj*  
**shahërak**, adj. 3. abusive X. Bsh. K.  
**shahín**, m. hawk, falcon (T); **-ë**, f. arquebus Gd.  
**shahirë**, f. mouth-organ  
**shahít**, m. 5. = *dëshmitar*, q. v. (Tk) G. X. A. P. Bl. Mn.; **-ní**, f. = *dëshmí*, q. v. Bl.  
**shahthi**, **sháhthin**, adv. rearing, on hind legs, bolt upright Cf. *qirithi* K. T. Gd.  
**shaj**, v. 3a. aor: *shava*, inf. and pp: **shá-më**, **sharë**, (Gjak) **shájtun** A., abuse, scold, bully, call names Buz. L. D. P. X. W. Bsh.; (2) slip, give (of soil) (*shâj* Kn.) Bsh.; (3) and *shâj*, aor: *shâna* W. Bsh., sign, groan Buz. W. PW. P. Bsh. (N); (4) *shâj*, press, bear down, compress, squeeze Kn. Mn. (N)  
**shâj**, m. = *shêj*, *shenjë*, q. v. (N)  
**shajak**, m. 15. thick white woollen cloth, flannel, felt, esp. for making trousers Dr. A. W. Mn. Bsh. Sel. T.; felt trousers (Sc); white felt or flannel jacket or coat Mn. K. (Përm)
- shâjë**, f. pressure, compression Kn. (N); **-a e ájrit**, air pressure Kn. Cf. *trusje*, *shtrydhje*, *shtrëngim*, *mrrudhje*, *ndândje*, *shpeshim*, *rrasje*  
**shajk**, m. (a bird) (Tir)  
**shajt-un**, inf. and pp. of *shaj*, q. v. A. Va. Gd.; **-ë**, adj. 1. holy Va.; saint M. (Gk-Alb) (= *shêjtë*, q. v.); **e**, **-ë**, f. 1. curse Va.; **-ër**, f. charm T.; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. sanctify Va.; **-i**, f. charm T.; **-im**, m. 2. stroke, fit Bsh. K. (Gjin) Cf. *shitim*; **-oj**, v. 3o. charm T.; **-uar**, adj. 1. struck dead; (fig.) accursed (Gjin) K.  
**shak**, m. bed, bank Gd.; — *stridhash*, oyster-bed Gd.; (2) male (dog, wolf, etc.) Gd.  
**shaká**, f. 7. and 8. joke (Tk); **-díj**, v. 3i. in phr: *e -dini në shqelma* (Tir) Cf. *sharanuk*; **-mís**, v. 1a. scatter, disperse, rout (Lush); **-mísur** adj. 1. scattered; dishevelled (Cal) M.; **-në**, acc. def. of *shaká*, q. v. Sel.; **-ra**, pl. of *shaká*, q. v. G. (T); **-tár**, adj. 3. jesting; m. joker, jester Dr. L.; **-të**, def. pl. of *shaká*, q. v.; **-túer**, ore, adj. 3. joking, funny L.  
**shakë**, f. 1. bitch K. Bsh. Mn. T. Toç. PW. P. (N) Cf. *bushtër*; (fig.) whore Gd.; (2) *shaká*, q. v.  
**shakllaban**, adj. 3. talkative; m. 5. chatterbox T. K. Gd. (Tk); **-i**, f. twaddle Bl.  
**shakrar**, m. 5. holy of holies  
**shakshí**, *sý* —, Cf. *vângët* (Tk)  
**shákull**, m. 12. (1) skin bag for cheese, etc. Dr. K. W. D. Mn. (Kol.); (2) udder; (3) bellows FL.; (4) whirlwind, tornado, gale (also *erë -i*) Job. Hn. K. Mn.; (5) epilepsy Gd.; (6) icicle Va. (It); adv. bellied out, bulging, puffed up Co.; (fig.) deserted, left in the lurch; **-íj**, v. 3i. clout, slap Co.; **-ínë**, f. 1. hurricane, cyclone, whirlwind, gale K. Mn. T. (T: *-irë* L.); **-óre**, f. 5. small waistcoat (Dibr); **-úer**, **óri**, m. 5. whirlwind W. Bsh.; adj. 3. whirling Co.  
**shal**, s. (a disease?)  
**shalagá**, **ni**, m. 10. (1) artichoke; (2) (an edible plant, cf. *lule shtërgu*)  
**shalagë**, f. frame for supporting pack-saddle  
**shalak**, m. saddle-shaped bough of tree  
**shalandruq**, adj. 3. crow-footed Gd.  
**shalapurthi**, **shalapurithin**, adv. anyhow, topsy-turvy, upside-down, in a muddle Gd.  
**shalaq**, m. 2. scaling-pole, scout's pole; stilt (Myz) ER. Cf. *kapërcyell*  
**shal-ar**, m. 5. saddler Ç. L.; **-ashul**, adj. crow-footed Gd.; **-avrik**, m. 15. ignoramus, barbarian Kav. X. K. Bsh. M.  
**shalcë**, f. salted yoghurt SD. K. M. Bsh. ER.

- shalë**, f. 1. and 3. (1) saddle EK. G. D. P. X. A. W. T. Dr. M.; **i vë -n**, saddle (a horse); **i'a heq (hjek) -n**, unsaddle Mn. A.; (2) f. 3. leg, shank, esp. upper leg W. Mn. Bujq. Dr. K. M. Bsh. **me bisht ndër** —, with one's tail between one's legs; **sëmundja e -s së trashë**, sciatica; (3) borage (Gk-Alb) M.; **-gjatë**, adj. 4. lanky K.; **-hapët**, adj. 4. straddle-legged Gd.; **-shkurtën**, adj. 4. short-legged K.; **-shtrëmbër**, adj. 4. bandy-legged K.
- shal-is**, v. 2a. twist, bend Bsh.; **-kë**, f. 1. dim. of **shalë** (2), q. v. L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. saddle T. Dr. Mn. Ç. K. L.; **-onjës**, m. 4. saddler L.; **-os**, v. 1a. saddle Dr.
- shalqî, ni**, (T) **ri**, m. 10. water-melon K. Mn. Bsh. T.
- shal-tar**, m. 5. saddler Gd. Mn. (N); **-uar**, pp. saddled; as adj. 1. astride, mounted Ç.; **-zë**, f. 1. swing; pl. roundabout Co. Mn.
- shall**, m. 1. Mn. M. Bsh., m. 2. G. L. and irreg. pl: **shaj** L., **sheje** Dr., also **shallë**, f. 1. Mn. Ç., scarf, muffler; **-agane dheri** (a potato-like vegetable wh. is eaten raw) (T); **-ajkë**, f. 1. big coarse woman Co. Cf. **hërdallinë**; **-ar**, v. 1a. rejoice Cf. **gëzohem** Va.; **-ât, bâj** —, lead a high life Va.; **-âtem**, mp. amuse oneself M.; **-atje**, f. 6. amusement M.; **-dan**, candlestick, lampstand P. FL.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **shall**, m. q. v.; **-tisem**, mp. be moonstruck, be bewildered (T) Cf. **shastisem**; **-vare**, f. 5. pl. and **-varë**, pl. trousers, breeches (Tk)
- sham-alië**, f. discord Gd.; **-allon**, v. 3o. 3s. be strident, be harsh, discordant Gd.; **-andil**, m. handkerchief Va. (or **skamandil**?); **-andûr**, m. lampstand T.; beacon, buoy Gd. (**-andure**, f. 5. T.); **-atë**, f. 1. and 3. noise, row, din, brawl (Tk) GR. P. Bl. D. FL. W. Ill. T.; **-atim**, m. 2. brawl, row; **-atoj**, v. 3o. kick up a row, brawl, cause a scene Kav. X. M.
- shâmb**, v. 1a. squash Gd. Cf. **shêmb**; **-ellan**, m. 5. chamberlain Ç.; **-lak**, adj. 3. awkward; **-rellë**, f. 1. inner tube (of tyre) (Fr)
- shâm-e, e** —, f. 5. abuse P. Toç. Bsh.; (2) **shame**, f. 5. (a kind of material) Bsh.; **-ë**, inf. and pp. of **shâj**, q. v.; f. 3. groan, sigh Bsh. PW.; **shtie -ë, qes -ë**, groan, heave a sigh; **i shtie -ë, i qes -ë**, torment Bsh.
- shamë**, inf. and pp. of **shaj**, q. v. Buz. Bl.; f. 3. injury, wrong Buz. Bl.
- shâmër**, m. rival Gd.; f. and **-kë**, f. 1. concubine Gd.; **-î**, f. rivalry Gd.
- shamërtoj**, v. 3o. come out in boils, tumours, etc. Bsh. Cf. **brâjë, me dalë** — Bsh.
- shamî**, f. 1., 3. and 8. handkerchief; kerchief, head-cloth; sash; — **duersh**, pocket handkerchief Dr. GR. L. D. P. A. W. K. Bsh. Cf. **rrizë, mafës, faculetë**
- shamje**, f. 6. invective, abuse, defamation Mn. L.
- shamlinjë**, f. damask linen Gd.; **-t**, adj. 1. damask Gd.
- shampanjë**, f. champagne GR. Ç.
- sham-tij**, v. 3i., aor: **shamtina**, inf. and pp: **shamti-më**, sigh, groan, moan K. M. W. Mn. T. Bsh. T. L.; **-timë**, f. 1. K. T., **-tinë**, f. 1. K. M. W. FL. Mn. Bsh. L., sigh, groan, moan; **tërheq nji -tinë të thellë**, heave a heavy sigh
- shandan**, m. candlestick, chandelier L. A. D.
- shandërvarë**, pl. trousers, breeches Mn. Ro. Cf. **shallvarë**
- shangër**, s. viscous matter from sore L.
- shanik**, m. ape Gd.
- shantjër**, m. yard, shipyard G. (Fr)
- shanjë**, f. abuse A.
- shap**, m. alum (Tk) Bsh. Mn.; (2) = **ethe aftose** (in cattie) Bujq.; **-akot**, adj. 3. silly Gd.; m. 1. and 5. fool, idiot Gd. FL. T. K. Bsh. Pg.; **-akótem**, mp. play the fool T.; **-etë**, f. felt cap Gd.; **-ërdan**, m. in phr: more B. **-ërdani** Mi.; **-ërtim**, m. 2. wallowing L.; **-ërtóhem (në baltë)** wallow, flounder K. Gd.; **-ërtoj**, v. 3o. Cf. **kredh, sharroj** Bsh. K.; **-î, ni** W., **-î, u**, m. K.; **zhapî, ni**, q. v.; **-kë**, f. 1. (1) fur cap Hn. T. SD. L. X. A. Kav. Dr.; (2) woodcock (also **-kë ujse** Tir) G. Cf. **shapfore**; **-onjë**, f. 1. wallflower (Mat); **-tore**, f. 5. woodcock D. K. Mn. Hn. (G and T); **-th**, m. internal ulcer (in sheep) Bsh.; **-ulicë**, f. frog Co.; **-úllë**, f. slap, clout Cf. **shpullë, shputë, shuplakë**
- shaq**, m. (a plant); **-iluar**, m. in phr: o shtatën e thycr posi -i (Pog)
- shar**, m. kind of weasel (mustela mattes) (not same as **shqarr**, q. v.) Mn. Hn.; marten Ro. L.; **-a, të** —, f. pl. abuse Va.; **-â, ni**, m. 10. freckle T.; **-ais**, v. 2a. plane A.; **-amanduk**, v. 1a. (mng. unknown) Cf. **sharanuk, shakadij**; **-an**, adj. 3. freckled W.; pockmarked, pitted Bsh.; **-anuk**, v. 1a. (Tir) Cf. **shakadij**; **-aperë**, pl. gibberish, Gd.; **-apjek**, v. 1a. wave, brandish Bsh.; **-apjëkem**, mp. dance, leap, frolic Bsh.; **-apof**, m. 1. Bsh., **-apoll**, m. 5. Mi. L. Gd., watch-tower, strong point, pillbox, defence-work; **-ë**, (1) inf. and pp. (T) of **shaj**, q. v.; (2) f. 1. sheep w. black spot on nose Bsh.; (3) briar Bsh.; (4) lawn Gd.; **-ës**, adj. 3. abusive Mn. G. T. L.; m. 4. abuser, reviler T. Mn.; **-ëz**, f. 1. suture (of skull) Bsh.
- sharg**, m. (1) shell, cortex (esp. of unripe walnut) T.; (2) fur coat Co. (= **shark**, q. v.); **-ë**, adv. = **zvarrë** Gd.; **tërheq -ë**, trail along, drag Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. scare off Gd.
- sharje**, f. 6. abuse, censure, cursing, bad language Mn. L. Co. (T)
- shark**, m. (1) def. also **shargu**, shell, cortex, pulp (of drupes, walnuts, etc.) Hn. Gd. Mn. Bsh. K.; (2) tambourine A.; phr: do të bëj — dhe llabane ER.; (3) (a beetle); (4) fur coat, top-coat Dr. Mn. Cf. **brucë** (VI)
- sharkë**, f. 1. white woollen coat Mn. W. Bsh. M. K. (Përm. and Gk-Alb) Cf. **shark** (4), **flokatië, gunë**; (2) flesh T. Gd. (in this sense Gk)
- shark-nuem, -tar**, adj. 2. and 3. lustful, fleshly Gd.; **-tar**, m. 5. lewd fellow Gd.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. pulpy, fleshy Hn.
- sharlagan**, m. sesame oil L.
- sharmat-im, -oj, -ues**. See **çarmatim**, etc.
- sharmend**, m. 1. vine shoot Cf. **shermend**
- sharov**, m. large spotted hound A.
- sharpth**, m. (a disease in goats) (Lumë) ER.
- sharqe**, f. 5. pl. tackle Gd.
- sharqî, ni**, m. 10. water-melon K. Mn. T. ER.; cucumber Bsh. (Sc); sunshine ball Gd.; — **kësule**, crown of hat Gd.

- sharqí**, f. Cf. **qitharë** L.  
**shart**, m. 2. condition, understanding EK. Mn. P. (Tk); **me — qi**, on the condition that . . . P. Mn. Cf. **konditë**; (2) (sth. used when crossing a river); phr: *ky njeri ásht në — Rr.*  
**shart-ak**, m. graft, grafting L.; **-as**, adv. rashly FL.; **-esë**, f. 1. graft, grafting, scion Mn. D. T. M. Bsh. K.; inoculation Mn.; **-im**, m. 2. grafting; inoculation Mn. Bsh.; **-im kundra lijës**, vaccination; **-oj**, v. 3o. graft, ingraft Bsh. K. D.; inoculate; (2) = **pshertij**, q. v. Va.; **-ojcë**, f. 1. grafting-knife L.  
**sharvarë**, m. pl. = **shallvarë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**sharrak**, m. copse, thicket, clump of trees (III)  
**sharraperë**, f. frivolous excuse Gd.  
**sharr-ar**, m. 5. = **sharrtar**, q. v. Dr.; **-as**, m. evil spirit Gd.; **-atuer**, **cri**, m. 5. sawyer Gd.  
**sharrë**, f. 1. (1) saw L. D. X. A. W. Mn.; **plúh-m -e**, sawdust Bujq.; **peshk —**, sawfish (pristis); (2) clearing ShR. Cf. **sharrak**; (3) enteric fever, typhoid (tetanus L.); phr: **i bie -a**, he raves Kn. (N); **-z**, f. 1. suture (of skull) Co.  
**sharr-im**, m. 2. (1) sawing; (2) (fig.) ruin, destruction, devastation L. T. Co.; **-je**, f. 6. = **sharje**, q. v. GR.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) saw L. D. X. W. Bsh.; (2) tr. overthrow, ruin, destroy, wipe out, devastate Kn. T. Mn. Bsh.; intr. also **-ohem**, perish, collapse, expire, die, be destroyed, etc. Ll. W. T. Bsh. K. L.; **i -oj zëmrën**, afflict L.; **-onjës**, m. 4. sawyer Mn. ER. L.; **-os**, v. 1a. saw Dr. L.; **-tar**, m. 5. sawyer Dr. Gd. L.; **-uem**, adj. 2. ruined, dilapidated, wrecked Gd.  
**shas**, aor: **shata**, inf. and pp: **shatur**, hoe (T); **-í**, f. chassis (auto) Cf. **shtrat qerre** (Fr)  
**shasme**, f. 5. and **shasma**, pl. — e **çiftës**, shot, grapeshot Cf. **shazme**, **saçma** (Tk)  
**Sh'Asti**, St. Anastasius (N) Kn.  
**shast-í**, f. amazement, bewilderment, stupor L.; horror M.; dizziness Dr. (Tk); **-is**, v. 1a. amaze, astound, bewilder, take aback, daze, stupefy Dr. Bsh. W.; **-isem**, mp. be amazed, be taken aback, etc.; **-isur**, adj. 1. (T) stunned, stupefied, taken aback, mortified, etc. Mn. Po.  
**shashtí**, **shashtis**, etc. See **shastí**, etc. Mn. M.  
**shat**, m. 1. (1) village Bsh. (= **fshat**, q. v.); (2) pl: **shetën**, it, (T) **shatër**, it (Gk-Alb), **shetërinj** Dr. Mn. M. K. Bsh. A. P. (also **shatë** M. K.) hoe; (3) castle Mn. Ll.; **nji — i vjetër**, an ancient castle; (4) also pl. **-a**, scorn, abuse, mockery Va.  
**shata**, aor. of **shas**, q. v.  
**shatë**, f. 1. (1) hoe, mattock Ba. W. D. L. (= **shat**, q. v.); (2) See **hije** Ll.  
**shatër**, m. 1. and 4. page, liveried servant Bog. K. Bsh. EK. (Tk); **-kaz**, m. 1. and 2. long narrow kind of hoe, Dutch hoe Mn. Bsh.  
**shati**, ni, m. 10. gander K. Mn. T.  
**shatoj**, v. 3o. hoe, cultivate M. L. K. D. W. T.  
**shator**, **shatorr**, m. 5. Buz. T. K., **shatore**, f. 5. ER. Hn., **shatorre** P. EK. Kn. Mn. Bsh. (G and T), tent; pavilion; large umbrella; concha of ear, outer ear Hn. Kn. ER. Cf. **çadër**, **tândë**, **mbrelë**; as adj. tent-shaped Bsh.; **-ëz**, f. 1. flap of ear, concha ER.; **-th**, m. little umbrella; **-zóhet**, mp. 3s. spread out umbrella-fashion Bsh.  
**shatrapatra**, f. pl. twaddle, gibberish Mn. Gd.  
**shatravan**, **shatrivan**, **shatrëvan**, m. (1) jet, spout Hn.; water-display, fountain Mn.; (2) swing (at fair) (Tk. "oriental air?")  
**shattar**, m. 5. hoer, cultivator FL. Bsh. Co.  
**shavar**, m. 5. kind of rush, bulrush L. Mn. Ç. Co.; (2) Cf. **gyp**, **qyngj** A.  
**shavrën**, m. (kind of leather, perh.) shagreen  
**shavull-im**, m. 2. evaporation; **-oj**, v. 3o. let out steam; **-óhet**, mp. 3s. evaporate  
**shaz**, in phr: **mbush —**, fill to the brim Bsh.  
**shazme**, f. 5. shot, grapeshot (= **shasme**, **saçma**) (Tk) (N) Kn. Mn.  
**shbâj**, v. 3a. aor: **shbâna**, inf. and pp: **shbâ-më**; (T) **çbëj**, **çbënj**, etc., undo, unfasten Bsh. (Ç. SD. Mi.)  
**shbailanc-im**, m. 2. unbalancing; **-oj**, v. 3o. unbalance  
**shbardh**, v. 1a. whitewash X.  
**shbark-im**, m. 2. disembarkation, landing L. T.; **-oj**, v. 3o. disembark, land  
**shbarr-im**, m. 2. unburdening, lightening; **-oj**, v. 3o. unburden, lighten L. T.  
**shbashk-im**, m. 2. separation, disunity; **-oj**, v. 3o. separate, disunite L. Co.; **-óhet**, mp. 3s. come undone, split apart, break apart  
**shbaticë**, f. 1. ebb, low tide  
**shbîj**, aor: **shbîna**, inf. and pp: **shbî-më**, destroy, demolish, devastate, ruin Bsh. Mn. FL. (N) (also **zhbîj**, q. v.)  
**shbind**, v. 1a. dissuade; **-je**, f. 6. dissuasion  
**shbir-ój**, v. 3o. penetrate; **-ues**, adj. 3. penetrating, inquisitive  
**shbojatis**, v. 1a. discolour Co. L.  
**shboq**, v. 1a. pour out PW. (It)  
**shbordo**, v. 3o. pierce, stab Co.  
**shbras**, v. 1a. empty L.  
**shbrazje**, f. 6. emptying, discharge L.  
**shçenë**, f. in phr: **-n e pyllit**  
**shdâmt-im**, m. 2. compensation, reparation, damages, indemnity; **-oj**, v. 3o. compensate, reimburse; render harmless  
**shdesh**, v. 1a. take off (clothes); **-em**, mp. get undressed, undress P.  
**shdetyr-im**, m. 2. release, exoneration, discharge, exemption; **-oj**, v. 3o. release, exonerate, exempt, discharge  
**shdëfr-ëj**, v. 3y. give vent to, vent L. Po.; **-im**, m. 2. venting, relief, recreation L.  
**shdënim**, **shdëmoj**, **shdëmtim**, **shdëmtoj**. See **shdâmtim**, etc.  
**shdërdhîj**, v. 3i., **shdërdhis**, v. 1a. undo, unknit T. Cf. **çthur**  
**shdërgim**, in phr: **dërgim e shdërgim**, comings and goings, errands hither and thither Sel.  
**shdjërgim**, m. 2. childbed Gd.  
**shdogan-im**, m. 2. passing through customs, clearing Bujq.; exemption from duty Mn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. pass through customs, clear  
**shdredh**, v. 1b. irreg. (See **dredh**, undo, untwist)  
**shdrëjt-azi**, adv. indirectly L.; **-ë**, adj. 1. indirect (gram.) Xh. Mn.; **-im**, m. 2. deflection (from a course); misdirection, misguidance; **-ój**, v. 3o. misguide, misdirect; **-ónjës**, adj. 3. misleading  
**shdrint**, v. 1a. See **çdrint**  
**shdris**, v. 2a. shine, flash Cf. **zdris**, **sdris**



- shdrivill-im, m. 2. evolution, development; -oj, v. 30. evolve, grow, develop; -ues, adj. 3. evolutionary
- shdryj, v. 3y. aor: shdryna, inf. and pp: shdry-më, unlock PW.
- shdryp, v. 1a. = zdryp, q. v. W.
- shdrysk, v. 1a. remove rust PW.
- shduk, v. 1a. efface, cancel L. Co.; dispel; exterminate; -em, mp. disappear Mn. G.; -je, f. 6. effacement, cancellation; extermination; disappearance Mn. G. L.
- shdhambuem, adj. 2. toothless
- shé, u, m. pl: shé Mn. EK. Hn., shena Bsh. Hn., torrent, rapid stream, flood-stream, watercourse, force (G and T)
- shebojë, f. 1. wallflower (Tk) M. Mn. Bsh. (erron. Bsh.)
- sheç, të —, 2s. pres. subj. of shes, q. v. ShR. (T); -a, pl. hair (Cal) M.
- shof, pres. 2. 3s. of shof, shoh, q. v.; pa -it, adv. (mng. unknown)
- shefteli, f. 3. peach (prunus persica) Mn. A. W. (Tk); — shklese, variety of peach (Tir)
- shégert, m. 1. apprentice (= shagert, q. v.) T. M. K. (Tk); -éshë, f. 1. girl-apprentice; -i, f. apprentices (coll.); apprenticeship Gd.
- shegë, f. 1. and 3. pomegranate Boç. Ba. X. D. W. Bsh. K. (erron. K.); -rt, m. = shégert, q. v. Mn. A.; -z, f. 1. — grûni, glume of wheat Co.
- shegunë, f. = zhgunë, q. v. K.
- shegj, shegje, pl. of shag, q. v. Co. Mn. (T)
- shéh, m. 13. head of Moslem monastery, keeper of sepulchre ER. Bsh. (Tk)
- sheherije, f. 6. vermicelli (Tk) L.
- shehtullë, f. 1. case, box, casket, coffer Mn. Co.
- shêj, m. 1. Buz. Bl. EK. P., m. 2. Bsh. Mn. (N), (T) shênjë, f. 1. Ç. L. GR. Dr., sign; token; mark; symptom; kind, sort, brand, species (w. gen.) P. (N); seal Buz.; nod; gesticulation (esp. in pl.); banner, ensign, device, standard K. Mn.; pl. victuals in a bride's outfit (Lumë) Ill.; i bāj —, beckon to, signal to EK. GR.; ap -a (w. gen.) show signs (of) GR.; pa — pa pullë, without a trace EK.; bāj — me dorë, beckon Buz.; — për sëmundje, symptom Toç.; — drite, beacon, light-signal ER.; -i i vogël, token of betrothal EK.; -i i madh, token of marriage EK.; e daj në —, distinguish Rr. Cf. dalloj, shpikas; dâhem në —, distinguish oneself; me pushkë në —, taking aim Cf. qëllues; larg nji — pushke, a gunshot away; marr në —, pester, victimise, make a butt of; loz me -a, play dumbshow, mime; nuk ka mbetë as dukë as —, not a single trace was left (N); për — të . . . , under the guise of . . . (N); — —, adv. exactly; (w. dat.) opposite (N)
- shêj, v. 3e. aor: sheva, inf. and pp: shê-më, (T) sherë, in phr: dielli shen pemët, u-shenë pemët K.; gen. mp: shêjet, 3s. turn red, ripen, take on colour (of fruit) Pi. Bsh. (N); -damës, m. 4. hyphen
- shejë, pl. of shall, q. v. Dr.
- shêjem, mp. See shêj, v. 3e.
- shêjez, f. 3. pleiades Bsh.
- shêj-mirë, m. cricket (insect) Co.; -noj, v. 30. aim (N); -njohtim, m. criterion, hallmark; -oj, (T) shênjoj, v. 30. signify, denote, indicate Bl. GR.; show P.; take aim P. Mn.; beam, radiate D. Cf. tregoj, qëlloj, rrezoj; -shâ, ni, pl: -shâna Mn. Fi., -shâne, f. 5. Bsh., carbine, musket (Tk)
- shêjt, (T) shênjtë, adj. 1. sacred, holy; m. 4. Buz., m. 8. Ba. P. Bsh., saint Buz. Ba. Bl. X. A. W. etc.; Dita e të gjithë -nave, All Saints' Day P.
- shêjtan, m. 2. Satan; devil, demon A. D. P. (Tk); ferrë -i, (a plant)
- shêjt-ar, m. 5. marksman, crack shot EK. Mn. Bsh.; -e, f. 5. woman-saint Bsh.; -ë, adj. 1. = shêjt, q. v.; -ëm, adj. 2. blessed, sainted; -neshë, f. 1. woman saint; saintly woman W. Mn. Bsh.; -nërditët, in phr: sinodhi — G.; -ni, f. holiness, sanctity Buz. T.; -nim, m. 2. holiness, sanctification S.; -nisht, adv. sacredly, holily Bl.; -noj, v. 30. sanctify Bl. Bsh. W.; -nore, f. 5. sanctuary, shrine, temple Mn. EK. Bsh.; -nueshëm, adj. 2. holy, saintly, sacred Bl. FL. Bsh.; reverend Bsh.; -oj, v. 30. sanctify, hallow Buz.; -ore, f. 5. woman saint Po.; -qyqës, in phr: për ditën e —, for ever and a day, till doomsday Gd.; -si, f. sanctity, hallowedness Toç. W.; (as title) -sija Jote, Your Grace, Your Reverence W.; -uer, ori, m. 5. saint S. Mn.; hermit Mn. (T); -vjet, m. Holy Year Gd.
- shêj-th, m. mole, birth-mark Co.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. notable, noteworthy, noticeable Hn.
- sheke, f. 5. Bsh. Ill., shekë, f. 1. Gur. ER. Co. Gd. Fi. Bsh., shekël, f. Buz., shekje, f. 6. SD., sheqe, f. 5. K. Bsh. Gd. T., pail, bucket, tub, keg Cf. kovë, vedër
- shekëll, f. 1. shekel Ex.
- shekëz, f. 1. millwheel Bsh.
- shekje, f. 6. = sheke, q. v. SD.
- shekra, in phr: mjekra e —
- shekr-oj, v. 30. hallow, sanctify, consecrate Buz. Ba. Bog. Cf. shuguroj, troj; -ruem, Buz: -uom, adj. 2. consecrated, sanctified Buz. Bog.; të -uom, it, n. consecration Buz.
- shékull, shekëll, m. 12. (1) world Buz. Ba. Bl. P. Bud. (obs.); (2) century GR. P. W. K.; (3) age Buz. GR.; -i i Artë, the Golden Age GR.; për gjithë -ë të -it, for ever Buz.; prej shékujsh, for centuries (past); -âr, adj. 3. secular Mn. Bsh. (N); -ûer, ôre, adj. 3. age-old, century-old ShR. G. Mn. FN. Mn.; secular Ç.
- shelb-im, m. 2. salvation Bl.; -oj, v. 30. save Buz. Bl. (now only in relig. sense. Cf. shpëtoj); -uem, i —, i, m. Ascension Bl. P. Bsh.; të -uem, it, Buz: të -uom, it, n. salvation; -ues, Buz: -uos, m. 4. Saviour Buz. Bl.
- shelg, m. 15. ER., m. 17. Mn., shelek, m. 15. K. Mn., lamb, esp. one-year-old (VI. and Lab); -e, f. 5. (VI), sheleke Co., ewe-lamb (abt. one-year-old) Cf. xhelek
- shelg, (T) shelk, def: shelgu, m. 17. willow Buz. D. X. A. W. L. (def. sometimes also shelku); -u i butë, weeping willow D.; -u i verdhë, salix vitellina; -u i mbylltë, salix triandra; -u i kuq, salix rubra; -u molle, apple-tree (T); -u i varrjes, gallows Gd.; -u i Krishtlindjes, Christmas

- tree (usu. bredhi i K.); mobilje -u, wicker-work, basket-work; -etore, f. 5. (tree w. small, pear-shaped fruit w. bluish seeds, the fruit being used for pickling); -ush, m. 5. wicket, osier Ç.; -jik, argjand — (mng. unknown); -jishtë, f. 1. willow-bank, willow bed Mn. ShR.
- shelikademën, los —, play leapfrog (Përm)
- shelinok, m. = pshelinok, q. v. (Ber) K. T.
- shelk, def: shelku, pl: shelgj, it, and shelgje. See sheig K.
- shelkë, f. Gur. (Mal), shelqe, f. 5. (Elb), wooden box, esp. for cutlery, sait, etc.
- shelq-e, f. 5. (1) willow Mn. Bhs. Cf. shelg; (2) salt-box (Elb) Cf. shelkë; (3) flint (N) Ill.; -ët, m. 2. willow bank Bsh.
- shelqërar, shelqëruer, ori, m. 5. forked peg, tent peg (Lab) ER. Cf. bigë
- shelqî, ni, m. 10. water-melon W. K. ER. Cf. shalqî, ni
- shelqishtë, f. 5. and shelqishtë, f. 1. willow bank, willow bed Mn. K.
- shëmb, (N) shëm, v. 1a. ruin, shatter, destroy, dash to the ground, demolish, pull down Hn. Mn. Bsh. K.; rupture Bsh.; intr. also -em, mp. fall, collapse, hurtle down, go to ruin, crumble (G and T) K. Bsh. ER.; dheu -et, the land gives way, slides; adj. 1. and adv. collapsed, crumbled, etc.; docked, truncated; -esë, f. 1. chimpanzee Gd.; -ë, f. (1) landslide (Elb) Cf. vithi; (2) swarm Gd.
- shembër, m. rival, competitor, runner-up, equal, peer Ll. Mn. EK. Gd.; f. concubine, mistress Ill. Gd. Mn.; -i, f. rivalry Gd. Ll.
- shëmb-ës, adj. 3. destructive, ruinous Gd.; m. 4. demolisher, housebreaker; -je, f. 6. destruction, demolition; -rakë, f. (mng. unknown) Gd.
- shemb-rî, f. Ll. Gd., -rim, m. Gd., rivalry; -róhem, mp. compete, vie (me: with) Gd.; -roj, v. 3o. swarm Ll.
- shëmbun, adj. 1. ruined, collapsed, dilapidated, crumbled ER. Mn.
- shême, f. 5. (1) and e — Co., collapse, ruin; landslide Gd. Co.; (2) swarm (of bees) Co.
- shemë, f. 1. swarm (of bees) Bsh.; -ll, f., 1., -lltyrë, f. 1. See shëmbull, shëmbëlltyrë Bsh.
- shemër, m. and f. rival, competitor GR. ER.; f. mistress, paramour, concubine K. Co. Mn. (also shemërk, f. 1. Bsh.); -kóhem, mp. be bruised Bsh.; -oj, v. 3o. rival Gd.
- shëmlejt, v. 3y., shëmlesë, etc. See shëmbëllejt, shëmbëllesë, etc. Bsh. FL.
- shëmnojt, çëmnojt, v. 3o. depose Se!
- shemnjejt, v. 3y. resemble, mean Bud. Co.; mp: shemnjehem, be compared, be indicated Bud. Bsh.
- shempt-im, m. 2. deformation Bsh.; sickness, infirmity Pi. (N) Cf. shëmtim; -oj, v. 3o. deform Bsh.; make ill Pi. Cf. shëmtojt
- shemr-im, m. 2. competition, rivalry ER. Cf. ustë; -oj, v. 3o. rival; -uem, adj. 2. rivalling Gd.
- shem-tim, shemtojt, etc. See shemptim, shemtojt and shëmtim, shëmtojt, etc.; -tinë, f. 1. landslide, scree Co.; -tyrë, f. 1. = shëmbëlltyrë, q. v. Bl. Bsh.
- shên, Saint, St. Bsh. Cf. shën, sh'
- shena, pl. of shé, u, q. v. Bsh.
- shënd, m. 2. joy (N) Kn. Mn. P. FL.; -ërr, f. resin Bsh. Cf. rrëshinë; -i, f. walk Gd.; -nim, m. 2. sanctity Rr. Cf. shëjtnim; -oj, v. 3o. cheer M.; -óhem, mp. rejoice Pi. M. EK. FL.; -un, it, të —, n. abortion Bujq.
- sheng, m. dappled horse (Gk-Alb) M.
- shenikë, f. bushel Cf. shinik
- shenis, v. (1) in phr: nukë kur -nje Buz.; (2) move(?) Boç.
- shenkth, m. in phr: mesit faqes -i (Gk-Alb) M.
- shenmil, m. (fig.) executioner Gd.
- shen-im, m. 2. marking, indication; -oj, v. 3o. mark, indicate ER.; -ues, adj. 3. marking, indicating (N) Cf. shënojt
- shenqtë (Gk-Alb) M., shënt K. Bsh., adj. 1. = shëjtë, q. v.
- shentor, m. 5. = shëjtuer, q. v. K. Mi.
- shenvjet, m. Holy Year, jubilee year Bsh.
- shenj, shenjë, shenjojt, etc. See shêj, etc. Bud. K.; -ël, f. 1. sign, omen; coat of arms, heraldic device Gd.; -ëz, f. 1. little mark K.; (any) constellation M.; (astr.) great bear, plough T.; -im, m. 2. indication ER.; -oj, v. 3o. = shêjojt, q. v. X. D. P. Bl. A. Bsh.; -tar, adj. 3. beaming, radiant M.; -te, f. 5. woman saint Buz.; -tuer, ori, m. 5. saint (Sc)
- shep, m. in phr: fund e krejt në — i kilet SD.
- shepkë, f. 1. Mn. Gd. Bsh. L., sheptore, f. 5. woodcock
- sheputkë, f. 1. pod (of pulse) (Ersek. T.) ER.
- sheqe, f. 5. bucket, tub (= sheke, q. v.) Mn. T. Bsh. K.
- sheqër, m. 5. and 7. sugar G. L. St. D. P. X. A. W. (Tk); sweet ER.; — tos, granulated sugar: — pluhun, soft sugar, icing sugar; — élibit, by sugar Bsh.; -çe, f. 5. sugar basin (N); -ët, -të, adj. 1. sugar-, sugary Bsh. Co.; -kë, f. 1. sweet, sweetmeat, lollipop, candy Mn. T.; -lís, v. 1a., Bsh., -ójt, v. 3o. Gd. Mn. sugar, ice; -óll, m. in phr: -óllin e teprove (N) Mi.; -tar, m. 5. confectioner (N); -të, adj. 1. and -úer, ore, adj. 3. sugary Hn.
- sheq-ëz, f. 1. dim. of sheqe, sheke, q. v.; -roj, v. 3o. = sheqerojt, q. v.
- sher, m. Cf. grindje (Tk) Mn. T.
- sherbele, f. 5. See shërbelë Hn.
- shërdez, in phr: asokohe hynte — në pijetore EK.
- shere, f. 5. briar w. large downy flower (Tomorr) ER.; head (of cabbage, lettuce, etc.) (T); -gjuer, Ba., -gjuer Bog. K., adj. 3. astute, shifty
- sherit, m. 1. ribbon, band, tape, strip, stripe, line, (shoe-) lace, braid (Tk) Toç. ER. Mn. P.; -i i kinemás ER., — qinematografije Toç., film, film reel; — ngjitës, adhesive tape
- shermend, m. 5. FL., m. 2. (Tir), cutting, trimming, pruning (esp. of vines) Cf. shërmend
- sherp, m. celery, esp. wild celery M. K. L.
- sherqî, ni, m. 10. water melon P. Cf. shalqî, ni
- shert-ëroj, v. 3o. sigh Va. Cf. pshertij; -im, m. 2. M. P., -imë, f. 1. Va. sigh; -oj, v. 3o. sigh Va. M.
- sherveta, pl. in phr: — me xhufeta (T) ER.
- sherr, v. 1a. castrate (Lumë) Mn. ER. Cf. sherrak

- sherr**, m. (1) evil, wickedness, harm, injury; (2) quarrel (Tk) Ill. D. W. SD. Mn.; as adj. invar. crafty FL.; **bëj** —, wrangle, argue D.; phr: **lâ -in në dhë të vetë**; — **-shërrit**, m. downright wickedness Ill. (N); **-ac**, adj. 3. wicked Gd.; **-agjuer**, ore, adj. 3. hypocritical Co.; **-ak**, m. castrated he-goat; adj. 3. shrewd, quarrelsome (Mird) Co.; **-egji**, f. 3. artifice, craft, cunning, hypocrisy Buz. Ba. Bud. K.; **-gjuer**, ore, adj. 3. hypocritical; m. 5. hypocrite Ba. W. Bsh.; **-i**, f. hypocrisy, craft, cunning, slyness, fraud W. Rr. FL.; **-tar**, adj. 3. fraudulent, wily, wicked Bsh.
- shes**, v. 1b. aor: **shita**, inf. and pp: **shit-un**, (T) **shitur**; impf. 3pl: **shisnjinë** Buz., sell Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D.; **mundë shite të madhe gjâ**, it could be sold for a lot Buz.; **për t'u shitë**, for sale, to be sold; — **n'ankanë**, sell by auction G.
- sheste**, f. 5. (1) aim; **e qiti -n me . . .**, he aimed at (doing) . . . (N); (2) harmony Kn.; **në — me védin**, in harmony with oneself (N) Cf. **shestë**; (3) fair held at Mborje near Korça L.
- shesték**, adv. badly, unluckily, wrong Gur.
- shestë**, f. 1. (1) compass, pair of compasses FL. T. M. Bsh. Ba. Bcg. K.; (2) aim, purpose, plan, proposal Gd.; (3) quality (N) Kn.
- shest-í**, f. art. method, system Ll.; **-im**, m. 2. levelling; settlement, arrangement, plan, order, decision, resolution Ll. EK. Mn. Rr. FL. (N); system Mn.; **qes — EK., bâj — Ll.**, make plans, plot; **-is**, v. 1a. trouble, disturb Cf. **shastis**; **-je**, f. 6. aim, object Kn. Mn. (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. lay out, level, straighten, arrange, plan, plot, outline, explain Rr. Kn. Mn. Bsh. M. FL. (N); **-oj çarqe**, lay traps EK.; **-oj me bâ . . .**, arrange, arrange to do . . . EK.; **-ues**, adj. 3. levelling, arranging, planning, etc.; m. 4. plotter, planner, arranger FL.
- shesh**, v. 1a. level, flatten K.; m. 2. and —, t, n. plain W. P. Toç. GR. G. D. P. X. W.; ground, soil P. D.; floor (T); level, standard GR.; —, t, pl. bran Gd.
- shesh**, v. 1a. level, flatten K.; m. 1. and 2. and —, t, n. plain W. P. Toç. GR. G. D. P. X. W.; ground, soil G. P. D.; floor (T) Mn. V.; level, standard GR. Cf. **shkallë**; —, t, pl. bran Gd.; — **sportiv**, playing field, playground G. P.; adv. publicly P.; **rrí** —, sit V.; **qëndroj** —, stand still V.; **në** —, clear, evident, patent GR.; **qes në — Toç., nxierr në —, hedh në —**, bring forward, put forward; expose; **dal në —**, come forward, become famous P.; be exposed, come to light Mn.; **dukem në -t**, make one's appearance, appear on the scene GR.; (e) **nxierr -it**, expose, declare V.; **-âne**, f. 5. carbine, musket (Tk) Mn. Bsh.; **-as**, **-azi**, adv. clearly, openly, obviously GR. ER. Sel. Mn.; **-én**, m. turret, castle watch-tower Co.; **-ë**, adj. 3. flat, level P. W. Mn. See **shesh**; **-ël**, f. 1. slipper Mn. Ill. (Gjin); **-ëm**, adj. 2. level, flat, flattened Sel. Ç. Bujq. Mn. L.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. = **sheshëm**, q. v. Ç.; **-í**, f. openness; **-im**, m. 2. demolition Ç.; **-inë**, f. 1. shallow L.; **-it**, adv. openly, clearly, frankly, plainly, obviously K. Mn. GR. W. Bsh.; **dal -it**, come forth, be exposed, come to light;
- ec -it**, run a race K.; **-oj**, v. 3o. lay out, level, flatten D. K. X. Mn. Job.; demolish Ç. Co. L.; prepare X. Cf. **shestoj**; **-óhem**, mp. be levelled, etc.; spread out; lie flat, sprawl; sit down, squat (T); **-ojcë**, f. 1. rasp, scraper L.; **-ore**, f. 5. upland, plateau Gd.; **-të**, f. plan, design, utilisation Mi. Mn.; **-tim**, m. 2. = **shestim**, q. v. L.; **-tirë**, f. 1. plain L.; **-toj**, v. 3o. level, flatten; lay out, show, display Mn.; plan, design L. Cf. **shestoj**; **-tuem**, adj. 2. levelled; equable; **-uem**, adj. 2. level, flat Hn.
- shet**, 2. 3s. pres. of **shes**, sell, q. v.; (2) m. quarter-acre, decare T.
- shetás**, v. 2a. and 2b. aor. 3s: **shetati**, 3pl: **shetatën**, inf. and pp: **shetitunë**, walk Buz. (obs.) Cf. **shetis**
- shete**, f. pl. bran Bsh.
- shetën**, it, (T) **shetërinj** (Gk-Alb) M., pl. of **shat**, q. v.
- shetí**, f. 3. and 8. walk Mn. P. EK. ER. FL. Bsh. (N)
- shetij**, v. 3i. = **teshtij**, q. v. (Gjin) K.
- shet-is**, v. 2a. walk Ba. St. P. L. GR. (**shetás** Buz.); **-itar**, m. 5. traveller, tourist L. ER. Ç.; **-itës**, adj. 3. ambulatory, walking; m. 4. walker, pedestrian, passer-by G.; **-itje**, f. 6. journey, excursion, walk G.
- shetkë**, f. 1. mane Ç. Mn. L.
- shetna**, pl. of **shat**, q. v.
- shëtleshë**, **shëtnoj**, etc. See **shëjtleshë**, etc. Bsh.
- shétullë**, f. 1. case, box Ll.
- sheu**, def. of **shé**, q. v. Bsh.
- shezë**, f. 1. covert, hide-out (for sniping birds) Bsh.
- shë**, (1) St., Saint; (2) in phr: — **njektú**, just here, right here Bsh. Cf. **shi**, **mu**
- shëfrëj**, v. 3y., **shufrenj** Buz., suffer, stand Buz. Bud. D.; (2) See **shfrëj**
- shëfrim**, m. 2. suffering; (2) See **shfrim**
- shëgjet-ar**, m. 5. archer, bowman L.; **-ë**, f. 3. arrow, dart Buz. S. D. (**shigjetë** K.); **-oj**, v. 3o. shoot; shoot at, fire at K. Ex.; **-ullë**, f. 1. arrow, dart Mn. L.; kind of poisonous snake L.
- shëk-im**, **shikim**, m. 2. sight L.; perception, observation ER.; **-oj**, **shikoj**, v. 3o. see, look L. G. (T); **-onjës**, m. 4. spectator L.; **-roj**, v. 3o. consecrate L. Cf. **shuguroj**
- shëlar**, **shilar**, v. 1a. swing; **-em**, mp. swing, sway (Tir); **-ës**, m. 4. swing Gd.
- shëlb-esë**, f. 1., **shëlbim**, m. 2. Bsh. K., salvation (= **shelbim**, q. v.); **-oj**, v. 3o. save, rescue Q.; redeem K. Bsh. (= **shelboj**, q. v.); **Dit'e të -uemit**, Transfiguration K.; **-ues**, adj. 3. healing, salutary Mn.; m. 4. Saviour Bsh. K.
- shëldotë**, f. (a scented flower) Buz.
- shëloj**, v. 3o. saddle M. = **shaloj**, q. v.
- shëllek**, m. = **shllek**, q. v. NHF.
- shëllij**, v. 3i. salt; pickle, brine T. K. M.
- shëllim**, m. 2. idea P.
- shëllinë**, (T) **shëllirë**, f. 1. (1) brine Ba. T. K. SD. D.; (2) salt-mine FN.
- shëllinshëm**, adj. 2. salty, briny, saline Mn. ER. (Elb)
- shëllirë**, f. 1. = **shëllinë**, q. v. (T); **-t**, **shëllirtë**, adj. 1. briny, salt T. D.

- shëllirshëm S., shëllishëm K.**, adj. 2. briny, salt, saline
- shëllitë**, adj. 1. salt, pickled K.
- shëmb**, v. 1a. (1) dent, hit Dr.; bruise, browbeat D.; (2) demolish, pull down (= **shëmb**, q. v.); (3) weary, bore D. (T); **-et**, mp. 3s. slides (of land); **-ë**, f. (1) landslide L.; (2) outrage T.
- shëmbëll-ej L. X. P. D. T. M. K., shëmlllej Bsh.**, v. 3y. (1) (w. dat.) resemble P. L. X. Bsh.; figure Bsh.; symbolise, characterise, typify GR.; see dimly (Tomorr); **-esë**, f. 1., **shëmllësë** Bsh. FL. (N) resemblance, semblance, likeness, image, symbol figure, shape, instance, parallel, simile Buz. S. L. D. K. Co. FL. Bsh.; symbolism Mn.; **-ë**, f. 1. and **shëmbull**, example GR. G. L.; **për** —, for example, for instance GR.; **bie nji** —, to take an example GR.; **-im**, m. 2. resemblance, likeness, parallel S. X. K. M. T.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. similar L.; **-tore**, f. 5. parallel, simile, resemblance, model, paradigm Bud. K. L.; **-tyrë**, f. 1. Buz. Mn., **shëmlltyrë** Bsh. FL. (N), **shëmtyrë** Bi. Bsh., figure, metaphor, parallel, example, model, paradigm; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. exemplary GR. G.
- shëmb-im**, m. 2. bruise K.; **-je**, f. 6. (1) dent, contusion Dr.; bruise; sliding, landslide Bujq.; demolition L. (T); **-llej**, **-llesë**, **-llë**, **-lluër**, etc. See **shëmbëllej**, **shëmbëllim**, etc.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) bruise D.; mutilate, mangle M.; demolish L.; **-os**, v. 1a. bruise (Përm) K.; **-rakë**, f. aloe (?) Gd.; **-rí**, f. rivalry; **-urk**, **sëmburk** (?), (mng. unknown) Va.
- shëmënjej**, v. 3y. (1) resemble; (2) mean; (3) understand Bud. K. Cf. **shëmbëllej**
- Shëmitër**, m. October Cf. **Mitër**, **Tetuer**
- shëmll-ej**, **-esë**, **-im**, etc. See **shëmbëllej**, etc. W.
- shëmoj**, also **shumoj** (Ber), v. 3o. pant, gasp K. Gd.; sob T.
- shëmp**, v. 1a. (T) = **shëmb**, **shëmb**, q. v. M.
- shëmp-tim**, (N) **shëmptim**, m. 2. (1) mutilation, deformation Bsh. V. (N and T); illness Pi. (N); **-toj**, v. 3o. deface, deform, disfigure, mutilate Bsh. V.; make ill, make sick; **-tuar**, adj. 1. (1) ugly V.; shameful, disgraceful X.; **të -tuara**, pl. the privy parts X.
- shëmrjak**, m. upland herdsman P.
- shëmroj**, v. 3o. (w. dat.) rival, compete (with) Cf. **shëmbër** Mn. Co.
- shëmt-í**, f. T. Feizi., **-im**, m. 2. Mn. L., **shëmtim** Bsh., blemish, deformation Mn. Bsh.; ugliness Feizi. T. L.; **-íj**, v. 3i. pant, heave (Krujë) Ill.; **-inë**, f. 1. deformation L.; sight, horror, horrid sight Ill.; scree, landslide, rugged slope (Dib); **-oj**, v. 3o. maim, disfigure, deform, distort (**shëmtoj** N) GR. G. L. D. K. Bsh. (= **shëmptoj**, **shëmptoj**, etc.); **-uar**, adj. 1. deformed, rough, rude L.; ugly Boç. V. L.; horrible GR.; disgraceful Po. (**shëmtuem** (G)); **e -uarë**, f. ugliness V.; **-uet**, adj. 1. ugly ER. Mn. K.; horrid, repulsive GR.
- Shën-**, px. Buz. GR. P. A. X. W. K. and **Shëndë** Buz., Saint, St.
- Shënaun**, **Shën-Naum**, m. St. Clement
- shëndan**, m. 2. candelabrum, lampstand ER. Mn. (Tk)
- shëndemë**, adj. well, healthy Va. (= **shëndetshëm**, q. v.)
- shëndenë**, acc. sg. def. of **shëndët**, q. v. V. LS. SD. (T)
- shëndët**, m. P. D. X. W., **shëndete**, f. 5. Ba. Bsh. P. W., **shëndede** Buz., **shnede** P.; **i fal** —, greet P.; **i falem me** —, say goodbye to K.; **qysh janë nga -i?** how are they? D.; **me** —! goodbye!; good health! K.; **i lâ** — (N), **i lë** — (T), say goodbye to, take leave of, part from Mn. D.; **i la** — (aor. 3s.), he died FN. (also **i la** — **jetës** Mn.); **u-la shëndenë**, they said goodbye SD.; **pi për -in e . . .**, drink the health of . . . ; **lihem** —, 1pl. part, say goodbye; **mbet-u në** —! Mn., — **paç!** K. goodbye, all the best, keep well; **-dabët** Mn., **-ligë**, adj. 4. irreg. Bsh. Mn. L., ailing; **-ore**, f. 5. sanatorium Ç. L.; **-sí**, f. health, constitution Sel. GR.; hygiene Mn. L. Sel.; sanitation L.; **-sim**, m. 2. recovery L.; **-suer**, ore, adj. 3. healthful, salutary ER.; constitutional, health- GR. G. ER.; hygienic, sanitary ER. L. Sel. Mn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. healthy, wholesome, hygienic GR.; sanitary Mn.
- shëndij**, v. 3i. (1) Cf. **shëndris** NHF.; (2) buzz, hum; (3) spy (T); phr: **shënditi** Shqipërin
- shëndjertz-im**, **-oj**. See **shnjertzim**, etc. P.
- shëndoj**, v. 3o. heal Bud. Co. (obs. except in phr.) **të shëndoftë Zoti!** may God make you healthy!
- shëndosh**, v. 1a. heal, cure, bring back to health Buz. Bud. K. W. P. D. Bsh.; adj. 1. also **-ë**, (N) **shnosh**, healthy, well, fit, firm, stable, sound, vigorous, robust Ba. G. St. D. S. P. X. W. Bsh.; **i — sí mollë**, as fit as a fiddle (N); **-em**, mp. get well (again), recover, convalesce Dr. W. P. D. Bud. K.; — **e mirë**, safe and sound Po.; **qoftë vefë** —! keep well! mind you look after yourself! (Tir); — **si viç**, as fit as a fiddle (Tir); **rrah** — Ç., **rraf -azi**, beat soundly, give (sb.) a good thrashing; **-ë**, **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. well, healthy, fit, sturdy, etc. Bsh. K. FL. Bujq.; **-je**, f. 6. recovery, convalescence L.; **-sí**, f. robustness, sturdiness L.
- Shëndré**, u, m. (1) St. Andrew; (2) December W. K. Cf. **Shën-Endré**
- shëndr-í**, f. shine, glory Gd.; **-íj**, v. 3i., aor: **shëndrita**, inf. and pp: **shëndritur**, shine, beam, flash T.
- shëndrillë**, f. 1. roof-shingle Gd.
- shëndr-im**, m. 2. L., **-imë**, f. 1. T. shine, glitter, splendour; **-is**, v. 2a. shine, gleam, sparkle, glitter, beam P. K.; tr. illuminate, light up Bl.; (fig.) enlighten (**mbi**: on, as to) ER.
- Shëndrita**, pl. Transfiguration Bud. Bog. K.
- shëndrit-ës**, adj. 3. lighting, illuminating GR.; sparkling, brilliant, bright ER. L.; **vojgúr -ës**, lamp-oil GR.; **-im** P., **-sim** Bsh., m. 2. illumination, lighting; (fig.) splendour; inspiration Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. bright, sparkling, radiant Bsh. K. L.
- shëndrizë**, f. 1. diamond, brilliant Co.
- shëndrr-im**, **shëndrim**, m. 2. change, exchange; alteration ER. Bsh.; **-oj**, **shëndroj**, v. 3o. change, alter; exchange ER. Mn. Bsh. (N); **-óhem**, **shëndróhem**, intr. change (**në**: into); **-ojsë**, **shëndrojsë**, adj. 3. variable, changeable Co.

shënesë, f. 1. (1) token (T); (2) marker, crayon Gd.  
**Shënëdré, u, m.** LS. Feizi. Mn. L. Boç., **Shën-Endré** Dr., St. Andrew; December  
**Shëngjergj, m.** St. George; **lule -i, (a plant)** (Kor); **-as, m.** 4. native of Shën Gjergj GR.  
**shëngjetë, f.** 1. = shëgjetë, shigjetë, q. v. (Mird) ER. Bsh.  
**Shëngjinë, m.** St. John W.: s. and **lule -i, a June** flowering shrub; (2) red deadnettle (*lamium purpureum*); **-s, m.** variety of fig which fruits twice a year (Përm)  
**shënik, m.** bushel S. Mn. ER.; 100 okas K. Cf. **shinik**  
**shënim, m.** 2., (N) **shënim**, notice, observation, note G.; mark; correction; marking (of school exercises); **marr në —**, take note of, consider Cf. **parasysh**  
**Shënmitër, m.** October (T); **lule Shënmitri, a** yellow flower of late autumn ER.; daisy Gd.  
**shëntor, m.** 5. saint Dr.  
**shënoj, (N) shënoj, v.** 30. mark, brand, seal Buz. D.; aim, take aim K. D.; remark, observe D. L. G.; stamp G.; mark (school exercises); sign L.; notify, mention G.; draw, sketch LS.; fix, determine, appoint (T)  
**shënosh, etc.** See **shëndosh, etc.**  
**shënt, m.** = shëjtë, q. v. K.; **-neshë, f.** 1. woman-saint K.; **-ni, f.** sanctity, holiness K.; **-nija Jote, Your Holiness K.**; **-riadh, m.** Holy Trinity Gd. (Gk)  
**shënuar, pp.** (T) of **shënoj, q. v.**; adj. 1. fixed, appointed; marked (T); **-shëm, adj.** 2. noteworthy, remarkable D.  
**shënvënd, (T) shënvënt, m.** holy of holies, sanctuary K. D.  
**shënjë, f.** 1. and 3. sign, mark; beam, ray; token, indication; seal; miracle (= **shëjë, q. v.**) (T) P. D. L. M. Dr.; — **sëmundjeje, symptom** (med.) Ç. Mn.; **-tar, adj.** 3. beaming, radiant D. L. K.; **-z, f.** 1. constellation, esp. the Great Bear L.  
**Shënjín, m.** St. John; **kúmbullë —**, variety of plum (Tir)  
**shënjoi, v.** 30. (1) beam (Gjin) K.; (2) show P.  
**shënjt-ë, adj.** 1. holy; m. saint (T) Cf. **shëjtë; -ër, adj.** holy D.; **-ëri, -ërim, -ëroj, etc.** See **shëjtni, shëjtnim, shëjtnoj, etc.** D. P. X. L. (T); **-ërore, f.** 5. shrine, sanctuary Ex.; coll. the saints K.; **-or, m.** 5. saint Dr.; **-uar, m.** = **shëjtuer, q. v.** S.  
**shëplakë, f.** 1. slap Buz. Ba. (= **shuplakë, q. v.**)  
**shëpt-im, m.** 2. whisper; **-is, v.** 2a. whisper (Sl)  
**shëpullë, f.** 1. slap Co. Cf. **shpullë, shuplakë**  
**shërbej, v.** 3y. (w. dat.) serve Buz. Ba. P. X. W. GR.  
**shërbël, m.** Mn. Bsh., **-e, f.** 5. Hn. Bsh. (N), **-ë, f.** 1. K. T. Ba. and **shurbëlë, f.** 1. (Elb.) K., sage (bot)  
**shërb-esë, f.** 1. service Buz. L. D. X. Bud. Bog. K.; duty, employment Bsh.; (divine) service Rr.; — **mbrëmësore, vespers** Rr.; **-ët, m.** ice-drink, ice cream L.; **-etor Dr.** See **shërbtuer; -icë, f.** 1. maid, servant Bsh.; **-im, m.** 2. service GR. L. D. P.; office, function, duty Cf. **detyrë D.**; stipend, emolument Mn.; **siell -ime, render**

**services; -im telegrafik, telegraph service** GR.; **-im i fshehtë, secret service** GR.; **-imtar, adj.** 3. serviceable, helpful, obliging Mn. FL.; **-is, in** phr: kur shpëtoi nga **-isët; sa njerëz zën në -is** pa mënt bjerrën ndë të mbëdhá të liga (Gk-Alb) M.; **-tore, f.** 5. maid-servant, housemaid Buz. Ba. Bl. D. K. (dim: **-torkë, f.** 1. Po.); **-tuer, -etuer, (T) -ëtor, -etor, m.** 5. servant (**shërbëtuor** Buz.) Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. W. K. S. D.; **-tyrë, -ëtyrë, f.** 1. service; servitude Buz. Bud. Ba. K. D. Mn. Bsh.; ministry Bsh.  
**shërdhoj, v.** 30. = **shurdhoj, q. v.** M. K. L. (T)  
**shëresë, f.** 1. healing L.  
**shërëtor, in** phr: pa — të na shkrojnë SD.  
**shërikë, f.** string Dr.  
**shërim, (N) shërim, m.** 2. healing, treatment, cure K. Bsh. D. X. G.; remedy, expedient GR.; **-sjellës, -tar, adj.** 3. healing, healthful, restorative Ç. Mn. L.; m. 4. and 5. healer Q.  
**shëringë, f.** 1. syringe; **i báj —**, give (sb.) an injection  
**shërkë, f.** 1. copse, thicket, evergreen wood L.  
**shërmënd, shërmënd, m.** 5. pl: **shërmët** Bsh., shoot, sprout, cutting (esp. of vine) Ba. Mn. Bsh. FL.; **-e, pl.** as f. 5. brushwood K. T.; vine-cuttings (Tir)  
**Shërmëri, for Shën Mëri, St. Mary** SD.  
**shërmil, m.** hangman Gd.  
**shëroj, (N) shëroj, v.** 30. heal, treat, cure Bsh. M. Boç. GR. G. L. D. X. K. (G usu. **mjekoj**)  
**shëromë, f.** 1. remedy, medicine T. (**të shëruarë D.**)  
**shëronjës, adj.** 3. healing, remedial Mn.; m. 4. doctor, physician V. L.  
**shërp, m.** Bsh. Mn., **-ë, f.** L., (wild) celery  
**shërtim, shërtoj.** See **pshërtimë, etc.** Bsh.  
**shërues, adj.** 3. = **shëronjës, q. v.**  
**shërvetë, f.** 1. headcloth worn by women (Gk-Alb) M.  
**shërroj, v.** 30. = **sharroj, q. v.** K.  
**shëshëris, v.** 2a. hiss M.  
**shëshóqit, adv.** each other Cf. **shoq** (Sc)  
**shëshujëz, f.** 1. leech Ba. Cf. **shushujëz, ushunjëz**  
**shëti, f.** journey; **-j, v.** 3i. sneeze M. D.; **-s, v.** 2a. = **shetis, q. v.** (T); **-tár Mn., -tës Sel., adj.** 3. travelling; m. 5. ER. Q. LS. Ç. m. 4. Efth. L., traveller, tourist; wayfarer, hiker, tramp  
**shëtundë, e —** Buz., **dita e —** Ba., **e shëtunë D.** SD. K., f. 1. Sabbath Buz.; Saturday Ba. etc. Cf. **shtundë, e —**  
**shfaj-sim, m.** 2., (T) **ç-**, excuse L.; apology EK.; acquittal; exoneration; **-sóhem, mp.** be acquitted, be exonerated; apologise EK.; **-soj, v.** 30. acquit Mn. EK.; exonerate; **-tsim, -tsoj.** See **shfajsim, etc.** Co.  
**shfallëngonjë, f.** cobweb Gd.  
**shfam-sí, f.** Co., **-sim, m.** 2., (T) **ç- Ç.**, slander, libel; **-soj, v.** 30. slander, libel Ç.; **-shëm, adj.** 2. infamous  
**shfaq, (T) ç-**, v. 1a. reveal, express, manifest, declare, display, utter, voice, vent D. S. GR. G. K.; play, perform, render (orig. Tosk wd.); **-e, f.** 5. aspect, phase; **-em, mp.** appear L.; hide (one's) face P.; **-ës, adj.** 3. revealing, displaying, etc. Toç.; representative L.; m. 4. revealer, shower, performer, player Toç.; representative;

- ët, adj. 1. clear, plain, obvious, open, evident X. K. L.; -je, f. 6. revelation, display, expression, manifestation; performance, show Mn. G. GR.; evidence, token GR.; -sim, m. 2. and -sinë, f. 1. performance, display; -toj, v. 30. present, introduce (N)
- shfar, çfar**, prn. what, what sort of PW.; -dó, any, any kind of PW.; -im, m. 2. annihilation, extinction, extermination ER.; -oj, v. 30. T. Co., -os, v. 1a. Mn. T., annihilate, exterminate; -osje, f. 6. extermination; -sí, f. quality, grade Cf. cilsí; -ues, adj. 3. exterminating
- shfas, shfat-un**. See **shvas**
- shfej-im**, m. 2. breaking off (of an engagement); -oj, v. 30. break off (engagement)
- shfëlliq**, (T) ç-, v. 1a. disinfect L.
- shfërdúkull**, s. daffodil Gd. Cf. **badhër**
- shfëllis, shfëllitje**, etc. See **çfëllis**, etc. (çfëllis Po. Mn.)
- shfis-ëroj**, (T) ç-, v. 30. tr. and intr. degenerate Bujq.; -im, m. 2. degeneracy, degeneration C.; -óhem, mp. degenerate
- shflet-im**, also ç-, m. 2. (1) stripping off (of leaves L.); (2) scanning, perusal; -oj, v. 30. strip off (leaves) L.; scan, peruse Mn. Ill. Gur.
- shfok**, (T) ç-, v. 1a. shuck (maize), husk K.; -ës, m. 4. maize-shucker, corn-shucker K.
- shform-im**, (T) ç-, m. 2. distortion, deformation Ç.; deformity Mn. Cf. **shemptim**; -oj, v. 30. deform Ç. Mn. Cf. **shemptoj, shremboj**
- shfoshk**, (T) ç-, v. 1a. peel off, pare, slice off (the surface of), peel, bark M. Hn. L. Mn.
- shfrë, ni**, (T) çfrë, ri, m. 10. snowdrift Bsh.; avalanche Co.
- shfreh**, v. 1a. break out (as spots, measles, etc.), erupt Cf. **shkreh, shpreh**
- shfrehj**, v. 3y. (1) breathe, breathe out, sigh, gasp Mn. K.; vent, give vent to, utter Mn.; burst out (**në këngë**, into song) (T); voice (a grievance) (**kundër**: against); empty, pour out, debouch (of river) Kn.; (2) delight, enjoy oneself, amuse oneself S. Pr. D.; (3) (= **shëfrehj, shufrehj**, q. v.) suffer Buz. etc.; -tje, f. 6. breathing out, etc.; venting, uttering, voicing; -tore, f. 5. (mng. unknown)
- shfren-i**, f. -im, m. 2. license, intemperance, incontinence FL.; (-im) m. unleashing; -oj, v. 30. unbridle, unleash, let loose; -óhem, mp. run wild, get out of control; -uem, adj. 2. wild, unruly, intemperate, wanton FL.
- shfrim**, m. 2. (1) breathing out, exhalation; (fig.) delight, joy, amusement, distraction, relaxation Mn. Ec. S. (T); (2) venting, voicing, outpouring, grievance
- shfron-im, -sim, -zim**, (T) ç-, m. 2. dethronement Mn. Ç.; -oj Mn., -soj Ç., -zój (Sc), v. 30. dethrone
- shfryej**, v. 3y. aor: **shfryna**; **shfryjta** K., **çfryera** M., inf. and pp: **shfryjt-un**, (T) çfryjtur, blow K. D. W. G.; blow up, inflate (**calikun**, the bladder) Co. K.; — **hündët**, blow the nose K. W.; (fig.) sniff, snort W. D. G. T. (also **shfrehj** T., q. v.); vent, give vent to Toç. Bsh.; go up in smoke, evaporate T. Mn. (G and T); well up, bubble up M. Cf. **ngufoj**; deflate Ç.; rage K.; mp: **shfryhem**, snivel D.; contract, get deflated; breathe out; make bold, speak one's mind
- shfryeme, e** —, f. 5. venting, voicing Toç.
- shfryj**, (T) çfryj, v. 3y. = **shfryej**, q. v. Mn. K. Co.; -tje, f. 6. blowing; snorting; swelling, inflation, distention Co.; deflation Ç.; vent, venting, voicing Ç.; -tur, pp. of **shfryej**, q. v.; adj. 1. relieved, eased in mind Pg. (T)
- shfrymoj**, (T) ç-, v. 30. expire Ç.
- shfryna**, etc., pl: **shfrymë, shfrytë, shfrynë**, aor. of **shfryej**, q. v.
- shfryr-ë**, f. 1. exhalation, etc.; explosion; nostril L. (-at e **kálit** L.); -a **gëzimi**, exultations, whoops of joy L.; -je, f. 6. blowing, etc.; explosion L.; gust, puff Co.
- shfryt-im**, (T) ç- GR. L. Toç., -sim, -zim GR. L., m. 2. exploitation; -je, f. 6. outburst, outpouring, venting; -oj ShR., -soj, -zój GR., v. 30. exploit, work; -ues, adj. 3. exploiting; exorbitant; -zim, -zój. See **shfrytim, shfrytoj**; -zuer, ore, and -zues, adj. 3. exploiting; exorbitant; m. 4. and 5. exploiter, utiliser (to the full)
- shfulqí, ni**, m. 10. T., çfulqí, f. (T) K., jaw, jowl
- shfundos**, v. 1a. send to the bottom; (fig.) wreck, overthrow
- shfuqíz-im**, (T) ç-, m. 2. debilitation, sapping (of strength); disqualification, invalidation; -oj, v. 30. weaken, debilitate; deprive of power, force or validity; invalidate, annul; disqualify Toç.
- shfurk**, (T) ç-, m. 19. poisonous snake Bsh.; viper W.; scorpion X.; pitchfork
- shfytir-im**, (T) ç-, m. 2. defacement, disfigurement Ç. Mn.; transformation Hn.; -oj, v. 30. deface, disfigure Ç. L.; transform Hn.; -ues, adj. 3. disfiguring; transforming
- shgabë, shgabonjë**, f. See **shkabë, shkabonjë** (T) K.
- shgënj-ëj**, v. 3y., (T) ç-, undeceive, disillusion L.; -im, m. 2. disillusionment L.
- shgreh**, v. 1a. take down, dismantle PW. Cf. **shkreh**; -et **gjak për hündsh**, the nose is bleeding (N)
- shgrehj**, v. 3e. aor: **shgreva**, tr. defile; intr. void excrement L.
- shgrihem**, mp. Cf. **shkrihem** (Liboh) ER.
- shgryej, shgrryej**, v. 3y. roll down T.; stain, foul S.; mp: **shgryhem**, wallow, welter, swirl, swish Ç.
- shgrrí**, f. wantonness Gd.
- shgrryej**, v. 3y. See **shgryej, zhgrryej**
- shgrrys**, v. 2a. scratch T. K. (Tir); mp: **shgrrýtem**, scratch oneself Mn.
- shgul**, v. 1a. = **shkul**, q. v. PW.
- shgunë**, f. coarse woollen cloth, flannel, felt T. K. Cf. **shajak**
- shgjak-os**, v. 1a., (T) ç-, avenge FN.; -sim, m. 2. revenge Mn. L.; -soj, v. 30. avenge L. G. FN.; -sóhem, mp. get revenge, avenge oneself FN. Cf. **ah, ahmarrje, shpagim**
- shgjándërr**, f. vision, illusion, nightmare
- shgjéshun**, (T) çgjéshur, adj. 1. free, unrestrained L. Cf. **pafrë, shpengoj**
- shgjet-ar** Mn. K., -ëtar Ba. Bsh., m. 5. bowman, archer; -ë, f. 1. arrow Buz. Bl. Bsh. W. Cf. **shigjetë**, q. v.); -ëlloj W., -oj Bsh. K., v. 30. fire (from a bow); tr. shoot (w. bow and arrow); -uer, ori, m. 5. bowman Bsh.; -ullë, f. 1. arrow, dart Pr.; kind of poisonous snake K.
- shgjis**, v. 2a. detach, unstick D. K. (= **shqis**, q. v.)

- sh'gjon, cf. *probatim*, *vllamë* Co.
- shgjymt-im, m. 2. deformation, impairment, detriment; -oj, v. 30. spoil, impair, damage, wreck; -yrim, m. 2. mutilation, disfigurement L.; -yroj, v. 30. mutilate, disfigure
- shi, adv. just, right Ill., exactly, straight Bsh. Rr. EK. (N) Cf. *mu*; — *në këto ditë*, on these very days Ill.; — *tash*, right now; — *m'atë ditë*, on that very day; — *ai!* it's just like him! Co.
- shí, def: *shiu*, pl: *shina*, (T) *shira* D. LS., rain Ba. X. W. D. P. PW.; *bie* —, it is raining, it rains; *po bie — si më shtambë*, it's pouring w. rain; *vesë -u*, drizzle (Tir); *erë -u*, driving rain
- shî, shimë, inf. and pp. of *shîj*, q. v. P.
- shî, ni, m.-10. (1) nape (of neck) K. Mn. Co. T. (Sl); also *qaf'e* — (Elb) Cf. *zverk*; (2) back-edge (of knife, etc.) (Elb); (3) resin (Tir) K. Mn. Cf. *rrëshinë*; (4) in phr: *e marr* —, aim at Cf. *shêjë*
- shiar, m. variety of lentil K.
- shiashí, f. Cf. *shîse* Rr. (N)
- shibë, f. 1. cold, catarrh Gd. Dr. K.; *më ka zënë -a*, I've caught a cold Dr.; *-a!* good health! (to a sneezer) K. Cf. *rrufë*, *flamë*; -l, f. trifle Ro. Gd. Cf. *bubrrinë*
- shiej, aor: *shiva*. See *shîj* Bsh.
- shiemzë, f. See *shqezë*, *lesë* (N) Kn.
- shîët, adj. 1. = *shishëm*, q. v. T.
- shif, (1) imperat. sg. of *shof*, *shoh*, q. v.; (2) m. basin, horse-pond; (fig.) pelvis Gd.
- shifër, f. 1. figure; cipher; pl. figures, statistics GR. (Fr)
- shifni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of *shof*, *shoh*, q. v.
- shigëlloj, shigulloj, v. 30. cause to shudder, quake, vibrate Bud. K. L. Co. Mn. T.
- shigúr, adj. 3. sure, safe, certain, secure Dr.; -ésë, f. 1. certainty, security Ç.; certificate, licence, title-deed L.; -í, f. certainty, safety, security, assurance, guarantee FN. Dr. L.; insurance L.; -ím, m. 2. securing, security, assurance, safeguard; insurance Dr. L.; -ísht, adv. safely, certainly, surely, positively, definitely Po. Dr.; -óv, v. 30. secure, ensure, assure, insure Mn. GR. L. Dr.; -ónjës, adj. 3. assuring, insuring, etc.; m. 4. insurer L.; -të, adj. 1. sure, safe, certain L.
- shigjet-ar, m. 5. bowman, archer T. Ç. K. L. (= *shgjetar*, q. v.); -ë, f. 1. arrow K. Mn.; (2) wiry worm used in fishing (= *jastritë*, q. v.); (3) kind of snake K. Cf. *berôjë*; *lule -e* (a plant) (Kor); -oj, v. 30. fire (from a bow); tr. shoot K. Mn. K. (= *shgjetoj*, q. v.); -ullë, f. (1) arrow, dart T. Co. K. (= *shgjetullë*); (2) *berôjë* (Tir) K.
- shigjill, s. seal Ba.; -oj, v. 30. seal Ba.
- shihem, mp. (1) of *shof*, *shoh*, q. v. L. K.; (2) of *shëf* = *fsheh*, q. v. Va.; (3) (î) of *shîj* K. Mn.
- shiheshiu, (mng. unknown) Cf. *shi*, adv.
- shihni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of *shof*, *shoh*, q. v.
- shîj, v. 3i. aor: *shîna*; *shiva* (N), *shira* (T), inf. and pp: *shî-më*, (T) *shirë*, (1) thresh (corn), esp. by treading L. P. D. X. W. Kn. M. Mn. T. (*hjedh*, winnow Kn.); winnow Bsh.; (2) scour P.; (3) sweep Va.; wipe (N) Mn. Cf. *fshîj*; — *lotë*, wipe away (one's) tears, dry (one's) eyes (N) Mn. P.
- shij-ak, adj. 3. tasty, savoury L.; -atoj, v. 30. flavour, spice Ll.; -azi, adv. tastily Pr.
- shije, f. 5. taste, flavour; relish, appetite Bsh. Dr. K. G. L. D. P.; (*shilë* (Gk-Alb) M.); (fig.) turn, flavour, character, smack G.; appreciation Dr.; *më shton -n*, it gives me an appetite Pg.
- shij-esë, f. 1. taste; fragrance ER.; -ër, f. 1. nape (of neck) (T) Mn. Bujq. Cf. *shî*, *zverk*; -ë, f. (1) See *shigjetë* Kav.; (2) Cf. *shufër* Ba.; -im, m. 2. taste, sense of taste P.; flavour GR. Bsh. Mn.; -oj, v. 30. (1) flavour T.; rouse appetite Bsh.; taste, try, sample Dr. K.; please M.; *i'a -oj*, make it tasteful to Co.; relish, enjoy G.; intr. taste, have taste P.; — *me*, feel with, sympathise with G.; (2) rain Bog. Bsh.; *më shijóhet*, I like (the flavour of) K. Bsh.; -onjës, adj. 3. gastronomic L.; m. 4. gastronome L.; -osh, adj. 3. T., -shëm, shishëm K. P. Co., adj. 2. tasty, nice, savoury; -uar, it, të —, n. (sense of) taste ER. (T)
- shik, v. 1a. flog, thrash (Kos) Ill. Cf. *fshik*; adj. invar. smart G. (Fr); -arth, m. bladder-senna; -ë, f. 1. bladder; blister; silk-cocoon (= *fshikë*, *pshikëz*, etc.); P. Co. Kn. Mn. Bsh. (N) (dim: *shikëz*); -ël, f. See *sheqe*, *sheke* Gd.; -ëz, f. 1. blister; bladder; silk-cocoon (-ëz *mëndafshi*) Mn. L. Co.; (med.) ampoule; -ëzezë, f. 1. erysipelas Bsh.
- shik-im, m. 2. observation; diagnosis; intuition; inspection, examination; study; attitude; conception; -im *me radio*, radioscopy, television L.; -imuer, ore, adj. 3. observational, intuitive; -joj, v. 30. see; (w. dat.) look at FL. PW. Bl. P. Bsh. Ll. K. (N); -jues, m. 1. spectator FL.; -oj, v. 30. look, watch Ba. Bl. P. W. D. (N *shikjoj*); w. acc. look after, see to; -oj *me*, provide with (Elb); -oj *ndër sy*, glance at, take a side-glance at; -oj *mbrëndë*, introspect Ba.; *ç'gjâ -on te bija eme?* how do you like my daughter? ER.; -onjtore, f. 5. observatory L.; -ues, adj. 3. observational, intuitive; m. 4. observer
- shil, m. 1. longing, craving Co.; *më ka kapë -i për . . .*, I badly want . . . Co.; phr: *qyqja muk na merr -a për të zânun djathë* ER.
- shileg, shilek, def: *shilegu*, m. 15. (male) lamb SD. M. (T); -e, f. 5. ewe-lamb SD. Mi. M.
- shil-ë, f. seal Ç. Mn. Cf. *vulë*; (2) = *shije*, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; -oj, v. 30. (1) seal (T) FN.; (2) saddle (N) Bsh. Rr. Fi. Mn.; (3) = *shijoj*, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; *i'a -oj rruzën*, thrash, beat Co.
- shilte, f. 5. pl: -ra (T), mattress Mi.; sofa, settee, couch, divan SD. Mn. LS. (Tk)
- shiluer, shilúr, def: *shilori*, *shiluri*, m. 5. swing, seesaw (Tir. Kav. Kru) Cf. *shrrégull* K. Co. T.
- shilúr, v. 1a. swing, dangle; -em, mp. swing, sway, dangle, rock (CG); -th, m. 1. swing, seesaw Rr. Co.; pl. ups-and-downs, vicissitudes
- shillë, shilloj. See *shilë*, *shiloj* Ç. Co.
- shi-matës, m. 1. hygrometer L.; -mbajtës, m. 1. water butt, rain butt
- shimb, v. 1a. = *shëmb*, q. v. Ba.
- shim-ë, inf. and pp. of *shîj*, q. v.; -ës, m. 4. thresher Gd.

- shimshir, m. 5. myrtle Bsh. EK. Gd. FL. Mn. (Tk)  
 shîn, 2. 3sg. pres. of shîj, q. v. De. SD.; m. resin  
 (Tir) K. Cf. rrëshinë; (3) Saint, St. K.; -a, etc.  
 aor. of shîj, q. v.  
 shina, pl. of shî, u, q. v. ER. PW.; -kôt, adj. 3.  
 queer, odd; m. queer fellow; -kote, f. 5. queer  
 woman (G. and T) Mn. ER.  
 shindër, f. 1. (1) resin, gum Bsh.; (2) roof-shingle  
 Ro. M.  
 shindnoj, v. 3o. = shêjtnoj, q. v. K.  
 shindrita, pl. See shëndrita K. Bud. Bog.  
 shinë, (1) f. 1. tyre, esp. iron tyre of cart-wheel  
 A. W. Mn. T. (Sl); (2) def. acc. of shî, u, q. v.  
 Job. (T)  
 shingjëtullë, f. kind of snake (VI) Cf. shgjetullë  
 shini, (1) = shifni, shihni, 2pl. pres. and imperat.  
 of shof, shoh, q. v. (T); (2) = shisni, shitni,  
 2pl. pres. and imperat. of shes, q. v. Va.  
 shîni, m. def. of shî, q. v.  
 shinik, m. 15. bushel SD. Mn. T. X. W. (shënik S.)  
 Shinjin, m. St. John; kumbulla -e, large variety of  
 plum  
 Shinmëri, f. St. Mary A.  
 shinoj, v. 3o. = shêjoj, q. v. Bsh.  
 shint, adj. and m. 8. = shêj:ë, q. v.; -e, f. 5.  
 Bud. K., -nesë, f. 1. = shêjtneshë, q. v. K.; -ni, f.  
 = shêjtni, q. v. Bud. K.  
 shinj, m. = shêj, q. v. Bud. Rr. K.; -all, m. 12.  
 rogue, rascal Bsh.  
 Shinjan, m. St. John Va.  
 shinjë, f. = rrëshinë, q. v. (Elb) K.; -t, adj. 1. (1)  
 of resin; (2) marked Bud. K.  
 shinjin, m. St. John; kumbulla -e, large variety of  
 plum  
 shinjollë, f. vision, apparition L.  
 shipakuar, adj. charming, fascinating Va.  
 shipitos, v. 1a. in phr: i'a -i, e pësoi nga s'e pandehu  
 GR.  
 shiq-im, -oj. See shikim, shikoj (Lumë) III. GR.  
 ER. Mn.; -nuer, ori, m. 5. vine-prop Co.; -ues,  
 m. 3. spectator ER.  
 shira, pl. (T) of shî, u, q. v. FN. LS.  
 shirë, (1) inf. and pp. (T) of shîj, q. v.; (2) f.  
 resin (Përm) T. D. K.; gum, gummy exudate  
 from plums (Sc) Cf. rrëshinë; (3) = errsinë, q. v.  
 K.; të —, it, n. threshing  
 shirgij, m. 1. skin bag Bsh. Cf. shirk  
 shiringë, f. 1. tube Ç.; syringe Mn.; injection L.  
 (Tk)  
 shirit, m. 1. and 2. ribbon, band, tape A. Mn.;  
 stripe Ç.; -et e sùpvet, epaulets Ç.  
 shirje, f. 6. threshing; winnowing L. (T)  
 shirk, m. skin bag, esp. for containing cheese (Gk-  
 Alb) M. Cf. shirgij  
 shiroj, v. 3o. (1) = shëroj, q. v. Va.; (2) calm,  
 quieten Bsh. Cf. fashis  
 shirok, m. sirocco (N) Mn. P.; -ë, f. (1) feast of St.  
 Roch; (2) a composite flower, hawkweed, rag-  
 wort or sim.; -ës, m. (mng. unknown)  
 shirq, m. 1. skin bag Cf. shirk, shirgij Bsh.  
 shirup, m. 1. and 7. syrup Bsh. Mn. P.  
 shise, f. 5. (N) Mn. FL. Bsh. P. Bl., shisë, f. 1.  
 Ba. ER. M. Gd. (shis Ç.), sense; reason, intellect,  
 understanding (= shqise); (2) f. 5. Va., f. 1. P.  
 M. Bsh. K., brush, broom (shisë P. Bsh.)
- shis-ni, shitni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of shes,  
 q. v.; -nuer, ori, m. 5. See shiquer Co.; -oj,  
 v. 3o. taste (N) Pi.; phr: i -te shum të trasha  
 (Elb) Cf. shes; -uer, ore, adj. 3. sensory, sense-  
 Mn. Hn.  
 shishane, f. 5. (T) shishané, musket, gun (Tk)  
 SD. M. Mn. L. Cf. sheshane  
 shishe, f. 5. bottle; decanter, flask (Tk) GR. St.  
 D. W.  
 shishëm, adj. 2. tasty, savoury, nice Buz. P. N.  
 Bsh. Kav. Mn.  
 shishí, as prep. w. dat. in face of, facing, opposite  
 PW.  
 shishko, adj. invar. tubby, fat (joc.) Co.; m. def:  
 -ua, fatty (joc.) Ç.  
 shishóqit, (to) each other ER.  
 shit, 2sg. imperat. of shes, q. v.; -a, -e, -i, etc. aor.  
 of shes, q. v.; -an, m. 1. = shejtan, q. v. Bsh.;  
 -ar, m. 5. terror Bsh.; -blerës, m. 4. dealer,  
 merchant P.; -blerje, f. 6. trade, dealing,  
 trafficking, barter ER. Mn. Co. (T); -em, mp.  
 of shes, q. v.; -end, v. 1a. hawk, peddle Gd.;  
 -endës, m. 4. hawker, peddler Gd.; -ë, -un,  
 (T)-ur, inf. and pp. of shes, q. v.  
 shitë, f. 1. (1) slap, clout (N) T. K. L. Mn.; (2)  
 cliff, steep slope (N) Mn. ER. Cf. shqitë; (3)  
 sale Bsh. Cf. shitje; (4) paralysis Bsh.; (5) nape  
 of neck (Elb) usu. in phr: në shitë Cf. shi;  
 (6) f. 3. (measure for vineyards) (Dibr) ER.  
 shit-ëm, adj. 2. sold EK.; -ës, m. 4. seller, dealer  
 vendor Ba. G. W. Mn.; -ës shëtites, m. 4.  
 hawker, peddler L.; -je, f. 6. sale, selling Mn. G.;  
 -je botnore Toç., -je në mezat Ç., -je n'an kan  
 FL., -je në shtonjsi G., auction sale; -je me  
 shumicë, wholesale selling L.; -je me pakicë,  
 retail selling L.; -kë, f. 1. sale, deal G.  
 shitoj, v. 3o. smite, strike, afflict, wound Buz. ER.  
 EK. K. Bsh. Mn. (N); të shitojtë Zana, rrëfeja,  
 Ora, etc. (curses: "may the mischief-fairy  
 strike you")  
 shit-sí, f. saleability L.; -shëm, adj. 2. saleable  
 Ç. FL. L.; -un, (T) -ur, inf. and pp. of shes,  
 q. v.; e -ura, f. article sold D.; të -ur, it, n. sale D.  
 shith, m. dim. of shî, ni, q. v. T.  
 shiu, def. nom. sg. of shî, u, q. v.  
 shiúmet, shijuemet, të —, n. pleurisy (Tir) K.  
 shizha, pl. (Indian weapons) Cf. shfizë  
 shka, (1) pron. interr. and rel. what (also çka GR.  
 A.) Bsh. GR. P. A.; për —, insofar as GR.;  
 (2) m. def: -u, pl: shkie. See shqa, u (N) ER.  
 shkab-ë, f. 1. V. D. SD. Mn. Dr. K., shkabonjë,  
 shkabôjë, f. 1. Bsh. T., eagle (hawk Bsh.); -uer,  
 ore, adj. 3. aquiline L.  
 shkac, m. rancour Co.  
 shkadó PW. EK., shkadóhi Кп., shkadóhin P.,  
 adj. and prn. some, any; something, anything  
 shkadhare, f. 5. windowsill L.  
 shkadh-is, v. 2a. prune, trim, lop Hn. Mn. K.  
 Bsh. L.; dig over, hoe, cultivate ER. W.;  
 -itje, f. 6. pruning, trimming Hn. Mn.  
 shkaf, shkâf (N), shkaf, shkaft (It-Alb) Va.,  
 shkëf (T) Matr. K., m. 5. and n., def. also shkafti,  
 m. Va., (1) gut, entrail; usu. in pl. entrails.  
 intestines Rr. Kn. Mn.; uterus, womb Matr.  
 K. Va. Gd.; vagina (of cow) Bujq.; rectum Hn.



- shkaf**, prn. what (=shka, çka, q. v.) Cf. also **gjithshkafi(t)** P. Fi.; — **është?** what is it? EK.; **-ët**, adj. 1. able, skilful (= **shkathët**, q. v.); **-is**, v. 2a. swallow, gulp down Va. Rr.; **-njej Ll.**, **-noj Bsh. Ll.**, v. 3y. and 3o. (1) disembowel Kn.; (2) break, shatter, destroy, burst Ll. Bsh. Cf. **shpartalloj**; **-t**, m. = **shkaf**, m. q. v.; loc: **ndë -ti**, in the womb Va.; **-të**, opt. 3s. of **shkas**, q. v. SD.; **-tis**, v. 2a. swallow Va.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. of the (lower) gut, intestinal, rectal Hn.; **-uiarës**, m. shoulder-blade (Tir) K.
- shkah-u**, aor. 3s. of **shkas**, q. v.; **-je**, f. 6. state, condition
- shkaj**, v. 3a. aor: **-ta**, inf. and pp: **-tun**, take a wrong course, go to the bad Gd.
- shkajk**, m. 14. Mi., m. 17. Bsh., cause, reason, motive, pretext, excuse (N) P. Mn. FL. Bsh. K. Cf. **shkak, ngaje**
- shkajoj**, v. 3o. limit, restrict Cf. **skajoj**
- shkajqoj**, v. 3o. cause FL.
- shkajtshëm**, adj. 2. slippery L.
- shkak**, m. 17. Bsh. K. Toç. Mn., m. 15. Mn., cause; reason; pretext (N) Cf. **shkajk, ngaje, arsye; për — të . . .**, because of, on account of P.; **për këtë —**, for this reason; — **shtytës**, motive Toç.; **e qiti si — se . . .**, he made it the excuse that . . . ; **kjo më dha — të . . .**, that induced me to . . . SD.; **-u edhe fundi**, cause and effect ER.; **-ravitun**, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) (N); **-si**, f. causality ER.; **-tar**, adj. 3. causing, instrumental, responsible GR. Bujq. T.; m. 5. cause Bujq.; instrument, agent, author, perpetrator GR.; **-tim**, m. 2. causing; provocation Ç.; **-toj**, v. 3o. cause, occasion G.
- shkal**, v. 1a. (1) trample on; (fig.) suppress Buz. T. K.; (2) hit, strike K.; paralyse Co.; bewitch M.; craze, strike silly ER.; (3) dress (fur, etc.) K.; **-amitun**, adj. 1. crazy Gd.; **-avesh**, v. 1a. abuse, illtreat, maul, deform, disfigure Bsh. Gd.; **-azis**, v. 2a. mishandle, maul Bsh.; **-baltë**, f. 1. slander, insult Bsh.
- shkalc**, m. 1. carrier, esp. four-handled stretcher or "barrow" of wicker Co.; bier, stretcher Bsh. Mn. Kn.; sedan-chair Mn. FL. (N); **jam bā për —**, I'm tired out Kn.
- shkal-em**, mp. of **shkal**, q. v.; **-ët**, adj. 1. struck, paralysed, crazed K.; **-im**, m. 2. = **ngelje**, q. v. L.; **-is**, v. 2a. (1) caress, fondle; flatter, spoil; (Kor. Përm) Mn. K. T. (2) weary, fatigue, exhaust (N) FL. Gd.; (3) v. 1a. carve, engrave; **gur i -isun**, carved stone; **-itar**, adj. 3. spoilt, pampered Mn. K. T.; m. 5. spoiler, pamperer, fondler K.; spoilt child, darling, pet Co.; **-item**, mp. get weary Bsh.; **-itun**, adj. 1. weary, exhausted Bsh. Rr. (N); **-itur**, adj. 1. spoilt, childish ER. (T); **-je**, f. 6. craziness, lunacy ER.; **-kóhem**, mp. dismount (from horse) Va.; **-koj**, v. 3o. unhorse; unload (a horse) M.; **-un**, adj. 1. dressed (of furs, etc.) K.; **-ur**, adj. 1. crazed, moonstruck ER.
- shkallë**, f. 3. (1) step, stair; stairway, flight of stairs, flight of steps, staircase; ladder Boç. G. L. St. D. P. X. A. W.; (fig.) degree; extent; level, standard; rank; quality Cf. **dorë, cilsí**; (2) (— **vapori**), harbour, quay (Elb); (3) (— **e málit**), (mountain-) pass, defile, gorge W. K.; (4) mart, emporium P.; (5) Cf. **çallatë** (Tir) K.; — — GR. Mn., — **mbas -e** G. Mn., gradually, by degrees; **rrëzoj nga -a**, degrade D.; **në një — me . . .**, on a level with . . . , on a par with . . . GR.; **deri në një —**, to some extent ER.; **për -sh posht**, downstairs ER.; **i -s së parë**, first class, first-rate; — **-sh**, in degrees, graded V.; **e kishte siell n'atë — sa të . . .**, it made him go so far as to . . . Sel.; **-iart**, adj. i. high-grade, superior, noble V.; **-naltë**, adj. 4. high-grade; highly-placed; **-z, ujë —**, waterfall (Tir)
- shkall-im**, m. 2. craziness Cf. **shkallmim** T. L.; **-inë**, f. 1. (1) staircase L.; (2) groove, channel; **-isht**, adv. gradually Xh. ER.; **-me**, f. 5. sword (Sc) Mn. Co. (also **-më**, f. Co.); **-mí**, f. T. L., **-mim**, m. 2. undoing, wrecking, dislocation, dilapidation, breakdown; **-moj**, v. 3o., (T) ç-, wreck, rack, break down, dislocate, dilapidate, undo, shatter, dislodge K. Ç. S. P. Gd. T. Toç. Mn. M. Bsh. (G and T); **-muem**, (T) **-muar**, adj. 1. and 2. wrecked, racked, broken down, shattered; rickety, dilapidated Ç. Mn. Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) grade, scale Bsh.; (2), (T) ç-, break down, shatter T. Mn.; drive mad, madden ER. L. Mn.; intr. and **-oj mënc**, go mad, rave M. K. Po. De. Eft. (T); **-óhem**, collapse, break down Mn.; (— **mënc**) go mad L. Co.; **i -uar prej brengje**, mad with grief (T); **të -uarit e mëndjes**, madness Po.; **-omë**, f. 1. step, stair L.; **-sim**, m. 2. grading Co.; **-sisht**, adv. gradually **-soj**, v. 3o. grade, graduate Ç.; **-suer, ore**, adj. 3. gradual Ç.; **-tore**, f. 5. moving stairway L.; **-ua, oi**, m. 11. sprout L.; **-uar**, adj. 1. Po. Mn. S. T. (T), **-uem**, adj. 2. ER., mad, raving, demented (also **i -uar mënc, i -uar nga mëndje**); **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. gradual, progressive ER.; **-zim**, m. 2. grading, graduation, scaling Mn. L.; **-zój**, v. 3o. scale, grade, graduate GR. L.; **-zues**, in phr: **shpejtsí -zuese**, registered speed
- shkam**, m. 5. stool, seat, chair (T) T. Mn. LS. Cf. **shkâmb**
- shkamangjë**, f. (sk-?) cloth, sheet Va.
- shkâmb**, Buz: **shkanb**, (T) **shkëmp**, def: **shkëmbi**, (N) **shkâm**; pl: **shkëmbinj** GR., **shkëmbenj** K, (T), **shkâmbij, shkâmbije** Bsh., **shkâmbe** P., **shkëmbënj** D. G., **shkëmbë** D., **shqenba, shkenba** (in sense 2) Buz., **shqembe** (sense 1) ER., (sense 2) K. Mn., m. (1) rock, cliff Buz. K. P. G. D. Bsh. etc.; (2) stool, seat, chair, throne Buz. Bsh. W. K. etc. (in this sense G. only, T: **shkam**, q. v.; **shkâmë**, f. in this sense A.); bier W.; threshold W.; — **violini**, bridge (of violin) Gd. W.; **shqembe t'ákujve**, icebergs ER.; — **dëbore**, avalanche Ç. Co.; **-ar**, adj. 3., **-ët**, adj. 1. rock-, rocky Gd.; **-í, shkamí**, f. cliff Kn. Ill. (N); **-í, -inj**, etc. pl. of **shkâmb**, q. v. (N); **-ore**, f. 5. cliff (Tir); **-ore e hângrun**, eroded cliff at the bend of a river; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. rocky
- shkam-í**, f. = **shkambí**, q. v. Kn. (N); **-ije**, pl. of **shkâmb**, q. v. Rr.; **-is**, v. 2a. batter, dash Bsh.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. rocky
- shkanb**, m. = **shkâmb**, q. v. Buz.

- shkandall-is**, v. 1a. X., **-izoj**, **-ixoraj**, v. 3o. K. Buz., **-oj**, v. 3o. EK., hurt, wrong, offend, provoke, disgust, horrify; **-óhem**, **-izóhem**, mp. be annoyed, take offence K.
- shkándull**, m. 12. scandal Buz. Pl. K. T. Ç. Bsh.; **shtie** —, spread gossip Buz.; **vê** — **kundër**, slander K.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. scandalous Ç.; **-i**, f. scandal Bsh.; **-ój**, v. 3o. scandalise Ç. Bsh.; **-úer**, **óre**, adj. 3. scandalous Mn. Bsh.
- shkangllóhem**, mp. degenerate, get depraved ER. Cf. **shkángull** (N)
- shkángull**, **shkangëll**, m. 12. degenerate, good-for-nothing (N) Gd.; adj. 3. degenerate, depraved Gd.; **-i**, f. degeneracy, depravity Rr.
- Shkanos**, (T) ç-, v. 1a. Cf. **kanos** Po.
- shkape**, f. 5. zenith Gd.
- shkápem**, mp. come undone Co.
- shkap-és**, v. 2a. pour, pour off (N); **-ézet**, mp. 3s. pour down, pour, stream Ill.; **-etje**, f. 6. pouring, pouring off, streaming, outpour, downpour Bujq.
- shkapër-cej**, v. 3y. cross, pass; jump over, clear, scale; step over; ford; (fig.) overtop, transcend, exceed, surpass, excel Bsh. Kn. Mn. FL. Bujq. Boç. K. T.; **-ciell**, m. pl: **-cej** Bsh., **-cyell**, m. Co., stile Cf. **kapërcyell**; **-cim**, m. 2. crossing; excelling, etc. Gd.; **-cyem**, pp. of **shkapërcej**, q. v.; as adj. 2. desultory ER.; **-daj**, v. 3a. scatter, disperse: **-dâhem**, mp. be scattered, be dispersed T. Mn. Bsh. K.; **-damë**, adj. 2. scattered, strewn; dotted about, sporadic; **-derdh**, v. 1a. spill, shed, scatter; (fig.) squander, waste FL. Bsh. P. Fi. (N); **-derdhës**, adj. 3. wasteful, extravagant; m. 4. squanderer FL.; **-derdhje**, f. 6. waste, extravagance FL.; **-drédhur**, adj. 1. muddled (T); **-vilem**, mp. clamber about ER.; **-xej**, v. 3y. = **shkapërcej**, q. v. L. Ç. K.; **-xim**, m. 2. crossing; excelling; excess Ç. L. Co.; **-xyes**, adj. 3. passing, etc.; excelling, excessive, etc.; consuming ER.
- shkapularës**, m. shoulder-blade K.
- shkaq**, v. 1a. pulp, squash Bujq. Cf. **sqaq**, **shqaq**
- shkar**, v. 1a. (mng. unknown); **-amin**, glossed: kullomin gërvishtnin (T) ER.; **-angjitem**, mp. climb, clamber T.; **-anik**, adj. 3. slippery L.; **-artë**, inf. gather (T) ER.; **-avesh**, v. 1a. lug about, make shapeless, maul Gd.; **-avinë**, f. smudge Gd.; **-avis**, v. 2a. tr. and intr. drag along, trail along; clink, slouch, crawl LS. Mn. (T); smudge Gd.; **-avitun**, (T) **-avitur**, adj. 1. sloppy, slovenly Gd.; limp Mn.; **-azi**, adv. (1) by the way, in passing L. Co.
- shkardh**, m. = **shkarth**, q. v. Ll. P.; **-ë**, f. stick, rod, esp. rod used as a leash for dogs Mn. M. K. Bsh.; phr: e hiqte si -ë xvarrë; **-ni**, f. service, servitude, slavery Mn. Ll. (N); **-noj**, v. 3o. enslave Ll.
- shkarë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shkas**, q. v. LS. K. Dr.; adj. 1. fallen, corrupt, degenerate Dr.; e —, f. fall, slip, lapse Ç.; **-s**, adj. 3. slipping, sliding, gliding L.; **-t**, adj. 1. slippery Gd. LS.
- shkarje**, f. 6. slip, slide, glide; slipping, sliding, gliding
- shkark-esë**, f. 1. disburdenment, excuse L.; **-im**, m. 2. (1) unloading, discharge GR. Boç;
- (2) excuse Bl.; (3) grousing, cursing, blasphemy, calumny (N); **-óhem**, mp. (1) be unloaded, discharge oneself; (2) (w. dat.) curse, blaspheme (N) Co. EK. P.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) unload, discharge (**shkarikoj** Ba.) P. X. D. W.; **-oj prej**, free from, exonerate from; (2) **i'a -oj**, curse, revile, blaspheme (N); **-ues**, adj. 3. blasphemous, calumnious; m. 4. reviler, blasphemer FL.
- shkarpë**, f. 1. (1) shoe, slipper Rr. (It); (2) (empty) honeycomb Bsh.; (3) in pl. brushwood, undergrowth, twigs, firewood Mn. SD. S. D. T. Ç. K. (T)
- shkarpurina**, pl. twigs, undergrowth Gd.
- shkart-a**, pl. throw-outs, waste Gd.; **-ë**, adj. 1. slippery LS.; **-im**, m. 2. removal Bujq. (It); **-is**, v. 1a. L., **-oj**, v. 3o. Mn., remove, get rid of
- shkarth**, m. 1. (1) boy, servant, assistant, apprentice (N and T) EK. Ill. Mn. Bsh. FL.; slave Ll. (also **shkardh** P. Ll.); (2) squirrel T. Cf. **shqarr**; (3) twig, straw; pl. brushwood, twigs, undergrowth (Elb); **pa nji** —, without a stick (in the world); **-azi**, adv. sliding, gliding; askew T.; **-ët**, adj. 1. slim, lithe (N) Mn. Bsh.; **-i** T., **për së -i**, K., awry, askew
- shkar-xej** Va., **shkarzej** M., v. 3y., **-zoi** X. D., v. 3o. defile, foul; **-xëhem**, **-zóhem**, mp. wallow Va. K. D. (Ber. and It-Alb)
- shkarra-fend**, v. 1a. drag, trail; **-fëndem**, mp. drag oneself, trail (in mud, etc.), wallow Mn. Fi. (N); **-vesh**, v. 1a. mangle, lacerate Bsh.; **-vinë**, f. 1. scrawl, scribble Bsh.; **-vis**, v. 2a. (1) scrawl, scribble (G and T) EK. Mn. Ill. Bsh.; (2) trail (in mud) K.; **-vitem**, mp. wallow K. Cf. **qarravis**, **zharravis**; **-vitje**, f. 6. scrawl, scribble; **-vitun**, adj. 1. bescribbled, scribbled (on) EK.
- shkarr-etë**, adj. 1. haggish, wizened Co.; **-ë**, f. . . . e **shkarë**, q. v. M.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. — **shkarët**, q. v. L.; **-zej**, v. 3y., **-zis**, v. 2a. slide, slip, glide; **-zoi**, v. 3o. despise X.; **-zyhet** (**kali**), (the horse) sprawls, flounders Dr.
- shkas**, (Elb) **shkes**, also **shqes** D. X.; 2. 3s: **shket**; aor: **shkava**, 3s: **shkau** Dr. P. Mn. (G and T), aor: **shkita** Mn. K., **shqita** D. K. (T); inf. and pp: **shkit-un**, (T) **shkarë** and **shqitur**, slide, glide, slip; **më shket këmba**, my foot slips Job.
- shkas**, m. 2. also **shkaz** Bsh. Kn., (1) impulse, dash, drive, force, urge, impetus, momentum Kn. P. Mn. Bsh. EK.; (2) occasion, motive ER. Fi. Mn.; **i jap** —, give rise to, motivate; **më dha — me . . .**, it gave me occasion to . . . ; **për — të . . .**, by reason of Fi. (N); **-ës**, adj. 3. sliding, gliding Ç.
- shkatë**, 2pl. aor. of **shkas**, q. v. SD. Mn.
- shkatër**, **shkatërr**, only in phr: (e) **lâ** —, desert, abandon Mn. Bsh.; **bie** —, spoil Gd.; **-raq**, adj. 3. slovenly, sloppy Gd.; **-rej**, v. 3y. = **shkatërroj**, q. v. K.; **-im**, **-rim**, **-oj**, **-roj**, etc. See **shkatrim**, etc.
- shkatrr-im**, **shkatërim**, m. 2. undoing, disengagement, disentanglement; release, freeing; dissolution; disintegration, break-up, liquidation, nullification, destruction; subversion; mischief, disaffection Bsh. GR. G. L.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. disruptive, destructive, dissolving, liquidating; mischief-making L. Ç.; **-inë**, f. 1. slut Co.; pl.

- ruins Mn.; -oj, **shkatëroj**, v. 3o. loose, free, disengage, break down, dissolve, sunder, disintegrate, undo, liquidate, nullify, ruin, destroy Buz. G. P. W. Bsh. L. Mn. Cf. **zbërthej**, **shpërthej**, **lëshoj**, **prish**, **shpartalloj**, **davaris**, **rrëxoj**, **gremis**; -óhet, mp. 3s. disintegrate, etc.; -onjës, (G) -ues, adj. 3. destructive, disruptive, dissolving, liquidating; mischief-making; m. 4. mischief-maker, disruptive element Mn. GR. L.
- shkath**, def: **shkadhi**, m. dried fig (Gk) K.
- shkath**, (T) ç-, v. 1a. unnumb, unfreeze, thaw out, loosen up, limber up; -em, mp. get back use (into fingers, limbs, etc.), stretch oneself, shake off numbness, chafe one's fingers, etc. (G and T) Mn. Dr. Bsh. T. K. (**shkâthem** Bsh., **çkêthem** Dr.); (fig.) revive, get strong, recover Mn. L.; get lively, rouse oneself W.; lunge out, burst free (Elb); -ët, -të, (T) ç-, (N) **shkâthët** Bsh., adj. 1. supple, agile, nimble, deft, adroit, dexterous, clever G. P. W. Bsh. K. Co.; -ní, f. agility, etc. Ll.; -oj, v. 3o. in phr: e me zëmër të mirë -on me mërrî mbë lumni (Kuv. i Arb. 1706) Rr.; -sí Mn., -tí FL., -tsí, -tsinë ER., f. agility, deftness, ability, skill; -tuem, adj. 2. lithe, nimble, deft Co.
- shkau**, aor. 3s. of **shkas**, q. v.
- shkava**, aor. 1sg. of **shkas**, q. v.; pl: **shkamë**, **shkatë**, **shkanë** Mn. Dr. GR.
- shkaz**, m. = **shkas**, q. v. Kn. Gd. Bsh.
- shkec**, v. 1a. undo, take off, detach, take down K. Cf. **shqis**, **zgjis**; -ë, f. knot L.
- shkef**, m. vulva (of cow) Bujq. Cf. **shkâf**, **shkëf**
- shkekë**, f. 1. slit, opening (in trousers) Cf. **shqekëz** (Sc)
- shkel**, v. 1a. (also **shkal** Buz. once), inf. and pp: -tur Mi., tread, trample; tr. tread on, trample, crush Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. S. D. P. etc.; mate (of birds) K. W.; kick; run over (as vehicle); assault, attack, invade D.; enter GR.; — te, penetrate as far as Mi.; — **urdhni**, disobey the command; — **të drejta**, violate rights GR. S. Cf. **shklas**; — **bukën e përmby**s **kupën**, "trample on the bread and invert the glass" (an insult to a host) K.; -ur, adj. 1. enslaved P.; të -ur, it, n. invasion D.
- shkelb**, m. = **shkelm**, q. v. M.; -ozë, f. 1. bark, esp. scaly bark of tree Gur. Cf. **gëlvozhdë**
- shkel-c**, m. four-faced rammer Bsh.; ford A.; -em, mp. mate (of birds) T.; -ë, f. rung of ladder Gd.; -ës, m. 1. and 4. (1) wine-press, press X.; pedal; invader FN.; offender, infringer, transgressor Gd.; oppressor; adj. 3. invading; offending, etc. FN.; **fushë-se**, invasion territory; -ët, adj. 1. downtrodden; -je, f. 6. treading, trampling; pressure, pressing; running over; infringement; (-je **toke**) invasion Mn. Dr.; kick GR.; -m, m. 2. and 5. kick (T) L. X. Mn. De. Kav. Mi. T. V.; i **ap me -m** (Kor), **hedh me -m** De., i **jap -më** Mn., kick (**shqelm** (Elb) Mn. Bl.); -mim, m. 2. treading; kick, kicking L. Co.; -moj, v. 3o. trample, trample on K.; tread X.; kick T.; -qar, v. 1a. burnish Bsh.; -së, f. 1. step, stair L.; -tar, m. 5. trampler, kicker Ro.; infringer; -tur, inf. and pp. of **shkel**, q. v. Mi.
- shkem**, m. architrave (of door); (2) (ê) in phr: — me **bâ nji pyll ari** (Lumë) ER.; -ë, f. stool A. Cf. **shkâmbë**; -je, f. 6. bladder (anat.) Cf. **fshikëz**
- shkenba**, **shqenba**, pl. of **shkâmbë**. q. v. Buz.
- shkenc-ar**, adj. 3. scientific; m. 5. scientist G. Bujq. ER.; -ë, f. science G. Bsh. Cf. **dituni**, **dije**; -ërisht, adv. scientifically Dr. L.; -tar, adj. 3. scientific; m. 5. scientist Mn. GR. Dr. Bsh.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. scientific Bsh. G.
- Shkenderi**, f. Alexandria P. Cf. **Skënderi**
- shkenë**, f. scene, stage FN.
- shkenxuem** (-yem?), adj. 2. in phr: rri ënbë shkânëbët të — Buz.
- shkep**, m. 2. rock, cliff X. Mn. Pi. (N and T) Cf. **shqep**; v. 1a. (1) unpick, unsew, rip up (= **shqep**, q. v.) FL. PW. Mn. Bsh. A. (N); (2) undo, unfasten (Mird); (3) graze, touch lightly (-em, mp. EK. in this sense); (4) L. K. W. T. M., -em, mp. M. W. K., resemble, take after; i -et t'et, s'ëmës, he resembles his father, his mother K.; (4) -et, mp. 3s. in phr: më -et, I feel like (doing), I fancy K. W. L. M. (Elb); i'a -i të **qâmit**, **gâzit**, he burst out crying, laughing K. Cf. **shkrep**, **shqep**, **tékë**; -aç, m. grosbeak (orn) Gd.; -ë, f. 1. (1) unpicking, unsewing Bsh.; resemblance T.; adj. 1. lame (Sc) Cf. **shqep**, **shkjep**; -ës, **gur** —, flint Cf. **shkreps** (Elb); -ët, adj. 1. lame Mn. Fi. K. (Sc.); unsewn, ripped up K.; -oj, v. 3o. limp, hobble (N) K. ER. A. T.; -tí, f. Бoç., -timë, f. 1. flash of lightning Boç. Va. Bsh. K.; -tin, v. 3i. 3s. flash, lighten Va. K. Boç. ER.; -tinë, f. 1. flash of lightning K.; -tis, v. 2a. Gd., -ton, v. 3o. 3s. Bsh. flash, lighten; -tyrëz, f. 1. disease of feet in sheep Bsh.
- shkerbë**, f. (zool) See **shqerbë**
- shkerr**, v. 1a. tear, rend, open up, disembowel (Krujë) ER. Cf. **shqierr**; -ë, f. (1) demon (Cal) M.; (2) vagina (of animals) Gd. Cf. **shkaf**, **mitër**; -ët Gd., -un Mn., adj. 1. castrated; hal i -ët, -un, gelding; pp. of **shkerr**, q. v.
- shkes**, (1) m. = **shkues**, q. v. K.; (2) = **shkas**, v. 2b., q. v. Co.
- shket**, 2. 3 pres. of **shkas**, q. v. Mn. Job. X.
- shkezë**, f. 1. large chip, splinter (Lumë) ER.
- shkëbith**, v. 1a. wipe out, destroy (Lumë) ER. Cf. **shkërbyth**
- shkëbonjë**, f. 1. See **shkabë** D. M.
- shkëbozë**, f. 1. inner bark of pines Bsh. Cf. **gëlvozhdë**
- shkëf**, m. = **shkaf**, q. v. Matr. T. K.; -oj, v. 3o. shuck wheat Bsh.
- shkëlás**, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **shkëlét**, aor: **shkela**, inf. and pp: **shkel-un**, tread, trample P. Mn. Cf. **shkel**
- shkëlfi-het**, v. mp. 3s. decay, waste away, rot Bsh.; -më, adj. 2. wasted away, rotten Bsh.
- shkëlq-ej**, v. 3y. shine, glitter, glisten Ba. K. X. W.; tr. polish, brighten W. K.; i -ejnë **sytë**, his eyes light up, sparkle ER.; -erët, adj. 1. bright, alive ER.; -erore, f. 5. lamp (T) ER.; -esë, f. 1. brilliance, polish, shine, glitter; (title) Excellency Mn. GR.; -í, f. = **shkëlqesë**, q. v. L.; -ihem, mp. be roasted through, be done thoroughly, be burnt to the core Bsh.; -im, m. 2. brilliance, polish, brightness, flash, beam ray D. X. EK.

- GR. L. K.; **-yem**, (T) **-yer**, adj. 2. and 1. G., **-yeshëm**, adj. 2. GR. G. L., **-yet**, adj. 1. K., bright, brilliant, polished; (fig.) illustrious, excellent
- shkëlvesh**, v. 1a. flay: bark (a tree) (Mird) Co.
- shkëlxi-ej** Bsh. FL. P., **shkëlzej** EK., v. 3y. sparkle, shine, brighten; **-im**, m. 2. brilliance, splendour, sparkle, dazzle, radiance FL. Bsh.; **-yeshëm**, adj. 2. bright, brilliant, radiant, sparkling Bsh. FL. Mn.
- shkëmb-ej**, v. 3y., (T) **ç-**, change, exchange G. L. W. K.; **-enj**, pl. of **shkâmb** (1 and 2) K.; **-esë**, f. 1. exchange K.; price K.; ransom K. Ex.; **-i**, f. and **-ij**, **-inj**, pl. of **shkâmb**, q. v.; **-im**, m. 2. exchange GR. K.; **-ishte**, f. 5. bedrock; as adj. f. rocky LS.; **-or**, adj. 3. rocky (T); **-yerazi**, adv. alternately, reciprocally; **-yeshëm**, adj. 2. exchangeable, interchangeable GR.
- shkëmës**, v. 1a. weed (by cutting), prune, lop, cut down Bsh.
- shkëmp**, def: **shkëmbi**, pl: **shkëmbenj**, m. **shkâmb**, q. v. (T) K. Mn.; **-ët**, adj. 1. rocky (Fr)
- shkënaqsi**, (T) **ç-**, f. discontent Co.
- shkënd**, m. 5. pl. also **-ëz**, it, garment (Cal) M.
- shkënd-ej**, v. 3y. shine, sparkle, glitter, gleam K. Bsh. D. T. M.; **-i**, f. 1. 3. and (T) 8. (1) flash, spark, ray Buz. Bl. L. D. P. K. (also **shkëndilë**, f. 1. K. M. (Gk-Alb)); (2) film, scale Buz. Bsh.; **-is**, v. 2a. sparkle, flash, glitter, glint (G and T) K. T.; **-ishëm**, adj. 2. sparkling, glowing; **-izë**, f. 1. (1) spark, sparkle, flash ER.; (2) firefly; **-oj**, v. 3o. sparkle LS.; **-ris**, v. 2a. sparkle, glisten, scintillate; **-ritje**, f. 6. sparkle, twinkle, gleam, scintillation, flash Ç.
- shkënz-ej**, v. 3y. shine, flash, sparkle Buz.; **-im**, m. 2. flash, sparkle Buz.
- shkëptim**, m. 2. -- **shkreptim**, q. v. Toç.
- shkëpurdhem**, mp. gesticulate, get excited Co.; dally, get obstructive Bsh.
- shkëpús**, v. 2a., (T) **ç-**, detach, break off, pluck, disconnect, sunder Kn. D. Co.; cut down, reduce G.
- shkëpút-em**, mp. be detached, be cut off; intr. break off, break away D.; die Mn.; escape, make off, get away M.; **-ës**, adj. 3. detaching, etc.; disruptive L.; m. 4. apostrophe L.; **-je**, f. 6. disjunction, detachment, sundering, separation; cutting off L.; disruption ER.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. detached, separate(d) L.; abrupt Rr.
- shkërbá**, ja Ll. Bsh., **shkërbé**, ja Mn. Fl. Co., f., **shkërbá**, ní, m. 10. Gd. beast, monster
- shkërbadër**, f. 1. monster, dragon, hydra Mn. Ll.; **-sí**, f. monstrosity Ll. Cf. **shemptí**
- shkërbé**, ja, f. 7. -- **shkërbá**, q. v. Fl. Mn.
- shkërb-ej**, v. 3y. rival, imitate (N) Mn. Ll. ER. FL. Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. imitation FL. ER. Mn. L.; **-yes**, adj. 3. imitative; m. 1. and 4. imitator FL.; **-yeshëm**, adj. 2. imitable FL.
- shkërbyth**, v. 1a. abuse (Tir) K. Gd. Cf. **shpërbyth**
- shkërdhatë**, f. sexual intercourse
- shkërdhec**, m. churn K. Bsh.; butter-keg M.
- shkërdh-ej**, v. 3y. have sex intercourse Bsh. T. L. D. K.; **-esë**, f., **-im**, m. 2. sex intercourse Gd.; **-yem**, **-yer**, adj. 2. and 1. low, immoral; i **-yer**, m. sodomite De.; e **-yer**, f. prostitute D.
- shkër-fis**, v. 2a. scratch T.; **-fitem**, mp. blossom (Përm) K.
- shkërhej**, v. 3y. (G) Mn., **shkërhis**, v. 2a. Ll. Mn., thrive, develop
- shkërm-im**, m. 2. scraping, burrowing, excavation Bujq. Cf. **gërmim**; **-oj**, v. 3o. scrape, burrow, excavate Bujq.; demolish Dr.
- shkërmoq**, **shkërrmoq**, v. 1a. pound, crush Bujq. Mn. Gd.; **-et**, mp. 3s. crumble Mn. Gd. (Llb and T); **-shëm**, adj. 2. friable, crumbly Bujq. Gd.; **-un**, **-ur**, adj. 1. crumbly, made friable Bujq.
- shkërnjët**, m. (a shrub) Cf. **mrete** (Tir)
- shkërpicë**, f. 1. intrigue, mischief Bsh.; **qes -a**, plot Co.
- shkërvitje**, f. 6. scraping, scratching
- shkërzej**, v. 3y. care L.
- shkërroj**, v. 3o. -- **shkurrís**, q. v. Co.
- shkëshill-im**, (T) **ç-**, m. 2. dissuasion L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. dissuade M. L. Co.
- shkëthej**, v. 3y., (T) **ç-**, divert, deflect L.
- shkëthem**, mp. See **shkathem**
- shkëzë**, f. -- **shqezë**, **shkjezë**, q. v. Gd.; **shkëzëj**, v. 3o. See **shqezëj**, **shkjezëj** Gd.
- shkij**, adj. (Slav) Orthodox (Sc)
- shkil**, imperat. 2s. of **shkel**, q. v. Job.
- shkill**, v. 1a. whisper ER. Gd. (N) (**shkil** Gd.)
- shkim**, (1) v. 1a. extinguish, put out; (fig.) wipe out, erase Cf. **shuej** EK. A. Fl. Mn. (N); **-et**, mp. 3s. goes out, is extinguished EK.; (2) m. 2. gait, passage L.; going, threshold Co.; **-ë**, **shkîmë**, adj. 1. put out, extinguished; (fig.) wiped out; **-it**, adv. utterly (N)
- shkimp**, m. brim (of glass); **mbë** —, up to the brim (Gk-Alb) M.
- shkind**, m. in phr: **ndej nga malthi**, **ndej nga -i** (Gk-Alb) M.
- shkindërr**, s. resin Kn. Mn. (N) Cf. **rrëshinë**
- shkindí**, f. -- **shkëndí**, q. v. Bl.
- shkin-ë**, f. 1. Slav girl or woman, Serb ER. EK. Bsh.; **-isht**, adv. Serbian (or Slav) fashion St.
- shkir**, imperat. 2sg., **-em**, mp. See **shqierr** (N) K. Ro.
- shkis**, v. 2a. (1) undo, detach, unstick, separate (G) Mn. K. Co. GR. W.; (2) **ç-**, take out, remove, reject Job. (T)
- shkishnoj**, (T) **çkishëroj**, v. 3o. excommunicate L.
- shkit**, pl. def. of **shkij**, q. v. ER.; **-em**, mp. come apart, separate, break away
- shkit-ë**, f. 1. slippery place, slippery slope K. T.; (2) Cf. **shqitë** K.; **bie në** —, fall, fail, be ruined Mn. SD.; **-ës**, adj. 3. slippery K.; **-je**, f. 6. slip, slide, gliding L.; detachment, separation (N); **-se**, f. 5. sledge (Kos) Co.; **-ua**, adj. 1. (1) detached, etc.; (2) slippery Xh.
- shkithem**, mp. whimper (Lumë) ER.
- shkja**, u, pl: **shkje**, m. Slav Orthodox Bsh. ( **shqá**, q. v.)
- shkjen-i**, f. Ll. Bsh., **-im**, m. 2. Slav Orthodoxy, (fig.) slavery Ll.; **-isht**, adv. Slav Orthodox fashion Bsh.; **-ishte**, f. 5. Slav language Bsh.; **-gj**, v. 3o. enslave; work, exploit Ll.
- shkjep**, (1) v. 1a. aor: **-ta**, **shkrep**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.; (2) adj. 3. and **-ët**, adj. 1. lame Bsh. Cf. **çalë**; **-oj**, v. 3o. limp, hobble Bsh. Rr.; **-ul**, adj. 3. lame (N)

- shkjet, def. pl. of shkja, shqa, q. v. ER.  
shkjez-ë, f. 1. harrow (N) Bsh. Mn. Cf. lesë, trinë; -oj, v. 3o. harrow FL. Bsh.  
shkjot, m. (glossed "serembo") (It-Alb)  
shkla, u, m. = shqa, shkja, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
shklaf, m. spring tide Gd.  
shkláhet, mp. 3s. crumble, get powdery  
shklas, v. 2b., 2. 3s: shklet, aor: shkela, inf. and pp: shkel-un, = shkel, q. v. Ill. P. Rr. Mn. Bsh. K. (N)  
shklata, in phr: —, njera këtu? L.  
shklebon, m. kind of cucumber L.  
shklej, v. 3e. in phr: shklen kâmba, he treads  
shklek, m. ring (= unazë, q. v.); -ë, f. 1. dim: -ëz, knot, loop, mesh Ç.; notch, kerf, sawmark (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. shqekë  
shklepë, f. matter from eyes, gowl, rheum T. Gd. L. Cf. glepë (dim: çklepëz K.)  
shklepën Buz., shklepër M. (Gk-Alb), also shklëpur (Gk-Alb), adj. 1. lame  
shklerisht, adv. Slav fashion (Gk-Alb) M.  
shklesë, f. 1. split, rift, chink, crack (Tir) K. L. T.; sheftelí -e, pjeshkëz -e Mn. K. variety of peach wh. splits (Tir)  
shklet, v. 2. 3s. pres. of shklas = shkel, q. v. Rr. Fi. Mn.  
shklev, pl. of shkla, u, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (pl. shklevër L.)  
shklirí, f. = lírí, q. v. LS.  
shkloqís, v. 2a. gabble, chatter Gd.  
shkluarë, adj. 1. = zgjuarë, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
shkluhë, f. dim: -z, sling, catapult, arquebus Mn. M. Gd. (Gk- and It-Alb)  
shklyej, shklyj, v. 3y. tear, rend (= shqyej, q. v.) (Tir) K. M.  
shkllaf, m. (1) = shkllav, q. v.; (2) breaker, big wave Gd.  
shkllav, m. pl: shkllëvër L., slave Mi. M.; -í, M.; -ní Mn., f. slavery; -os, v. 1a. enslave  
shkllëpë, f. (Ber) = shklepë, glepë, q. v. K.  
shkllëvër, pl. of shkllav, q. v. L.  
shklltop, m. mud Mn.; patch of mud, puddle Gd.  
shklluk-ë, adj. invar. addled, bad T.; -oj, v. 3o. lay an addled egg ER. (T)  
shkmej, v. 3y. (1) change FL.; (2) cancel, invalidate, annul FL. Bsh. (N) Cf. shkëmbej  
shkmes, v. 1a. prune, trim, thin Kn. Co. Gd.  
shkmim, m. 2. change, exchange; cancellation Cf. shkëmbim FL.  
shko! go! imperat. 2sg. of shkoj, q. v.  
shkoqís, (T) ç-, open, undo L.  
Shkod-ër, def: Shkodra, f. Scutari; -rán ER., -rán A. W., -râ, ni, m. 10., native of Scutari (adj. and s.); -raneshë, f. 1. Mi. Mn. L., -rane, f. 5. native (girl or woman) of Scutari; lule -re (a flower)  
shkofsha, 3s: shkoftë, opt. of shkoj, q. v.  
shkóhet, mp. 3s. of shkoj, q. v.; fjala më —, my voice is heard Bsh.; këshu nuk —, this is no good, this won't do ER.  
shkoj, v. 3o. aor: shkova, also (T) shkojta Po. ER., inf. and pp: shkue-m, (T) shkuar, go (travel and walk) Buz. Ba. X. P. W. A. D. etc.; pass, tr. and intr.: — ditën, spend the day P.; — kohën Ç. — mótin P., spend the time, pass the time;  
sa shkon napoloni? how much is the napoleon worth? W.; javën, muejin qi shkoi, last week, month; i shkon fjala, his word means something, he has his own way P.; — mirë, succeed, prosper P.; — keq, fail, do badly; shkon për . . . , it is valid for . . . P.; më shkoi nëpër vesh, I missed (hearing) it GR.; — kundra (w. dat.), oppose; jam shkuom Buz., (mod.) kam shkue, I have gone, I have been; — pënin (në gjylypânë), thread a needle Ç. Gd. Mn.; i'a —, surpass, excel, exceed Mn. D. Ç.; — nëpër duar, use K.; -në mirë shoq me shoq, they get on well together K.; — jetë të keq, lead a miserable life K.; t'a — tyj nga fuqia, I'm as good as you are, I'm a match for you (Elb); — fijen gjylypânës, thread a needle K.; — udhës, travel along the road K.; i shkoi plumbi mes-për-mes, the bullet went right through him K.; — jetën, spend one's life K.; shkoi vapa, the heatwave passed K.; — si qen në rrusht, have a grand old time K.; u'a shkon të tjeravet, he outrivals the others; — ndë mëntt, reflect upon, meditate upon, plan V.; më shkoi nër mënd, it occurred to me W.; — në sy, review V.; tue shkue, on the way; me shkue e me ardhë, there and back, return- (ticket); nuk e shkon, she's no match for him Po.; — për helli, skewer, put on the spit Q.; më shkon të . . . , it is fitting for me to . . . Po.; urtsia e shkon marrzin, wisdom excels folly Ex.  
shkojë, f. in pl: -a a minor disease of vines (less serious than pagajë, q. v.); -ní, f. cohort, troop Bl.  
shkojta, aor. 1sg. of shkoj, q. v. (T)  
shkøkërdhóhem, mp. exhaust oneself with jumping Co.  
shkoklav-is, (T) ç-, v. 2a. unravel, disentangle, undo Dr. Ç.; (fig.) solve; -itje, f. 6. unravelling, etc.; solution  
shkokl-im, m. 2. breaking off, crumbling away, erosion Gur.; -oj, v. 3o. break off, erode; shuck (corn) L. ER.; shell (nuts) FL.; break up (soil), hoe (N and T) Mn. Bsh. Cf. prashis; -óhet, mp. 3s. crumbles, breaks up; -uem, adj. 2. loose, free, crumbly, running  
shkokrooj, v. 3o. shuck (corn) Bsh. Cf. shkokloj  
shkol-í, f. = shkollë, q. v. K. (Gk); -is, v. 2a. undo, unfasten Po.; -ítem, mp. get unstuck, come undone L.; -kë, f. 1. shell Ll.; keel Bsh.  
shkollar, adj. 3. scholastic, school-, educational G. St. Ç. Mn.; m. 5. scholar (acad.) Ba. Bsh.; teacher, master Bsh. A.; schoolboy Mn.; kshill —, education committee  
shkollë, f. 1. and 3. school G. GR. P. X. D. W. Bsh.; — qytetse, senior school; djalë -e, school-boy; -a e punës, technical school; — tregtare, commercial school; kryej —, leave school, finish one's schooling; ç'i dúhet -a? what is school for?  
shkoll-im, m. 2. schooling; -oj, v. 3o. educate school Mn. EK.  
shkollomendo, ua, (T) ç-, f. madness  
shkolluer, ore, adj. 3. school-, scholastic GR.; viti —, the school year

- shkomb-sim**, m. 2. denationalisation L.; **-soj**, v. 3o. denationalise L.; **-suer, ore**, adj. 3. denationalising, unnational Sel.; **-tarim Mn. Ll., -zim Sel.**, m. 2. = **shkombsim**, q. v.; **-taroj Ll., -zoi Sel.**, v. 3o. = **shkombsoj**, q. v.
- shkon**, 2. 3s. pres. of **shkoj**, q. v.
- shkond**, v. 1a. = **shkund**, q. v. Buz.
- shkonxuronj**, v. 3o. abjure Buz.
- shkop**, m. 5. and irreg. pl: **shkopij Bsh., shkopinj De. GR. Dr., shqep K., shqepinj Mn., stick, rod; sceptre; billiard cue; violin-bow W.; rail, etc. Ba. Bl. X. W. K. D. GR.; -i i paris, sceptre; mos haj-e —, don't belittle it SD.; -acingthi, adv. as s. ER., -axingëll, f. ER., -axingllash, abl. pl. as m. (Tir), -ëcingël, f. Bsh., (game of) tipcat Cf. cingëithi; -ec, m. castrated goat D. (Sl); -i, ni, m. 10. flail Bsh.; chip K.; -ij, inj, pl. of **shkop**, q. v. De.; **-is**, v. 2a. beat, thrash, cudgel, flog Bsh. A. W. Ç. T.; **-sis**, v. 2a. unbutton, unfasten, undo T. L.**
- shkoq**, v. 1a. husk, hull, shuck, pill, ripple W. G. PW. Bsh. Dr. K.; detach, take off, separate Bsh. Bujq.; extract, remove Mn.; break up small, hoe (soil) Bujq. Cf. **shkokloj, prashis**; explain Ç. L.; — **pare**, change money, get small change K.; **-em**, mp. (w. abl.) be distinct from Ill. EK.; be separated from, separate oneself from EK. Mn.; stand out, be distinguished Ll.; **-et**, mp. 3s. decomposes Mn.; fall from tree (as overripe fruit) Gd.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. Mn., **-ët**, adj. 1. M. separated; loose, broken up; detached, in grains; powdered; small; clear K.; **të -ta**, small change L.; **-is**, v. 2a. break up Pg.; pull off, detach Mn.; thrash out, analyse, render in detail, explain, ER. Mn. (N and T); **-itës**, adj. 3. detailed; **-itje**, f. 6. break-up; separation (of grains, particles, etc.); thrashing out; explanation; detail; pl. particulars Ç. FN. Dr. L. ER. Co. GR. G.; **-itshëm**, adj. 2. explicable Gd.; **-itun**, (T) **-itur**, adj. 1. explained, etc.; **të -itura**, details GR.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. loose, disjointed Mn.; separate, individual ER.; clear, distinct GR. D. Po. L.; special ER.
- shkordh**, v. 1a. deflate Dr. T. L. K.; break down; **-em**, mp. break down T.; decline, collapse, fall to pieces Co.; **-ët**, adj. 1. deflated K. L.; decadent, broken down; **-ôqe**, pl. cock-and-bull tale, tosh, rubbish, twaddle (Myz) ER.
- shkore, shkorre**, f. 5. (also **shkorë D. M.**) thicket, dense scrub, macchie Fi. Mn. M. Gd. D. (also **shkorët, shkorret M. D.**)
- shkorsë**, f. 1. blanket, rug Sel. Ç. M. Mn. Mi. Dr.; (2) (a bird) (Sc) Cf. **velenxë, jorgan**
- shkort**, m. (a small fish or sim. used as bait) Kn. (N)
- shkorth**, v. = **shkordh**, q. v.
- shkorzë**, f. 1. flue, chimney Gd.
- shkorret**, m. See **shkore** L. Co.
- shkorre**, f. 5. Fi., **shkorret**, pl: **-ëra**, m. 7. (T) Mn. ER. D. M., brushwood, undergrowth, scrub, thicket
- shkoshë**, s. carpet Cf. **shkorsë** (T)
- shkotë**, f. skeleton Gd.
- shkova**, etc. aor. of **shkoj**, q. v.
- shkozabardhë**, f. See **shkozë** Gd. D.
- shkozë**, f. 1. hornbeam K. Bsh. Mn. D. W.; **-bardhë**, f. large-leafed hornbeam Bsh.
- shkrabë**, f. 1. scribble, scrawl Ç. Gd. L. (Sl)
- shkrac-ë**, f. trigger Gd.; **-kë** (or **shkraçkë**), f. 1. slab of stone (Dib) K. Cf. **betimë**
- shkrafanjosun**, adj. 1. (perh.) jagged, irregular or sim.
- shkrah-em**, mp. trail ER. Cf. **shkreh**; **-is**, v. 2a. expand, develop; **-itje**, f. 6. expansion, development
- shkrap**, m. 1. and **-je**, f. 6. M. X., scorpion X. W. K. T. M. (Sl); **-th**, m. viper, adder Ll. Gd.
- shkref** ER. GR. Mn. P. Bsh. K., **shkreh** K. Kn. Mn. Dr. Va. (N and T), v. 1a. release; relax; discharge, fire; let drop, let fall; dismantle, take down, take to pieces; pull down, demolish; degrade; depress, lower, undermine; degenerate; break down; — **nji vaj**, give vent to a howl; **-em, shkrëhem**, mp. be released, be relaxed; be fired; be taken down, lowered, depressed, etc.; break down, fail, fall, collapse, degenerate, decay; run down; burst out, burst forth (**në vaj, në lotë**, into wailing, into tears); **u -a së qëshuri**, I burst out laughing L.; **i'u -ën lotë**, she burst into tears; **i'a — të qarit**, she burst out crying; **-ur** Ç. ER. (T), **shkrëfët** ER. K. Bsh., **shkrëfun** ER., adj. 1. discharged, fired; broken down, decayed, degenerate, degraded, etc.; **-je**, f. 6. discharge, shot; decay, collapse; running down; outburst
- shkreft-ij, çkreftij**, v. 3i. Mn. Fr., **-is**, v. 1a. M. L., snort (T); **-im**, m. 2. snort
- shkreh, -em, -ët, -un**, etc. See **shkref**; v. 1a. comb out (Lumë) ER.
- shkrehëz**, f. 1. slab of stone (Myz) K., erected to form bird-trap Mn. (T)
- shkreh-je**, f. 6. = **shkrefje**, q. v. L.; **-un, -ur**. See **shkrëfun, shkrefët** Ç. L.; **të -urit e nervave**, hysteria Ç.
- shkrej, çkrej**, aor: **shkreva**, 3s: **shkreu**, (T) **shkrejta**, inf. and pp: **shkrye-m**, (T) **shkryer** and **shkrëjtur**, v. 3y. break down, discharge, fire Bujq. A. Ç. Mn. Cf. **shkref**; **-tje**, f. 6. break-down; discharge, etc. See **shkrefje** L.
- shkrep**, m. 1. rock, crag; flint, granite Hn. Bsh. P. A. W. K. Bujq. Mn.; pl. rugged places, scree K. Ill. D.
- shkrep**, v. 1a. (w. dat.) graze; strike (fire, a match, etc.); (— **pushkën**) shoot, fire LS.; intr. flash, sparkle, emit sparks; lighten K. EK. L. P. W. Bsh.; rise (of sun) Ç.; **tue — dielli**, at sunrise K.; — **përmbi . . .**, touch on, mention (N); — **ûnët e zjarmit**, poke the fire Bsh.; — **moti**, it is lightning K. Bsh.; — **gotët**, clink glasses EK.; — **kâmbët**, shuffle EK.; **i — s'âmës**, he somewhat resembles his mother K.; **s'i'a — me atë**, he fails to hit it off with him (Kor); **si të më -et**, as I fancy; adj. 3. steep, sheer Gd.; **-as (sytë)**, v. 2a. blink Ll.; **-cë**, f. 1. match GR. P. W. Mn. P. Bsh.; **lule -ce**, (a flower) (T); **më -et**, mp. 3s. it strikes me, I fancy Cf. **shképet, téket** K.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. rugged, angular; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. = **shkrep**, v. q. v. (Përm) K.; **-ës, gur -ës**, m. flint W. K.; **-ës**, m. 1. match; **-ët**, adj. 1. steep, rugged Gd. Mn. (T); **-je**, f. 6. grazing;

- striking (fire, etc.); discharge (of gun); **-je e diellit**, sunrise Ç.; **-kë**, f. 1. match L.; **-se**, f. 5. SD. Dr., **-së**, f. 1. ER. match; **nji fiqe -se**, a matchstick ER.; **lule -së**, variety of cow-wheat (*melampyrum*) or sim. plant; **-tîj**, v. 3i. flash, sparkle; lighten D. X. K. T.; **-timë** Bud. K. SD. FL. Mn. Dr. L., **-tinë**, D. W. Bsh. Mn. **-tirë** D., f. 1. and **-tim**, m. 2. Boç. D. X. W., flash, sparkle; lightning; **-toj**, v. 3o. strike, flash Mn. T.; **nji mëndim i -toi**, he had a brain-wave, an inspiration (T); **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. rocky, rugged; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. grazed, etc. See **shkrep**; (fig.) down-and-out, ruined Mi. Mn.; **të -un, it**, n. pluck (?) (of fowl's body); **të -una**, pl. bran Gd.
- shkres-ë**, f. 1. note, document, memorandum, script, message GR.; **nji -ë diplomatike**, a diplomatic note; **-inë**, f. 1. in pl. writing materials, stationery Toç. Mn.; **-ori**, f. stationery; correspondence; **-tore**, f. 5. (1) study, workroom SD.; (2) manual of writing, anthology
- shkret-ë**, adj. 1. deserted, abandoned, waste, barren, bleak; cursed, damned; miserable, wretched, forlorn Buz. D. P. X. A. W.; **-ëri**, f. solitude; **-i**, f. misery, privation, exile Bl.; desert, wilderness K. W. (**-ëti**, desert Buz.); **-tinë, -tirë, -inë, -irë** (G and T), f. 1. desert, wilderness K. Mn. Dr.; **-nac**, adj. 3. wretched, forlorn Co.; **-nim**, m. 2. devastation Mn. FL.; distress; **-noj**, v. 3o. devastate; distress GR. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. desolate; devastate; exile; damn, make wretched, curse; isolate A. K. Mn. G. L. D. Bi. X. W.; **-uar**, (G) **-uem**, adj. 1. and 2. desert, waste; cursed, wretched, hapless X. Mn.
- shkridh**, v. 1a. emerge (?); **-ët**, adj. 1. steep, sheer Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. emergence Ç.
- shkrierë**, adj. 1. dirty Boç.
- shkrif**, v. 1a. grate, shred Mn. M. (T); loosen, break up M. Hn. (N); soften, mellow L.; **-ës**, adj. 3. (1) breaking up; (2) Cf. **shkoqitës** Gd.; **-ët, -të**, adj. 1. crumbly, soft, loose, friable T. Mn. Hn. M. Bsh.; **gërma të -ta**, spaced type; **-toj**, v. 3o. (1) shred Gd.; loosen, break up, crumble K. Bsh. Hn. (N); (2) snort LS. Gd. (T); **-tsi**, f. looseness, crumbliness Hn.
- shkrihem, shkrihem**, mp. of **shkrij**, q. v., be melted, melt, dissolve, thaw; (fig.) be wounded (Gk-Alb) M.; (fig.) vanish, disappear, melt away P.; pine away Hn.; — **për të . . .**, toil, slave in order to . . . ; **i —**, go for sb., let fly at sb. Gd.
- shkrîj**, (T) also **çkrinj**, v. 3i. aor: **shkrîna** ER. Bsh. W. EK. **shkriva**, 3s: **shkriu** Dr., inf. and pp: **shkrî-më**, (T) **shkrirë**, melt, thaw, dissolve, tr. Boç. GR. D. P. L. W. K. etc.; soil, dirty Boç. (pp. i **shkrierë**) (fig.) squander Mn.; defeat, wipe out ER. (Mont); discuss, thrash out (T); **shkrîni gjithë kujdësin me . . .**, he made every effort to . . . EK.
- shkrîjë, shkrinjë**, f. (1) casket Ba.; (2) foundry Gd.
- shkrim**, m. 2. writing; script; pl. works GR. L. P.; **letër -i**, writing-paper; **-ë**, pp. and adj. 1. thawed, melted, etc. See **shkrîj**; **-ës**, m. 4. writer, author SD.; **-ish**, adv. in writing Bujq.; **-je**, f. 6. melting, thawing, fusion; dissolution; **-tar**, m. 5. writer, author G.; **-tari**, f. writing; authorship; **-tarkë**, f. 1. writing-desk Bsh.
- shkrin**, 2. 3s. pres. of **shkrîj**, q. v.; **-a, e, i**, etc. aor. of **shkrîj**, q. v.; **-jë**, f. (1) casket Ba.; (2) thaw, melting, dissolution Ç.; foundry Gd.
- shkrip**, m. quarry-stone, ashlar Gd.; **-s**, m. (a herb eaten only by horses) (Kos) ER.
- shkrirje**, f. 6. melting, dissolving, liquefaction; liquidation Co.; (fig.) destruction Mn.
- shkrî-s**, adj. 3. melting, dissolving; m. 4. founder, caster Gd.; **-sinë**, f. 1. solution; **-tar**, m. 5. founder, caster Gd.; **-të**, adj. 1. thawed, melted, molten, dissolved K. Kn.
- shkrithem**, mp. flounder (as mules) Co.
- shkriv-a, -e**, 3s: **shkriu**, aor. of **shkrîj**, q. v. Dr.; **-â, ni**, m. 10. scribe Ba.
- shkrizë**, f. 1. solution L.
- shkrof-e**, f. 5. and **shkrofë**, f. sow Gd.; **-ëtimë**, f. in phr: **e gërmoj në — SD.**; **-sha**, 3s: **-të**, opt. of **shkruej**, q. v. Buz.
- shkroj-e**, f. 5. Bsh., **-ë**, f. 3. Bsh. Mn., **-lë**, f. 1. Gd. P. Co. Mn., letter, character; wiggle Co.; **-ta**, (T) aor. of **shkruej**, q. v.; **-tar**, adj. 3. lettered, literate Bsh.; m. 5. writer, penman, calligrapher; **-tore**, f. 5. office P.; writing-book Mn.; **-tur**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shkruej**, q. v.
- shkrolc**, m. 1. wall-board, rack Bsh.
- sâkrol-ë**, f. 1. letter, character Rr. EK. Mn.; writing, document EK. Fi.; wiggle, flourish Bsh.; **-za**, pl. flourishes, scrollwork, tracery Gd.
- shkronjë**, f. 1. letter, character Ç. D. L. P. PW.; writing, script D. M.; design, pattern Va.; scripture; **-a të krúsuna**, italics Ç.; **-bardhë**, adj. 4. lucky K.; **-zi, -zezë**, adj. 4. unlucky K.; **-s**, m. 4. writer, author LS. P. G. W. L. D.; scribe K. S.; clerk L.; **-tore**, f. 5. (1) grammar (-book) LS. K. L.; (2) office P.; **-tuer, ori**, m. 5. grammarian K.; **-z**, f. 1. letter, character, type LS.
- shkruar**, inf. and pp. of **shkruaj = shkruiej**, q. v. (T); as adj. 1. written; decorated (w. tracery, patterns, etc.); motley, bright, fancy P.; **-jë**, f. 6. writing, script Dr.
- shkruej, shkruj**, (T) **shkruaj**, v. 3u. aor: **shkrova** (G and T), 3s: **shkrou** Buz., (T) aor. also **shkruajta** D., **shkruata** Va., opt. **shkrofsha** Buz., inf. and pp: **sâkrue-m**, (T) **shkruar, shkrojtur**, write Buz. Ba. D. K. A.; mark, trace, decorate, paint; inscribe; **i'a —**, ascribe to
- shkruem**, Buz: **shkruom**, inf. and pp. of **shkruej**, q. v.; as adj. 2. written; traced, marked Kn.; decorated, fancy; inscribed Cf. **shkruar**; **të —**, it, n. epistle, message, note P.; inscription Buz.; pl. Scripture Buz.; **e -e**, f. 5. writing, script W.
- shkruen**, 2. 3s. pres. of **shkruej**, q. v.
- shkrues**, m. 1. Buz. and 4., Buz: **shkruos**, scribe Buz. K. Mn.; writer Mn.; (2) vine-weevil (eumolpus)
- shkruf**, m. cord, rope Co.
- shkrumb, shkrum**, (T) **shkrump**, def: **shkrumbi**, m. charred substance, burnt, black ash Bsh. Dr. K. Mn. M. Ex. FL.; residue, slag; **bâj —**, turn to ash, incinerate, burn up, char (Elb); **gjuha më bâhet —**, my tongue is parched; **-ët**, adj. 1.

- charred, burnt; (of horses) black-spotted, black-marked Bujq.; **-im**, m. 2. charring; incineration T.; **-is**, v. 2a. char, turn to ash; **-itje**, f. 6. charring, burning; **-oj** T. Dr. Bsh. K. X., **shkrumoj** Mn. Fi. Rr., v. 3o., **-os** Ç. Dr. L., **-zoi**, v. 3o. K. Mn. L., char, burn, reduce to black ashes; blacken; **-óhet**, mp. 3s. be charred, etc.; **goja -óhet**, the mouth goes dry
- shkrump**, m. = **shkrumb**, q. v.
- shkrum-uem**, inf. and pp. of **shkrumoj** = **shkrumboj**, q. v.; **-zoi**, v. 3o. = **shkrumboj**, q. v.
- shkrydh**, v. 1a. pound, powder, crumble K. Co.; break up, hoe Bujq. (N); crush (Tir) ER.; **-em**, mp. (fig.) work oneself to death Bsh.; **-ët**, adj. 1. crumbly, soft, loose, spongy, mellow; Kn. Mn. Co.; (of bones) soft, unformed ER.; (of fruit) overripe, juicy K. Ill.
- shkryej**, **shkryj**, v. 3y. roll in mud, soil, dirty K. (Përm) (= **zhgrryej**, q. v.); mp: **shkryhem**, wallow Bujq. K. Co. (= **zhgrrýhem**)
- shkrymb**, (T) **çkrymp**, v. 1a. disinfect L.
- shkryth**, v. 1a. = **shkrydh**, q. v. Bujq.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. loose, friable, crumbly, soft, mellow (G); **-sí**, f. softness, crumbliness, looseness, mellowness Gd.
- shkrráhem**, mp. wallow, flounder Co.
- shkrramë**, adj. 2. foul, filthy Co.
- shkrrrej** Mn. Fi. P., **shkryej**, **shkrryej** Mn. FL. Bsh., inf. and pp: **shkrye-m**, v. 3y. defile, foul Bsh. Fi.; waste, squander, dissipate Mn. FL; mp. **sakryhem**, **shkrrýhem**, defile oneself, wallow K. Bsh.; plod (through mud) Rr.; (fig.) plod, slave, drudge EK.; **shkrrýhet për tokë**, trail along the ground, intr. Ill.
- shkrróftij**, v. 3i. blow (the nose) hard, snort (when blowing) V.
- shkrrroj**, v. 3o. weary, exhaust Cf. **shkurroj** T.; **shkrróhem**. See **shkurrohem** K.
- shkrryej**, v. 3y. = **shkrrrej**, q. v.
- shkuam**, **shkuat**, **shkuan**, aor. pl. (T) of **shkoj**, q. v.
- shkuar**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shkoj**, q. v.; as adj. 1. past. bygone; (fig.) worn, aged; e —, f. 1. Mn. Co. ER., **të —**, t. n. Po. (the) past; **është mot i — për rrush**, grapes are out of season Mi.; **i — në vjeçë**, advanced in years; **-je**, f. 6. passage, gait; past K.
- shkuem**, **shkuet**, **shkuen**, aor. pl. of **shkoj**, q. v.
- shkuem**, inf. and pp. of **shkoj**, q. v.; as adj. 2. past, last Buz. Bsh.; aged, past its best (**shkuom** Buz.); **të —**, **it**, n., Buz: **të shkuom**, **it**, (1) the past Buz. Mn.; (2) access Buz.; **kam të shkuom ëndë . . .**, I have access to . . . Buz.; e -e, f. 5. gait, going Bsh. Mn.; past (tense) Xh.; **-eni**, f. harmony, smooth running (N); **-je**, f. 6. going, gait
- shkues**, m. 4. and **-e**, f. 5. messenger Ba.; go-between, mediator, matchmaker EK. Ill. T. K. M. Bsh.; **-í**, f. (1) mediation (in marriage), proposal-visit Pi. EK. Bsh. K.; **báj -í**, mediate Pi. (N); (2) way, habit, practice
- shkueshëm**, adj. 2. viable; affable, sociable K. Bsh. FL.; adaptable Mn.; willing Gd.; tolerable K.
- shkuet**, aor. 2pl. of **shkoj**, q. v.
- shkugë**, f. geider-rose Gd.
- shkujdës**, (T) **ç-**, m. indifference Co.; v. 1a. neglect; **-em**, mp. not care, be careless, be indifferent W. K. L. Bsh.; **-í**, f. GR., **-je**, f. 6. Ç. L., carelessness; neglect; indifference, nonchalance; **-shëm**, adj. 2. L., **-ur**, adj. 1. L. Po., careless, neglectful, indifferent, nonchalant, unconcerned, easy-going; relieved (of worry) Po.
- shkujmoj**, v. 3o. generate Bog. Bsh.
- shkul**, (T) also **çkul**, V. D. L. K. Ec., v. 1a. pull up, uproot, pull out, dislodge, displace (**nga**: from) Buz. GR. G. K. L. D. X. W.; take out, extract (teeth) Mn.; take away Va.; **i — një grusht**, deal him a blow K.; — **së qëshuri**, burst out laughing Cf. **nxiterr**; **-em**, mp. be pulled up, etc.; go away, emigrate W.
- shkul**, m. 1. skein, hank K. L. Kn. Bsh. EK. Mn. (N); **-â**, **ni**, m. 10. wretch Bsh.; **-âne**, f. 5. slut Bsh.; **-ëz**, f. etching-fluid, acid Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. uprooting, dislodgement, extraction Dr. Mn. L.
- shkulm**, m. 1. and 2. (1) kick EK.; step EK.; (2) onrush, surge, impulse, pulse, throb, billow Mn. Bsh. EK.; (3) gulp Cf. **shkel**, **shkas**; **-im**, m. 2. impulse, urge, passion ER.; **-oj**, v. 3o. impassion, impel; **-najtë e détit**, billows, surging waves (N)
- shkulqí**, f. wedding (Sic) M.
- shkull**, (1) m. 2. firemark, brand Bujq.; as adj. firemarked, branded; (2) v. 1a. = **quill**, q. v. (Elb) K.; **-e**, f. 5. See **shkull**, m. 2. Bujq.; **-im**, m. 2. distillation Ç.; **-oj**, v. 3o. distil Ç.; drain off Mn.; **-ojë**, f. 1. hooked poker (for fire) Bsh.; **-onjë**, adj. 3. distilling Ç.; m. 4. distiller Ç.; **-onjtore**, f. 5. distillery Ç.; **-ore**, f. 5. spring (of steel) Ll. Bsh.
- shkumásh**, **shkumbásh** T., **shkumatar**, **shkumbatar** L., adj. 3. frothy, foaming
- shkumbavis**, v. 2a. cause to foam, whip to a lather; foam Ç.; **shkumbavitem**, mp. foam, foam (at the mouth) Mn. L. (**shkumbaris** Co.)
- shkumbë**, **shkumë**, f. 1. foam, froth, lather K. M. D. X. A. W. Bsh.; **çon —**, foams, lathers Kn.; — **barku**, intestinal catarrh Mn. Co.; — **sapuni**, lather; **-s**, m. Mn., **-z**, f. Hn. chalk; **-t**, adj. 1. foamy (T); **-ztë**, adj. 1. chalky
- Shkumbí**, **ni**, (T) **ri**, m. 10. Shkumbini River K.
- shkumboj**, v. 3o. = **shkumbzoj**, q. v.
- shkumbrí**, f. = **skumbrí**, q. v.
- shkumb-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. foaming, frothy; **-zoi**, v. 3o. lather, whip up to a foam; intr. also **-zóhem**, mp. foam, lather, effervesce, bubble, froth up, foam (at the mouth) Hn. Po. GR. L.; **-zonjës** Ç., **-zuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. L., frothy, foaming
- shkume**, in phr: **qoftë e —!** I hope he'll get on all right (N)
- shkumë**, f. 1. = **shkumbë**, q. v.; **-z**, f. chalk Bsh. Mn. (N and Elb)
- Shkumí**, **ni**, m. See **Shkumbí**, **ni**
- shkumoj** K. L. X. A. Ba. Bsh., **shkumsoj** Bsh. See **shkumbzoj**
- shkumt**, **të —**, s. (a disease) (Lumë) ER.; **-esë**, f. 1. notice to quit L.
- shkum-ues**, adj. 3. foaming (of beer); sparkling (of wine); **-zoi**, v. 3o. froth, effervesce K. M. Mn.



- shkund**, v. 1a. (Buz: **shkond**) shake, toss, sway, swing, rattle, brandish, wave Buz. GR. G. P. K. L. S. X. Bsh. Kav.; empty out Va.; shake off G.; — **kryet**, shake the head GR.; -ë, f. shake T.; -ëllimë, f. 1. tremor; jolt; earthquake T. Bsh. K. L.; -ëlløj, v. 3o. shake, rattle, jolt T. L.
- shkundër-moj**, v. 3o. deodorise Co.; perfume L.; -mues, adj. 3. and m. 4. deodorant; fragrant L.
- shkund-ës**, adj. 3. shaking, rocking, swaying; m. 4. shaker (of olive-trees) K.; olive-pole (for shaking down olives) L.; (kind of bird); -je, f. 6. shock; shaking, swaying, rocking, jolt, jerk L.; -oj, v. 3o. discount Va.; -rele, f. 5. in phr: për -elja, opposite Va.; -ullis, v. 1a. rock, sway, shake, rattle, wave Va. M. Bsh. Co.; -ur, inf. and pp. of **shkund**, q. v. (T); as adj. 1. mad M.
- shkunar-zim**, m. 2. divorce; -zøj, v. 3o. divorce
- Shkup**, m. Skoplje Mn. Sel.
- shkupetë**, f. gun Gd. (It)
- shkupë**, f. heather D. Cf. **shqopë**
- shkupî, ni**, m. See **shkopî, ni**, Bsh.
- Shkupjan**, adj. 3. of Skoplje; m. 5. native of Skoplje Mi.
- shkup-tât**, m. 1. shot Va.; -toj, v. 3o. outpace, surpass; -zim, m. 2. decanting L.; -zøj, v. 3o. decant
- shkúqem**, mp. blush, turn red GR.
- shkura-j-im**, m. 2. discouragement; -oj, v. 3o. discourage ER.
- shkuratinë**, f. 1. snowy weather, squall Gd.
- shkurc**, m. quail (Tir)
- shkurdis**, (T) ç-, v. 1a. put out of tune; put out of gear; set at odds, set at loggerheads L.; -je, f. breakdown; (fig.) discord; -ur, adj. 1. discordant L.
- shkurzh**, m. kokosh -i, waterfowl Gd.; -is, v. 1a. = **shkurdis**, q. v. (T)
- shkurqí**, f. wedding (Sic) M.
- shkurt**, adv. shortly, in short, briefly ER.; i'a **këpús** —, cut short, interrupt EK.; për me i rá për —, to cut the matter short
- Shkurt**, m. February K. L. X. A. W. (= **Fruer**, q. v.)
- shkurt-abik** Mn. Ç., -alac Ill. Mn., -alac (Krujë), -alak Bsh. EK. (N), -alac Mn. Gd., -alec L., adj. 3. dwarfed, stunted, diminutive; m. 5. dwarf; -alac, m. (also) badger-hound (Sc); -azi, adv. shortly, briefly, in short, for a short time; -esë, f. 1. abstract, summary ER.; -ezë, f. lot; shtie -ezën, draw lots (Gk-A<sup>1</sup>) M.
- shkurtë**, (1) adj. 1. short, brief P. D. X. A. W. (**shkurtën** Buz. Ba.); m'e **thënë** —, to put it briefly D.; do t'i bie për —, I'll cut in on him EK.; (2) and -z, f. fate, lot Boç. Ç. M. T.; **hedh me** —, draw lots Ç.; (3) and -z, f. 1. quail Bsh. K. T. P. Mn. (also **pulë** —); (4) strapping wench Gd.; -n, (T) -r, adj. 1. short Buz. Ba. Mn. K. and (T) G. P. K.; -z, f. 1. (1) lot, fate X. T. K.; (2) quail Mn. K. Ex. Boç. D.
- shkurt-icë**, f. 1. lot, fate Boç.; summary Gd.; -im, m. 2. shortening, abbreviation, abridgment, abstract Mn. G.; -oj, v. 3o. shorten, abbreviate, abridge; cut short (G and T); cut down, mow down (N); destroy Buz. GR. L. D. X. W. K.; -ojca, f. pl. minutes ER.; -ore, f. 5. summary, abstract Mn. FL. Bsh. (N)
- shkurth**, m. high-liver, Lucullus Gd.
- shkurre**, f. 5. scrub, brushwood, thicket, undergrowth Kn. M. Bsh. Mn. FL. T. K. (Tir. and Sc) (also **shkurrë** Mn. Gd.)
- shkurr-im**, m. 2. exhaustion Co.; (1 **baticës**) ebb, reflux (Sc); -is, v. 2a. (1) clear (ground of undergrowth, etc.) Bsh.; (2) T. and -oj K. Bsh. Mn., v. 3o. waste, squander Mn.; use up, consume, exhaust Bsh. K.; -óhem, mp. be wasted, squandered, exhausted, etc.; run dry K.; recede (of tide), ebb
- shkus**, v. shake, rock, swing Dr. Cf. **shkund**
- shkushull-im, shkushëll-im**, m. 2. discouragement, despondency Buz. RR. K.; -oj, v. 3o. discourage; -uem, Buz: -uom, adj. 2. disconsolate, despondent Buz. K. Mn.
- shkuth**, m. grumbler, grouser; as adj. sullen, sulky
- shkyç**, (T) ç-, v. 1a. SD. L., -is, v. 2a. Ç. L., unlock
- shkydhët**, adj. 1. bitter, tart, harsh Bsh.
- shkyej, shkyj**, v. 3y., aor: **shkyeva, shkyva**, inf. and pp: **shkye-m**, tear, rend (N) (= **shqyej**, q. v.) Bsh. A. FL. SD.; **shkýhem gázi(t)**, burst out laughing Mn. SD.
- shlaj**, (T) **çlaj**, v. 3a., aor: **shlava, çlava**, inf. and pp: **shla-më**, (T) **çlarë**, wipe off, pay off, settle (a debt) Gd.
- shlej**, v. 3y. aor: **shleva**, inf. and pp: **shlye-m**. See **shlyej**
- shlep**, m. sloop Gd.
- shlëvoroj**, v. 3o. shell, peel, husk; (of rice) polish ER. (ç- scr.)
- shlir-ë**, (T) **çlirë** ER., **shlirët** (N), adj. 1. loose; free; -im, m. 2. loosening, slackening; extrication, freeing; liberation, emancipation Mn. L. Bsh.; -imtar, adj. 3. freeing, liberating; m. 5. liberator, redeemer FN. Ç.; -oj, v. 3o. undo, loosen, free, liberate; open up; redeem, emancipate; set free Mn. G. Co. Bsh.; dissolve Mn.; spoil (a child) Ll.; -uem, (T) **çliruar**, adj. 2. and 1. loose, slack, free; freed, dislodged; -ues, (T) **çlironjës**, adj. 3. loosening, freeing; liberating; redeeming; m. 4. liberator, deliverer
- shlodh**, (T) **çlodh**, v. 1a. put at rest; intr. also -em, mp. rest, pause, relax, repose GR. P. Bsh. L.; -ës, adj. 3. rest-, leisure- L.; -je, f. 6. rest, relaxation, relief Po. L.; leisure GR. L.; recreation L.; -shëm, adj. 2. restful, comfortable Ç.
- shloj**, v. 3o. = **lëshoj**, q. v. (Tir) K. Cf. also **piell**
- shlulz-im**, m. 2. defloration; -oj, v. 3o. deflower; wither EK.
- shlúqem**, mp. pull faces, make grimaces, scowl Gd.
- shlyej, shlej**, v. 3y., aor: **shlyva, shleva**, inf. and pp: **shlye-m**, (T) **shlyer**, efface, wipe out, cancel, erase Toç. T. P.; remove (stain); smudge
- shlyem**, inf. and pp. of **shlyej**, q. v.; e -e, f. 5. erasure, cancellation Co.; extinction, effacement T.; -je, f. 6. = e **shlyeme**, q. v. L.
- shlyer**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shlyej**, q. v.; -je, f. 6. = e **shlyeme**, q. v. L.; -shëm, adj. 2. effaceable, delible L.
- shlyeshëm**, adj. 2. effaceable, delible
- shlyspis**, (T) ç-, v. peel, shell L.
- Shllabë**, a, m. Swabian A.
- shllavít**, v. 2a. 3s. sleet
- shllek**, m. Cf. **shileg** NHF.

- shllenuer, ore, adj. 3. in phr: t'ódeve (odes) -ore të Horatit Floq.
- shlligë, f. 3. kind of viper, horned viper Hn. FL. Mn. Bsh. Co. Cf. **shtërpinj nate**
- shllij, v. 3i., aor: **shllina**, inf. and pp: **shlli-më**, pickle, salt K. Bsh. (mp: **shllihet**, 3s.)
- shllim, m. 2. thought, sentiment, idea, fancy Mn. EK. Bsh. Rr. P. (N)
- shllimë, adj. 2. salt, salted, pickled, seasoned K.
- shllimuer, ore, adj. 3. idealistic, fanciful, rich in ideas
- shllin-ë, f. 1. brine Bsh. K.; esp. salted milk Bsh.; **gishti i -s**, index finger Co.; -i, f. salinity; -oj, v. 3o. = **shllij**, q. v. Bsh.
- shllishëm, adj. 2. K., **shllitë**, adj. 1. Bsh. K., briny, salt, pickled
- shllotë, f. sleet Co.
- shlluk, v. 1a. tr. hatch (out) Gd.; -ë, f. addled egg Co. Gd.
- shllungë, f. 1. distaff-ful (of flax, wool, etc.) Kn. Bsh. Fi. (N) (= **shtëllungë**, q. v.)
- shllup, v. 1a. gulp down Gd.
- shmajkët Mn., **shmajtë** Mn. ER., **shmajtun** Hn., **shmakët** Gd., adj. 1. left, left-hand (N)
- shmall, (T) **çmall**, v. 1a. affect, touch GR.; -em, mp. be effected, be touched, feel tenderness, greet affectionately (w. **me**); give vent to one's feelings, burst out, let oneself go Cf. **shirej** Mn. Po. L.; -ë, f. 1. sentiment, feeling ER.; -ónem, mp. give vent to one's feelings Po. L.; -ósem, mp. console oneself, feel at home, feel relieved
- shmang, **shmâng**, v. 1a. divert, avert, remove Bsh. Mn. P.; -cë, f. 1. points (on railway) Gd.; -em, mp. (**prej**, or w. dat.) avoid Mn. ER.; **dríta -et**, the light is refracted (N) Hn.; -ët, adj. 1. sideways, oblique, wry Bsh.; eccentric, onesided, out of truth Mn. Bujq.; left, left-hand P. Bsh.; **të -ët**, n. subterfuge Gd.; -'je, f. 6. diversion, aversion; avoidance; removal
- shmarcë, f. in phr: heziona e -s (a sea-annelid)
- shmart-im, m. 2. divorce Co.; -oj, v. 3o. unmarried, divorce Co.
- shmas, v. 2a. in phr: **mas e —**, measure very carefully
- shmask-im, m. 2. unmasking; -oj, v. 3o. unmask Ç. Gd.
- shmaskull-im, m. 2. emasculation; -oj, v. 3o. emasculate L.
- shmatëm, mp. usu. in phr: **matëm e —**, reflect, ponder Mn. EK.
- shmbre Gur., **shmbreh** Mn., v. 1a. unharness
- shmënçëri (only in T: ç-), f. foolishness
- shmënd, (T) ç-, v. 1a. amaze, astound Bsh. (N); madden, drive mad Ç. (T); -em, mp. get silly, get foolish, be silly Pi. (N); rave Ç. K. Pg. (T); -inë, f. 1. (1) madness, folly; (2) madhouse, lunatic asylum, mental home Mn. Sel.; -je, f. 6. madness, folly, nonsense G. Ç.; -oj, v. 3o. forget (N); **mendova e -ova**, I've thought it all out; -ore, f. 5. lunatic asylum, mental home Pg. Co.; -sí, f. folly; -shëm, adj. 2. amazing, astounding Bsh.; (2) foolish; -un, (T) **çmendur**, adj. 1. foolish, stupid, mad S.
- shmeritshëm, adj. 2. amazing
- shmertis, v. 1a. uncover Co.
- shmënd, -em, -je, -ur, etc. See **shmënd**, etc.
- shmëroj, v. 3o. mince Gd.
- shmije, f. 5. baseness, disgrace Bsh.; -ní, f. confusion Bog. Bsh.
- shmim, **shmoj**. See **çmim**, **çmoj**, etc.
- shmis-im, m. 2. dismemberment; -oj, v. 3o. dismember Sel.
- shmoj, v. 3o. See **çmoj** Bsh.
- shmolis, v. 1a. disinfect, free of moth Co.
- shmoris, v. 1a. destroy, exterminate Co.
- shmpreh, v. 1a. (T) ç-, blunt, dull Ç.
- shmráz-em, mp. get talkative, loosen one's tongue Bsh.; -ët, adj. 1. talkative Co.
- shmríjak, m. fellow shepherd sharing flock w. another Co.
- shmruej, v. 3u., aor: **shmrûna**, inf. and pp: **shmrue-m**, pound, pulp Cf. **mbruej** Bsh.
- shmueshëm, adj. 2. See **çmueshëm**
- shnatyr-im, m. 2. denaturing, denaturalisation Toç.; -oj, v. 3o. denature, denaturalise; -uem, adj. 2. denatured, denaturalised; deformed ER. Ll.
- shnder, m. Q., -í, f. Co., -im, m. 2. Toç. S. Ç., dishonour, disgrace, degradation, baseness; -je, f. 6. insult, affront; -oj, v. 3o. dishonour, disgrace S. Ç.; insult Mn.; -onjës, adj. 3. debasing, disgracing, shameful; m. 4. debaser, defiler (T); -shëm, adj. 2. dishonourable, disgraceful, shameful, base Ç. P. Toç. Mn.; -ues, adj. 3. (T) -onjës, disgraceful, shameful, dishonourable, base, debasing, humiliating; m. 4. debaser, defiler, sullier Toç. Mn. GR.; **ndeshkim -ues**, exemplary punishment Toç.
- shndrr-im, m. 2. change Gd. GR.; -oj, v. 3o. change; -rruem, adj. 2. changed FL. (N)
- shnéguillë, f. 1. band, ribbon Bsh.
- shnejshëm, adj. 2. (gram.) without the particle, (of adjectives) Xh. Mn.
- shnesë, f. 1. shënesë, q. v. Gd.
- shnetë. See **shëndët** A.
- shngark-im, m. 2. exoneration, exemption; -oj, v. 3o. excuse, exonerate, exempt Mn. Ç. Cf. **shkarkoj**
- shngrim, m. 2. thaw (Sc)
- shngul, v. 1a. uproot, etc. ( -shkul, q. v.) Ill.
- shngjesh, (T) ç-, v. 1a. ungird; unharness Mn. Gd. Cf. **shmbreh**
- shngjis, (T) ç-, v. 2a. unstick, detach Mn. Gd. (**shnjis** FL.)
- shngjyëj, **çngjyëj**, v. 3y. discolour Co.
- shnoms-im, m. 2. sequestration; -oj, v. 3o. sequester, place beyond legal protection
- shnos, v. 2a. and **shnótem**, mp. break one's word, go back on one's word, recant (N) FL. Bsh.
- shnosh, v. 1a. heal, cure ( -shëndósh, q. v.) A.; adj. 1. well, healthy (N) A. ( -shëndosh, q. v.)
- shnot-un, inf. and pp. of **shnos**, q. v.; -shëm, adj. 2. reversible, reclaimable, revocable Gd.
- shnjall, v. 1a. deform, bedevil Ll.; m. 12. rogue, devil Gd. Co. (N)
- shnjertz-im, m. 2. inhumanity; dishonour; debasement; disgrace FL.; -isht, adv. inhumanely, inhumanly; basely Toç.; -oj, v. 3o. bestialise, dehumanise Mn.; dishonour, disgrace Bsh. FL.; debase; -uer, ore, adj. 3. inhuman(e), heartless, base, disgraceful

shnjesh, v. 1a. = shngjesh, q. v.  
 shnjis, v. 2a. = shngjis, q. v. FL.  
 shnjollë, f. 1. blemish, stain, mark  
 shnjon, m. godparenthood Gd.  
 shobët, m. lair, crude camp (Gk-Alb) M.  
 shof, (N and T) shoh, v. 1b. pres. 2. 3s: shof, sheh, 2pl. shifni, shihni, impf: shifshe, shihshe, (T) shihnja, 3s: shih Buz., aor: pashë (N also pava; Buz. 2s: pae), 2s: pé, (N) pae, 3s: pá, pl: pamë, patë, panë, opt: pasha, 3s: pastë, inf. and pp: pa-më, (T) parë, Buz. inf: patë, v. 1b. irreg. see, look Buz. Ba. Bl. GR. D. etc.; visit Buz.; mp: shifem, shihem, am seen (Buz. has shoh, I see, but ti t'a shofsh, you see to it); të mirë u-pashim, goodbye P.; ç'të shoq! good gracious! D.; — t'udhës të . . ., see fit to GR.; shifet vetiu, it stands to reason Sh. R.; do të më — keq, he wishes me ill (T); pá me sy të tij, he saw with his own eyes, he witnessed; e — t'arsyeshëm, I see fit to, I see good reason to; s'jemi pá, we haven't seen each other A.; pasha Zótin! good gracious! really! See sý  
 shofër, m. 5. chauffeur, driver GR.  
 shog, v. 1a. pull out (hairs), make bald Bsh. (N); -em, mp. grow bald Bsh.; m. bald head Bsh.; as adj. bald, baldheaded Mn. P. Bsh.; -an, -an, adj. 3. bald Bsh.; -ë, f. sword-belt Fi. Gd.; -ët Mn. FL. Bsh., -un Gd., adj. 1. bald; -linë, f. 1. bare ground, scree Co.  
 shogr-im, m. 2. dedication, consecration, devotion, sacrifice (T) Mn. L. Fr.; -oj, v. 30. dedicate, devote, consecrate, sacrifice Fr. Mn. L. (T)  
 shoh, v. 1b. irreg. See shof Buz. etc.  
 shoi, aor. 3s. of shuej, q. v. De.  
 shoj-shoq, -shóqit, as prn. each other K.  
 shojë, f. (e kâmbës) arch (of the foot) (Tir) (not same as shuell, q. v.); -z, f. 1. sole (fish) Hn. Toç.  
 shoj-n, të —, acc. def. of i shoqi, q. v.; me -t, with his neighbours Buz.; shoqi-shojt, each other Buz.; -ta, etc. aor. (T) of shuej, q. v.; -të, pl. sandals K.; -tje, f. 6 extinction, cancellation Fr. (T); -tur, inf. and pp. (T) of shuaj = shuej, q. v. Po. Mn. L.; -zë, f. 1. sole (fish) Toç. Hn. Mn. M. Bsh. L.  
 shok, m. 15. fellow, comrade Buz. D. P. Bl. Bsh. K. Cf. shoq; për —, per head  
 shokë, f. 1. belt, girdle (N. Kos. Gjak) A. Mn. M. Bsh. K.; -a e fatimës (Kos), -a e Zonjës M. Bsh., rainbow; -rim, m. 2. See shoqim Ç.; -z, f. 1. dim. of shokë, q. v. Bsh.  
 shok-sim, m. 2. accompaniment; surroundings; re . . . suite Ç.; -soj Ç., -toj LS. L. accompany  
 shol-àrem, mp. tremble, shudder Va.; -ë, f. tremor, trembling a.  
 shollar, m. 5. cobbler L.  
 shollë, f. 1. sole of foot; (leather) sole sandal; hoof-sandal Bsh. K. A. D. X. W. M. Mn. De. T.; ground T.; -a e brazës, bed of the furrow Cf. shuell; -z, f. 1. dim. of shollë M. De. K. S.  
 sholli, def. of shuell, q. v.  
 shómem, mp. See dukóhem, spétem (Lumë) ER.  
 shondolém, adj. 2. awkward, foolish Gd.  
 shonér, m. 1. schooner Kn.  
 shop, m. fool Co. Mn. G. (T); -uj, pl. posterity (T)

shoq, m. 5. (acc. def: shoqin, shojn) fellow, companion (= shok, q. v.) Buz. Ba. Bl. P. A. W. K. D. GR.; neighbour Buz.; a head, person D.; shoqi-shóqin Bl., shoqi-shojn, each other; i —, i, m. husband; e -e, ja, f. wife D. A.; — me —, (with) one another; mos u-bën — i atij, don't associate with him K.; i -i me, fellow to, counterpart of GR.; -atë, f. 1. company, society, league ER. Ill. Mn.; -e, f. 5. companion, fellow (-woman, etc.), neighbour Ba. P. X. A. W. D. Bsh.; e -e, f. 5. wife Buz. W. P. Bsh.; -ëri, -ërim, -ëroj, etc. See shoqni, etc. (T); -i-shojn, acc., -i-shojt, dat. each other, (to) each other (Bsh. also sho-shojn, sho-shojt, dat. also shoqi-shóqit); -ishóqes, each other ER.; -ni, f. 8. Buz. Rr. ER. W., shokni Bl., shoqëri, f. 8. (T) X. D. L. Ç., company, society; com- (munion eccl.), community Rr.; -nia e Kómbvet, League of Nations (= Lidhja e Kómbvet); -nim, m. 2. Mn. ER. GR., -ërim (T), also shokërim Ç., association; accompaniment; -nina W. ER., -ërina Ç., pl. of shoqni, shoqëri, q. v.; -nishëm, adj. 2. sociable Bsh.; -nisht, (T) -ërisht, adv. together, in company V.; sociably K.; in turn, mutually Bsh.; -noj, (T) -ëroj, v. 30. associate, bring together K. P. Bsh.; -nóhem, (T) -ëróhem (me), associate (with), join P. S. L.; -nuer, (T) -ëror, ore, adj. 3. social Mn. G.; -nues, (T) -ëronjës, adj. 3. accompanying, concomitant; m. 4. companion; -nueshëm, (T) -ëruarshëm, adj. 2. sociable Bsh. GR.; -ollogji, f. sociology Toç.; -sim, m. 2. association; -shëm, adj. 2. sociable Ç.  
 shor, m. 1. (1) cramp-fish Bsh.; (2) Mr., gentleman T. Cf. qir  
 shorde, f. 5. (1) = short, q. v. Buz.; (2) poisonous greyish snake Bsh.; (3) garden plot, terrace Co.  
 shore, f. 5. (1) rash, eruption (Lab) ER.; (2) basin, bowl Gd.  
 short, m. 2. Buz. D. P. X. W. Bsh. T., shortë, f., shorte, f. 5. Buz. Bsh. K. (1) lot, fate, destiny; shtie —, qes ëm — Buz., qes — Bsh., shtie -ë K., draw lots; (2) fortune-telling K.; (3) portion (Tir) K.; (4) m. and -e, f. 5. husband or wife, consort, mate, spouse; (5) in phr: në — me, in such a way as to Rr.; -ar, m. 5. -are, f. 5. fortune-teller Bsh.; -as, adv. by chance (N) Kn. FL.  
 shorte, f. 5. (1) garden-plot, allotment (Tir) ER. Gd. Cf. shorde (3); (2) lot, fate; (3) wife, spouse, mate  
 short-ë, f. = short, q. v.; -í, f. witchcraft, magic Ba. FL. W. EK. Bsh. (shortëti Ba.); -im, m. 2. graft, grafting, inoculation (N) Mn. Bsh. (= shartim, q. v.); -je, f. 6. sort, kind Va. (Cf. farë); -lik, m. pl: -liq; hapless De. (T); -oj, v. 30. (1) graft, inoculate Kn. Bsh. L. Toç. Mn. (N) (= shartoj, q. v.); (2) predict, foretell Co.; -tar, m. 5. = shortar, q. v. Bud. Bog. K. W.; -thënës, m. 4. fortune-teller De.; -zi, adj. 4. hapless Dr.  
 shosh, v. 1a. sift, strain K. Mn. Bsh. L. D. W.; m. sieve (= shoshë, shoshe, q. v.); e di prej -it, I know it inside and out (Sc); -ar, adj. 3. holed, perforated L.; -are, f. 5. sieve L.; -e, f. 5. D. Mn., -ë, f. 1. Ba. Bsh. Dr. G. L. D. X. W.,

- sieve, riddle; **-ës**, adj. 3. sifting L.; **maqinë -se**, grain-sifter, grain-sorter, corn-shucker Bujq.; **-is**, v. 2a. sift, riddle; (fig.) thrash out, discuss in full, sift (a problem) Bsh. L. Dr. ER. GR. X. W. Mn.; **-itës**, adj. 3. sifting; m. sift, sifter L.; **-itje**, f. 6. sifting; thrashing out, sifting (of a problem) L.; **-jan**, m. 5. native of Shoshari (?) Mi. (N); **-kë**, f. 1. riddle M.; **-loj**, v. 30. sift Bsh.; **-ojë**, me —, with each other Fi.; **-one**, pl. (a garment) Mn. G.; **e -óqit**, of each other, mutual GR.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. sieve-like Hn.
- shot-an**, m. 5. drake K. L. Co. T.; **-ë**, f. 1. duck, mallard (N) A. Bsh. K. L. Mn. (Sl)
- shova**, e, i, etc. aor. of **shuej**, q. v. (G. Elb) Buz. Mn.
- shoven-ist**, m. chauvinist; **-izëm**, **-izmë**, f. chauvinism
- shpâ**, ni, m. 10. crust of lime on bottom of vessel, tartar (Tir) K.; pumice Bsh.
- shpabësem**, (T) ç-, mp. turn traitor, desert K.
- shpag-esë**, **-estar**, **-im**, **-uej**, etc. See **çpagesë**, **çpagim**, etc. K.
- shpagë**, f. (1) string, cord Fr. W.; (2) revenge T. L.; **-marrës**, adj. 3. avenging; m. 4. avenger K.
- shpag-im**, m. 2. repayment, recompense, return favour; requital, reprisal, revenge L. D.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. avenging; m. 4. avenger K. S.; **-oj**, v. 30. and **-uej**, (T) **-uaj**, v. 30. repay, requite, atone (për: for); **avenge** K. P. D. W.; **-úhem**, mp. **avenge oneself**, get square K. **Zoti t'a -oftë!** may God reward you! (Elb); **-onjës**, adj. 3. repaying, avenging; m. 4. repayer, avenger, rewarder V.
- shpal-is**, v. 1a. unfold, unfurl Mn. EK.; **-iset** (**flamúri**), (the flag) unfurls EK.; **-oj**, v. 30. unfold, open, spread out, unfurl M. Ll.; burst into leaf ER.; **-os**, v. 1a. (1) = **shpaloj**, q. v.; (2) (fig.) explain T. Co.
- shpall**, (T) **çpall**, v. 1a. proclaim, publish, announce, advertise K. Mn. G. L.; — **për**, praise, boost K.; — **luftën**, declare war; **-ë**, **t**, n. shoulder Ba.; **-ës**, adj. 3. announcing, advertising; m. 4. announcer, advertiser K. L.; **-ët**, adj. 1. obvious Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. advertisement, announcement, proclamation G.
- shparcë**, f. 1. duster Mn. Gd. L.
- shpardh**, lis —, m. also **-e**, f. 5. Bsh., broad-leafed oak Kn. Mn. Bsh. (T: **shpartin** ER. Co. L.)
- shparë**, (T) **çparë** K., adv. (1) earlier, previously GR. ER. K. (also **çparthin** K.); (2) odd
- shpargë**, f. 1. (1) asparagus Dr.; (2) swaddling band; pl. swaddling clothes L. Q.
- shpargën** Gd., **shpargër**, m. pl: **shpërgënj** Job. Co. T., usu. in pl. swaddling-clothes (Gk)
- shpárgull**, m. 12. asparagus Ç.
- shpargjën**, m. = **shpërgâ**, **shpargën**, q. v. ER.
- shparshëm**, adj. 2. previous GR.
- shpartall-im**, m. 2. destruction, demolishing, wrecking L.; **-inë**, f. 1. usu. in pl. **-ina**, ruins, rubble, fragments, debris, bric-a-brac, rubbish Ill. Gd. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. ruin, smash, shatter, wreck, destroy L. Bsh. Ill. Mn. (G and T); **-óhem**, mp. **be wrecked**, burst, crack open, break to pieces; **-uem**, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. shattered, wrecked, ruined, demolished Ill. Mn.
- shpartë**, f. broom (bot.) D.
- shparth**, m. (N) **shpardh**, broad-leafed oak (Tomorr) ER. L. Co. Cf. **bujgër**; **-ishtë**, f. 1. wood of broad-leafed oaks; **-in**, adv. = **sëpari**, q. v. K. (G)
- shparzë e kuqe** Mn., **lis shparr** K., **shparr** K. L. See **shpardh**, **shparth**
- shparr-ë**, adj. 1. empty L.; **-oj**, v. 30. rout, scatter L.
- shpastr-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **pastrim**, **pastroj**, etc. T.
- shpasun-im**, (T) **çpasurim**, m. 2. impoverishment Ç. L.; **-oj**, (T) **çpasuroj**, v. 30. impoverish Ç. L.
- shpat**, m. 2. wood Bsh.; wooded slope P.; any slope, steep slope, ravine Mn. P.; ledge of rock (Tir): (2) m. 1. heald-frame of loom, stay of loom Mn. Co. Cf. **shpatë**; **marr** —, herd along, drive along in flocks
- shpatë**, f. 1. and 3. (1) sword Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. K.; (2) heald-frame of loom, stay W. Mn.; (3) swordfish Hn. Mn.; (4) agave (bot.) L.; flag, iris Mn.; **shkoj nëpër** —, lunge Ç.
- shpat-ëll**, f. See **shpátullë**; **-ës**, m. See **shpatëz** ER.
- shpatëz**, f. 1. (1) sole of plough, slade M. W. ER. C. **pillaz**; (2) shuttle (on loom) Co.; (3) saddlebow (of packsaddle) ER. Mn.; (4) turning-post, pivot, hinge Co.; (5) wedge, peg (esp. for securing iron tool in handle, sides of cart to bed, etc.); (6) (bot.) — **fushe**, cornflower Gd.; (7) jet (of water, etc.) Bsh.
- shpat-inë**, f. 1. slope Co.; **-ilic**, adj. 3. swordshaped Bsh.; **-ore**, f. 5. iris (bot.) Mn. Hn.; **-tar**, m. 5. swordsman; **-uk**, adj. 3. flattened, tapering, thin, laminated Mn. Bsh. FL. Co.
- shpátull-ë**, **shpatëll**, f. 1. (1) shoulderblade Mn. GR. D. W. A. T. Bsh. K.; (2) armpit (Kos) Mn. Hn. Cf. **sjétullë**, **sqétullë**; (3) breast (of meat) (T); (4) top rung of packsaddle Mn. W. (Tir); (5) swing-arm of loom W.; (6) shoveller-duck (spatula); (7) iris, flag; hellebore; (8) (fig.) rear GR.; **-ic**, adj. 3. sword-shaped Co.; **-icë**, f. 1. small hinge Co.; **-óre**, f. 5. shoulder-strap Gd. L.
- shpâz**, **gur** —, m. pumice (N) Co. Cf. **shpâ**
- shpeje**, f. 5. wild poplar (T) ER.
- shpejt**, adv. quickly, soon; **-ë** and **-ët**, adj. 1. quick Ba. Bl. G. GR. D. P. X. A. W. (Cf. **shpiertë**, **shpiettë** Buz.) (**çpejt** Ba. Fr. S. Ex. now (T)); **me të** — Mn. Fr. P. Ll. GR., **me të -a** GR. (N), **së -i** GR., **për së -i** G. D., soon, shortly, quickly; — **e mirë**, **sa mâ** — **mundet** Bl., as quickly as possible; **tani** —, recently, not long ago; **-as**, **-asi**, **-azi**, adv. speedily, in a short time Bujq. ER. Mn.; **të -ë**, **t**, n. speed, haste V.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. speedy (T) Bujq.; **-i**. See **shpejt**; **-i**, f. Bsh. Mn. P., **-im**, m. 2. P. A. Kn. Bsh., **-ni**, f. Bl., speed, haste; **-im duersh**, skill, fluency Kn.; **-o**, in phr: **sa -o!** how quickly!; **-oj**, v. 30. (T) also **çpejtoj** Ri. Ex. K., hasten, urge; **-óhem**, mp. hurry Mn. W. P. X.; **-si**, f. speed, promptitude G.; (mech.) speed; **-si përpás**, reverse speed (or gear); **-si e parë**, bottom gear, first speed; **-si shkallzuese**, registered speed; **-ueshem**, adj. 2. quick, hasty Ba.
- shpelvej**, **shpelvierr**. See **shpëlvej**, **shpëlvierr**

- shpell-ar**, adj. 3. cavernous Gd.; m. 5. cave-dweller; -ë, f. 1. cave, cavern, hole Buz. Ba. Bl. Bog. P. X. A. M. W. G. D. K.; -inë, f. 1. cave, grotto FL. Bsh.
- shpenake**, f. 5. Cf. **shpinake** Co.
- shpënd**, m. 2. K., m. 5. Mn. GR. and irreg. pl: **shpës** P., **shpëz** Mn. (N) (Bsh: **shpëz**, m. and f., pl. **shpëzë**, bird, fowl; pl. (feathered) game, bird life; -e, f. 5. female bird A.
- shpëndër**, f. dwarf-elder Mn.; hellebore Co. (other mngs. Co. X.); -i, f. bird life, fowl Gd.
- shpendme**, i. 5. (bot.) Cf. **shpëndër** Co.
- shpëndthi**, adv. as s. a game in wh. players imitate the actions of animals
- shpëndve**, f. 5. See **shpëndër** Bsh.
- shpengël**, s. herb whose root is used as remedy for earache (Elb)
- shpëng-im**, m. 2. liberation, loosening, freeing, disengagement, riddance Ç.; -oj, v. 30. disengage, extricate, free, liberate; release; open up; rid; exonerate, acquit (dat: from) Ç. K. L. Po. Kn. Bsh. T.; -ohëm, mp. get free; -uem, (T) **çpenguar**, adj. 2. and 1. released, freed, unhindered; wanton, lascivious K. Mn. Ç.
- shpenkoj**, v. 30. disembowel, eviscerate Co.
- shpenx-atuer**, ori, m. steward, treasurer, purser Buz.; -ë, f. 1. cost, expense Buz. Ba.; -im, **shpenzim**, m. 2. expense, expenditure Mn. G.; -oj, Buz: -onj; **shpenzoj**, v. 30. also **shpenzej**, v. 3y. G., spend, expend; -ues, m. 4. spender, dispenser Ba.
- shperdh**, m. See **shpardh** (T) ER.
- shperr**, v. 1a. clear, strip, despoil Ll. Gd.
- shpes**, m. 1. and 5. Job. Dr. S. Mn. K. (T), also **shpesë**, f. 1. and 8. D. K. (T), def: **shpezi** (Mird) K., bird, fowl; pl. bird-life, fowl, (feathered) game Cf. **shpënd**; -tinë, f. 1. bird-life; aviary Q.; -urina, pl. birds, fowl (T)
- shpesh**, adv. and adj. thickly, thick (obs.) Buz.; frequently, often Buz. P. A. W.; —' e **ndormë**, time and again (T)
- shpesh**, m. bird (= **shpes**, **shpënd**, q. v.) X. Co. W.; -ëri, f. bird-life, fowl Mn. Co.
- shpesh-ët**, -të, adj. 1. thick, dense, close, crowded, crammed; frequent X. G. Mn.; të —, it, n. density Kn.; -oj, v. 30. densify, condense Gd.; cram, crowd K.; be frequent, throng K.; reiterate Esh.; po -ojnë **gjelat**, the cocks are crowing K.; -tak, m. densely wooded mountain-side (Lumë) ER.; -të, adj. 1. = **shpeshët**, q. v.; -tí, f. density; frequency FL.; -tim, m. 2. crowding, cramming, densifying; frequent repetition; frequency FL.; -toj, v. 30. crowd, cram; make frequent; repeat, reiterate Bsh.; -tore, f. 5. bird-cage, aviary Ç. L.; -tsí, f. density (N) Bujq.
- shpëzë**, f. 1. and 3. bird, fowl (Elb) K. W.; usu. (G) pl. of **shpënd**, q. v.; -tore, f. 5. aviary; bird-cage Co.
- shpëlaj**, **shplaj**, v. 3a. aor: **shpëlava**, 3s: **shpëlau**, inf. and pp: **shpëla-më**, (T) **shpëlarë**, swill, rinse, wash out Kav. X. D. ER. Mn.
- shpëlamë**, adj. 2. Bujq., **shpëlarë**, adj. 1. (T) Bujq. Mn., washed out, rinsed; (fig.) faded
- shpëlaqët**, **shplaqët**, adj. 1. washed-out, dun, dirty in colour Bujq.
- shpëlarë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shpëlaj**, q. v.
- shpëlq-ej**, v. 3y. displease GR.; -im, m. 2. displeasure; -i, ni, m. 10. edge, seam, border T.
- shpëlvej**, v. 3y. rout, disperse Bsh.
- shpëlvierr**, v. 3b. irreg. aor: **shpëlvora**, 3s: **shpëlvuer**, etc. inf. and pp: **shpëlvierr-un**, overthrow, rout Rr. Mn.
- shpëndë**, f. bird (T) Bujq.
- shpëndër**, f. = **shpëndër**, q. v. L.
- shpënej**, v. 3y. (Sc), (T) **shpërej**, aor: **shpëneva**, **shpëreva**; 3s: **shpëneu**, **shpëreu**; inf. and pp. **shpënye-m**, (T) **shpëryer**, hope (almost obs. See **shpresoj**) K.; -të, f. expectancy Gd.
- shpënes-ë**, f. 1. (T) **shpresë**, hope Buz. Bl. P.; -oj, v. 30. (T) **shpresoj**, hope Bl. P.
- shpënetkë**, f. 1. (T) **shpretkë**, spleen P. D. W. Bsh. K.; disease in spleen of cattle Bujq. (= **plasje**, q. v.)
- shpën-ë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shpie**, q. v. V. Mn. Xh.; -ës, adj. 3. driving, propelling, etc.; m. 4. one who introduces a new convert to the Bektash faith NHF.; -'je, f. 6. drive, propulsion, pressure, repulsion Mn.; transfer, transport L.; -sha, 3s: -të, opt. (T) of **shpie**, q. v. SD. LS.
- shpër-**, (T) also **çpër-**, px.
- shpër-bâj**, v. 3a. (See **bâj**), decompose, disintegrate; transform Ç. Mn.; -bâmje, (T) -bërje, f. 6. decomposition, disintegration Ç. Mn.; transformation Mn.
- shpër-bej**, v. 3e. aor: -beva, 3s: -beu, inf. and pp: -bé-më, (T) -berë, commit perjury T.; i -bemë, i, m. Bl. and të -bemë, it, n. Bl. T., perjury; -bés, m. 4. perjurer Bl.; -besoj, v. 30. cause sb. to break his word Gd.
- shpër-blej**, v. 3e. and 3y., (T) also **çpërblenj** Ç., aor: -bleva, 3s: -bleu, inf. and pp: -blé, -blemë Bsh., -blyem Bsh. Bl., (T) -blerë X. Buz. (!), **çpërblyer** S., buy back, redeem Buz. L. D. P. X. W. Bsh.; repay, recompense, pay back, atone for L. P. Bsh. K.; phr: e ai të -blerë Isrelnë Buz.; **nuk i'a -blen mundimin**, it isn't worth while; -blëhem, mp. be redeemed, etc.; be repaid, be recompensed; -blëhem **nëpër shtëpirat**, collect presents from house to house after marriage; të -blenë, t, n. Buz., të -blerë, it, n. X., redemption; -blés, m. 4. Buz. Ba. K., -blestar, -blimtar, m. 5. and -blyes, m. 4. K. D., redeemer; -blesë, f. 1. K.; -bletë, f. (obs.) Bsh., -blim, m. 2. K. Bsh. GR. L. Bl. D., redemption; repayment, requital, compensation, award, damages, reparations, amends, indemnity; -blim nderi, damages GR.; -blimtar, m. 5. redeemer P. Pr.; -blimtare, f. 5. ark of covenant, mercy-seat S. K. Ex.; -blyes, m. 4. redeemer D.; të -blyem, it, n. ransom, redemption
- shpërbyth**, v. 1a. (1) thrash, tan W.; (2) = **shkërbyth**, q. v. K. Cf. **marr nëpër këmbë**
- shpër-çmim**, m. 2. devalorisation Gd.; discredit Mn.; -çmoj, v. 30. devalue, devalue, debase; (fig.) despise, discredit Gd.
- shpër-daj**, v. 3a., aor: -dava, 3s: -dau, inf. and pp. -dámë, -darë, divide up, split up, distribute, spread about, scatter, broadcast, dissipate, disperse, disseminate, deliver, (goods) K. Bl. P. W. T.; -dâhem, mp. be divided up, be

- spread, be scattered, etc. P.; **-damje**, (T) **-darje**, f. 6. spread, distribution, dissemination, delivery; dispersal, rout; **-damës**, **-dás**, **-darës**, adj. 3. distributing, etc.; m. 4. distributor, disseminator distributing, etc.; m. 4. distributor, disseminator; (mech.) distributor
- shpër-dierr**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **-dora**, 3s: **-duer**, inf. and pp: **-dierr-un**, scatter, rout Bsh.
- shpër-dorim**, m. 2. misuse, abuse G. Toç.; **-doroj**, v. 3o. misuse, abuse G.; **-dorues**, adj. 3. abusive; m. 4. abuser Toç.
- shpërdredh**, v. 1a. irreg. as **dredh**, q. v., (1) untwist, unwind (Sc) K.; twist Bsh.; distort, deform P.; extort, wrest W.
- shpërdhejtë** Co., **shpërdhikët** Mn., **shpërdhitë** Gd., adj. 1. agile (N)
- shpërej**, v. 3y. aor: **shpëreva**, 3s: **shpëreu**, inf. and pp: **shpëryer**, hope (T) K. Q. Kav. V. Cf. **shpresoj**; — **mbë Zotin**, believe in the Lord SD. K.
- shpërëng**, m. = **shpërgull**, q. v. Gd.
- shpërfaq**, (T) also **çpërfaq**, v. 1a. disclose, reveal, expose, declare, make manifest, display, evince K. S. T. D. W.; **-em**, mp. be revealed, etc.; appear, become visible Pr. D. W.
- shpërfjaloj**, v. 3o. let out, blab out (Sc) K. Cf. **përpall**
- shpërflës**, v. 2a., aor: **shpërfileta**, etc., peruse, glance through (a book, etc.)
- shpër-formim** M., **-fytyrim** Ç. D. L., m. 2. transformation; transfiguration; metamorphosis; **-formoj**, **-fytyroj**, v. 3o. transform; transfigure; metamorphose D. L. Mn. Ç.
- shpërgâ**, ni, m. 10. swaddling band, napkin, diaper Cf. **pelenë**; pl. swaddling clothes, baby-linen K. W. Mn. Bsh.; (2) Cf. **lesh ferrc** (N); phr: **mâ mirë me i qâ shpërgâjt se me i qâ armët** (N) Cf. **shpërgër** (Gk)
- shpërgënjë**, pl. baby-clothes (= **shpërgâj**. See **shpërgâ**, ni)
- shpërgëti**, **shpërgti**, f. ivy (or lichen?) K. Bsh.
- shpërhap**, v. 1a. spread, broadcast
- shpër-kás**, (T) **çpërkás**, v. 2a., aor: **shpërkata**, etc., sprinkle, besprinkle Ex.; **-katës**, adj. 3. sprinkling; m. 1. sprinkler; **pëmpë -katse**, garden syringe Bujq.
- shpërkëndej**, v. 3y., aor: **shpërkëndeva**, inf. and pp: **shpërkëndyer**, tr. (of boars) mate with, fertilise Mi. Gd.
- shpërkëndis**, v. 2a. = **përshkëndis**, q. v. K. T.
- shpërkëti**, f. = **shpërgti**, q. v.
- shpërkit-un**, inf. and pp. of **shpërkás**, q. v. Co.
- shpërkoq**, v. 1a. scatter (seed), disseminate K. T. W. Co. L.; **-je**, f. 6. scattering (of seed), dissemination
- shpërlaj**, v. 3a., aor: **shpërlava**, 3s: **shpërlau**, inf. and pp: **shpërlá-më**, **shpërlarë**, swill, rinse K. T. Ç. W. (= **shpërlaj**, **shpërlaj**, q. v.)
- shpër-lamje**, (T) **-larje**, f. 6. swill, rinse, swilling, rinsing Ç. Mn.; **-lasinë**, l. downpour, torrent; alluvium Co.
- shpër-lódhem**, mp. rest, recuperate Mn.; **-lodh un**, adj. 1. rested, recuperated Gd.
- shpërmënt**, v. 1a. aor: **shpërmënda**, confuse P. (T)
- shpër-ndaj**, v. 3a. aor: **-ndava**, 3s: **-ndau**, inf. and pp: **-ndá-më**, (T) **-ndarë**, disperse, scatter, broadcast Co.; distribute, divide; — **Parlamentin**, dissolve Parliament Sel.; **-ndamje**, (T) **-ndarje**, f. 6. dispersal, broadcast; distribution, division; schism, split, cleft, secession; dissolution (of Parliament) GR. Mn. Sel.
- shpër-nderët**, adj. 1. dishonourable Mn.; degenerate P.; **-nderim**, m. 2. dishonouring, disgrace; contempt; disinheritance Mn. K.; **-nderoj**, v. 3o. dishonour, disgrace; despise; disinherit K. S. W. Mn. Bsh.; **-ndorim**, m. 2. abuse; **-ndoroj**, v. 3o. abuse, misuse; **-ndorues**, m. 4. abuser, misuser; **-ndrîj**, v. 3i. aor: **-ndrina**, shine, glitter SD.
- shpër-ngul**, v. 1a. dislodge, remove, displace, oust, evict, evacuate, expel, transfer G. GR. Ill. Mn. K.; **-em**, mp. move, flit, emigrate Co.; **-ngulje**, f. 6. Ill. GR. Q. Sel. Mn., e **-ngulme**, f. 5. FL. Bsh. K., removal, displacement, eviction, evacuation, transfer, emigration; **-nguluer**, ore, adj. 3. migratory, nomadic (Elb)
- shpër-ngjasí**, f. dissimilation Hn.; **-pjestë**, adj. 1. disproportionate Hn.
- shpërsej**, v. 3y. aor: **shpërseva**, inf. and pp: **shpërsye**, (1) hope Ba.; (2) blow up, burst Cf. **mbësej**, **shpërthej**
- shpër-thej**, v. 3y. aor: **-theva**, 3s: **-theu**, inf. and pp: **-thye-m**, (T) **-thyer**, undo, loose, free Buz. W. (**çpërthenj** Buz (sic)); break out, burst out, erupt (of storm, etc.) Kn. Mn. P. W. (N); tr. spread, broadcast Kn.; **-thëhem**, mp. emit, effuse; disintegrate; **-thim**, m. 2. freeing, etc.; outbreak; eruption ER.
- shpërthiq**, v. 1a. squash, batter Gur. Co. Fi. Bujq.
- shpërvilem**, mp. turn up (the sleeves), tuck up; (fig.) get busy, get down to (a job) EK. W. Mn. K. (N) Cf. **përvesh**, **përvëshem**
- shpërvjel**, v. See **shpërvilem** Bsh. K.; — **buzët**, curl the lips, pout Co.; **-ë**, adj. 1. — **në punë**, in the thick of the work EK.; **-un**, adj. 1. busy
- shpërye-m**, inf. of **shpërej**, q. v. K.
- shpërziej**, v. 3e. aor: **shpërzieva**, loose, free, disengage V.; **shpërzihem**, mp. get free
- shpështieil**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **shpështolla**, inf. and pp: **shpështieil-un**, (T) **-ur**, unfold, unfurl Ç. Mn.
- shpëtes-ë**, f. 1. rescue, help, aid Mn. K.; **-tar**, m. 5. rescuer K.
- shpët-im**, m. 2. rescue, salvation; escape D. X. K.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. salutary, rescue-; m. 5. rescuer, deliverer GR. S. D. Sel. K.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) save, rescue, deliver Buz. GR. D. P. W.; (2) escape, get away Buz. etc. (**prej nga** or dat: from); **të -on sytë**, it delights your eyes GR.; — **prej**, get rid of: i -oj, elude EK.; **më -onte prej dore**, it slipped out of my hand; (3) recover, get well again Dr.; **-ues**, Buz: **-uos**, adj. 3. rescuing; Saviour Buz.; **qen -ues**, retriever (Tir)
- shpi**, f. 1. pl: **shpija**, house (N and It-Alb) Va. D. P. A. W. (= **shtëpi**, q. v.)
- shpidal**, m. hospital Bsh.
- shpie**, v. 4a. irreg. impf. 3s: **shpinte**, aor: **shpûna**, (T) **shpura**, 3s: **shpue** Buz., imperat. 3s: **shpier**, pres. subj. 3s: **të shpier**, opt: **shpënça** and

- shpufsha** Feizi., 3s. **shpuftë** Buz., inf. **shpumë** Buz., **me shputë** Buz., (mod.) **shpû** PW., (T) **shpurë** and **shpënë** Mn. Bujq. Feizi., send, take away, send off, remove, dismiss, carry, conduct (a person), bring Buz. PW. GR. G. L. D. P.; drive Buz.; hire Buz.; push GR.; — **udhës**, carry off Buz.; — **buzën më gaz në . . .**, smile at G.; — **keq me**. See **shtie**; — **në lumë**, repair, make good LS.; **e — në zëmër**, reflect on (Kor); **shpihem**, **shpirem**, mp.
- shpieg-im**, -oj, etc. See **shpjegim**, etc. Ç.
- shpier**, imperat. 2s., **të —**, subj. 3s. of **shpie**, q. v.
- shpiert**, adv. quickly Buz.; -ë, adj. 1. swift, rapid, quick Buz. Ba. Cf. **çpjertë**; **shkonj —**, be ruined, fall Buz.; **por ende —**, but rather, sooner Buz.
- shpiettë**, adj. See **shpiertë**
- shpif**, m. poplar (Dukagj) Ill.
- shpif**, (T) also **çpif**, **shpif** (G, T and Mal) K., (w. dat.) slander, libel Ba. PW. Bsh.; contrive, plot, concoct, invent D. S. K. Mn.; make, manufacture Mn.; -em, mp. slander PW.; -em: æ . . . , pretend that Bsh.; — **fjalë të këqia**, calumniate D.; — **me mënd**, contrive, plot K. Cf. **shpik**; -arak, adj. 3. slanderous, calumnious Ç.; trumped up Mn.; m. 15. slanderer, libeller, calumniator Ç. M. L.; -ë, f. 1. slander, libel Bsh. K.; intrigue T.; invention, plot K.; -ër, adj. intriguing, mischief-making T.; -ërisht, adv. slanderously Ç.; -ës, adj. 3. mischief-making, slanderous; m. 4. intriguer, mischief-maker K. T.; imitator Toç.; -je, f. 6. calumny, slander, libel Toç.; lie, invention, fabrication Dr.; concoction, excuse, tale G.; device V.; -sí, f. calumny Ç.; -tar, m. 5. slanderer FL. Bsh.; adj. 3. slanderous
- shpihem**, (T) also **çpihem**, mp. (**kâmbsh**), stretch (one's limbs), limber up, loosen up, get back use (into limb) Mn. EK. M. L.; (2) mp. of **shpie**, q. v.
- shpihë**, f. 1. = **shpifë**, q. v.; -s, m. 4. = **shpifës**, q. v. (G, T and Mal)
- shpij**, (T) also **çpij**, v. 3i. unnumb, chafe (back into life), unstiffen (limbs, etc.) K. T. Bsh. Mn.; **gjymtyrët shpihen**, limbs recover use or feeling
- shpij-a**, def. sg. & indef. pl. of **shpi**=**shtëpi**; -ak, adj. 3. domestic, domesticated, household- L. P.; stay-at-home Bsh.; m. 15. tenant P.; -anik, adj. 3. domesticated; -ar Mn. Bsh., -tar FL., adj. 3. domestic, home-; m. 5. domestic (employee, etc.)
- shpik**, (T) also **çpik**, v. 1a. (1) invent, contrive, think out GR. L. T. Ex.; (2) drain, empty (a glass, bottle) (N) EK. Bsh.; (3) cause; -atar, adj. 3. inventive; m. 5. inventor Gd.; -em, mp. run dry, be drained Co.; -ës, adj. 3. inventive; m. 4. inventor GR. Ç. L.; -je, f. 5. invention V. Mn. L. GR. (also **të -ur**, it, n. L.)
- shpilcat e bātīt**, cf. **shtjekza** (Sc) K.
- shpimë**, 1pl. pres., **të —**, 1pl. pres. subj. of **shpie**, q. v.
- shpinak**, m. spinach P. X.; -e, f. 5. (1) stickleback Hn. Mn.; (2) back-cloth (for women when carrying loads) Co.
- shpinë**, f. 1. (1) thorn, prickle (obs.) Buz.; (2) also **shpindë** A. Mn., **shpinjë** K. D. X., back, backbone Ba. X. A. W. GR. L. D. P.; back (of book) P.; **hedh mbas -e**, **hudh mbas -e** (Elb), **qes mbas -e**, disregard, ignore, reject; **rris mbi — të . . .**, get the better of; -a e **anijes**, keel Ç.; **lëshohem në —**, plot, plan; **i'kthej -n**, turn one's back upon K.; -a e **shtëpis**, back of the house K.
- shpin-oj**, v. 3o. reject, disregard, ignore, refute (N) Mn. Co.; -ore, f. 5. back (of chair) ER.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. dorsal, spinal Mn. Hn. ER.; **rruzë -ore** ER., **shtyllë -ore** ER., spinal column; -jë, f. = **shpinë**, q. v.
- shpir!** imperat. 2s. of **shpie**, q. v. Buz.; -atë, f. breath Ç.; -em, mp. of **shpie**, q. v.; -ë, f. lung Kav. X. M.; asthma M.; bronchitis Gd. Cf. **spirë**; -itë, f. animation (T); spirit, notion GR.; -nja, (T) impf. of **shpie**, q. v. ŠD.; -oj, v. 3o. inspire Ç.
- shpirt**, m. 7. (also 2 and 5) soul, spirit, mind, (very) being Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. G. L. St. D. K.; m. 1. spirit (drink) V.; -i i **gojës**, breath X.; **i ënbanj (mbaj) —**, hold in suspense Buz.; **i jap —**, encourage, animate, invigorate EK. Ç.; **me mish e me —**, heart and soul; **pa mish e pa —**, callous, ruthless (Elb); **ap -in** D. Mn., **ap —** Po., die; **njëzet —**, twenty souls (population of a village) K.; **me —**, animate, organic ER.; **pa —**, inanimate, inorganic ER.; **në —**, adopted FL.; **të zë -in**, it stifles, oppresses; **sa i'a mbante -i**, as he felt, as he fancied; **heq —**, suffer Q. Dr.; **bjerr -in**, despair; **ishte kah epte —**, he was about to die (N); **me — ndër dhëmbë**, with one's heart in one's mouth; **mbaj -in ndër dhëmbë**, manage to keep alive, eke out an existence Po.; **s'më lë - të . . .**, I can't bear to . . . ; **më pruni -in në vënd**, it touched me, it moved me (Elb); -dënuem, adj. 2. damned; -dhânës, (T) -dhënës, adj. 3. quickening, reviving, refreshing, encouraging; -ëroj, v. 3o. inspire, rouse, encourage (T) Ç.; -ëror, adj. 3. = **shpirtner**, q. v.; -grýmur, (once: -grymtur), adj. 1. damned, accursed, benighted, wretched (T) Mn. ER.; -gjânë, (T) -gjërë, adj. 1. broadminded Ç.; -keq, -ligë, adj. irreg. 4. evil; -ligsí, f. evil, wickedness Sel.; -madh, adj. 4. irreg. magnanimous, noble, liberal, generous T. V. Mn.; -madhërisht, adv. generously Dr.; -madhsí, f. magnanimity, generosity, liberality, broadmindedness V. Mn. Co. GR.; -mirë, adj. 4. good-hearted, kind, benevolent GR. Mn. Co.; -mirsí, f. goodness, kindness, benevolence GR.; -ní, f. holiness FL.; -nisht, adv. spiritually Co.; -nuer, ora, (T) -ëror, adj. 3. spiritual G. Mn.; -o, ja, f. (1) alcohol, spirit Mn. Dr.; (2) def: -oja, -ua, f. match SD. Dr. Po. (T) Cf. **shkrepcë**; -os, adj. 3. spirituous Ç.; -plásur, adj. 1. heartbroken, glum (T); -prëjtur, adj. 1. calm, easy in mind V.; -qen, adj. 4. cruel Gd.; -ra, pl. (T) of **shpirt**, q. v.; -soj, v. 3o. animate Co.; -shtrëngim, m. 2. anguish Ç.; -uom, **shpirtuom**, adj. 2. possessed Buz.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. spiritual Bsh.; -voglí, f. narrow-mindedness Bsh.; -zí, adj. 4. morose, melancholy; -zim, m. 2. inspiration, encouragement; -zój, v. 3o. inspire, fire, encourage GR. ER.

- shpirrë, f. asthma M. K. T. Dr. Cf. shpirë  
shpisak, adj. 3. domestic Bsh.  
shpjé, v. irreg. = shpie, q. v. Dr.  
shpjeg-im, m. 2. explanation G. (It) (shpiegim Ç.);  
-oj, v. 3o. explain GR. G. Dr.; -ues, adj. 3.  
interpretative Toç.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. explicable  
ShR.  
shpjéksem, mp. let one's hair down M.  
shpjer, imper. 2sg. and të —, pres. subj. 3s. of  
shpie, q. v. G.  
shpjert-ë, çpjertë, adj. 1. quick, rapid, nimble  
Buz. Gd.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. quick, rapid Ba.  
shpjetë, adj. 1. in phr: bashkit t'ona kanë detyra  
shum të rënda e shumë të -a Sel.  
shpjunsí, f. espionage P.  
shplaj, v. 3a. = shpërlaj, shpërlaj, q. v. K. Mn.  
D. W.  
shplakan, adj. 3. outcast, wretched; m. 5. wretch  
Co.  
shplak-ë, f. slap, clout; clap, clapping Mn. FL.;  
(fig.) setback, reverse Kn.; një — buke, crust (or  
morsel) of bread Co. Cf. shuplakë, shpullë,  
shputë; -im, m. 2. slapping, beating; clapping;  
-oj, v. 3o. beat, slap Bsh. Mn.; (fig.) scourge;  
-un, adj. 1. dotting, dotty Co.  
shplamë, inf. and pp. of shplaj = shpërlaj, shpërlaj,  
q. v.; as adj. 2. washed-out, pale Mn. Gd.; (fig.)  
fake, mock, make-believe Gd.  
shplanóset (toka), mp. 3s. (the land) subsides  
(erron. Co.) Co.  
shplaqët, adj. 1. muddy, dun Mn. Bujq.  
shplarë, inf. and pp. of shplaj = shpërlaj, shpërlaj,  
q. v. (T); të —, it, n. rinsing Dr.  
shplasje, f. 6. outburst L.  
shpleshtoj, v. 3o. hunt for fleas Gd.  
shplodh, v. 1a. tr. rest, give rest to Mn.; -em, mp.  
rest, repose D. Mn. ER.; -je, f. 6. rest, repose  
shplotë Mn., shplotët Hn., adj. 1. incomplete,  
imperfect  
shpluem, adj. 2. in phr: një pandigjesë e -e (N)  
shpluhoj, v. 3o. pulverise W.; beat out (dust). See  
next  
shpluhunoj, v. 3o. beat out, extract dust from  
Bsh.  
shpnes-ë, f. 1. (T) shpresë, hope Buz. K. (shpënesë  
Buz.); -oj, v. 3o. hope K. Bsh.  
shpnetkë, f. 1. (T) shpretkë, spleen  
shpof, in phr: punë —, prank, feat, doing Gd.;  
-kë, f. 1. bay-window Gd.  
shpoj, v. 3o., (T) also çpoj Ex. K., aor: shpova,  
3s: shpoi, inf. and pp: shpue-m, (T) shpuar and  
çpuar, pierce, bore P. D. W. Bsh. Ex. A.; sting  
M. (Gk-Alb); rupture (Përm) K.; — me gisht,  
poke V.; -ë, f. sting, puncture P.  
shpon, v. 2. 3s. pres. of shpoj, q. v.; -em, mp. be  
ruptured K. (Përm)  
shponxë, f. sponge Buz. Cf. shpûzë  
shponjës, çponjës, adj. 3. piercing, piquant L.;  
m. 4. borer, gimlet Ex.  
shpopull-im, m. 2. depopulation; -oj, v. 3o.  
depopulate Mn. Gd.  
shpor, m. (1) breastbone, sternum Hn. Mn. Gd.;  
(2) spur Ç. Cf. shporë, shpuer; -e, f. 5. brook,  
creek (Lumë) ER.; -ë, f. 1. (1) spur Mn. FL.  
Cf. shpuer; (2) gutter Gd.; -ëng, m. = shpárgull,  
q. v. Gd.; -ëz, m. 4. rootlet (of cereals, etc.)  
wh. appear above soil Co.; -i, def. of shpuer,  
q. v.; -is, m. (once shporth). See bujgër, shparth  
(Tom. Përm) ER.; -is, v. 1a. scatter Va.; -oj,  
v. 3o. spur, goad, prick EK.; bore, pierce Mn.  
Bsh.  
shport-ar, m. 5. basket-maker Gd.; -ë, f. 1., (T)  
also çportë De., basket Buz. Ba. X. W. K.;  
bowl (once) Buz.; -a e lëmishtevë, waste-paper  
basket, waste-basket; -ë pa fund, worthless  
fellow; -ëz, f. 1. dim. of shportë, q. v. Fr.  
shporth, m. See shparth, bujgër (twice shporis)  
(Tom) ER.  
shporues, adj. 3. piercing, penetrating; pricking,  
goading Co.  
shporr, (T) also çporr, v. 1a. repel, repulse, push  
back; rout, scare off; drive out, exterminate;  
send off, send away; dismiss; get rid of, shake  
off, be free of; cast off, renounce, discard Toç.  
GR. PW. M. Dr. Po. SD. L. T. Bud. K.; -em.  
mp. clear off, clear out, be off; — -u! — -u  
këtej! clear off!; — -u nga syt'e mij! get out  
of my sight! K.; -em prej vëndit, clear out of the  
place Kn.; (w. abl.) abandon; -je, f. 6. repulse,  
rout, extermination, dismissal, etc. T. L.;  
-shëm, adj. 2. exterminable, removable L.  
shpot-ar, adj. 3. mocking, ironical, sarcastic,  
scornful Mn. EK. Xh.; m. 5. mocker, cynic  
FL. Bsh.; -í, f. 3. mockery, irony, sarcasm,  
scorn Mn. ER. Bsh. EK. FL.; e vë në -í, make a  
laughing-stock of ER. EK.; báj -í me, sneer at;  
-is, v. 2a. scorn, mock, sneer FL. ER. Bsh.;  
-itë (me), sneer (at) Ill.; -itës, adj. 3. scornful,  
sarcastic; m. 4. mocker, cynic FL.  
shpovarës, m. 4. rake, nuisance, mischief-maker (T)  
ER.  
shpozis, v. 2a. stir, poke, rouse ER. Cf. shpûzë  
shprâj, v. 3a. (as prâj, q. v.), disturb, annoy,  
trouble Gd.; -të, f. 1. unrest, trouble Gd.; -tës,  
m. 4. disturber Gd.; -tun, adj. 1. troublesome,  
disturbing Gd.  
shprallcë, f. 1. gossip, chatterbox Mn. Gd. (N)  
shprall-ës, m. 4. tale-teller, yarn-spinner Gd.;  
-im, m. 2. gossip, talebearing Gd.; -is, v. 2a.  
and -oj, v. 3o. gossip about, slander Gd.; -ues,  
adj. 3. talebearing; m. 4. talebearer, gossip  
shprap, v. 1a. T. shpraps, çpraps Sel. Mn. Co.,  
check, thwart; -sem, mp. recoil, retire, retreat  
Mn. Co.; -sí, f. and -sje, f. 6. retreat Q.  
shpraz, v. 1a. empty, pour out, spill, shed M. EK.  
Kn. A. Bsh. PW. Bl. P.; fire, discharge (a gun)  
Bl.; -em (në fjalë), chatter, gossip, twaddle Co.;  
-ë, m. adj. 2. and -ët, -të, adj. 1. Buz. Ba. A. K.  
ER. Bsh., empty; discharged (of gun); -tar,  
adj. 3. discharging, unloading Gd.; -tí, f. void,  
vacancy, vacuity EK.  
shpref, v. 1a. = shpre (1), q. v. EK.; -sha, etc.  
opt of shprej, q. v. ER.  
shpreh, v. 1a. (1) express FL. Co. Mn. L. (G and T);  
(2) train, teach, accustom Xh. Ll. Pi. (N);  
(3) hope LS. L. Mn. (T); -em, mp. be expressed:  
be trained, get used (to) Pi.; m'u — kolli,  
I've a habit of coughing Xh.; -ës, adj. 3. ex-  
pressive EK.; m. 4. spokesman; -ët, -të, adj. 1.  
blunt, dull Gd.; -í, f. 8. (1) expression, byword



- Mn. ER. Ll.; (2) custom, habit, practice Mn. Ll. Co. (N); -im, m. 2. expression; -ina, pl. of shprehí, q. v. ER.; -je, f. 6. expression GR.; hope (T); jam në -je, I am in agreement; -un, it, të —, n. expression Rr.; -unisht, adv. expressly FL.
- shprej, v. 3y. aor: shpreva, 3s: shpreu, inf. and pp: shpryer, (1) hope, expect (T) X. L. D. (= shpresoj, q. v.); (2) believe, trust (mbë: in) Ba. Pr.; (3) fire, discharge (gjyle) (T)
- shpres-dhânës, (T) -dhënës. See shpresë
- shpresë, f. 1. also shpëresë, (G) shpnesë, shpënesë, hope, confidence GR. D. P. X. W. (formerly T. only. now G and T); kam — mbë . . . , kam -n tek . . . , I have confidence in . . . ; ushqej — (që) . . . , cherish the hope that . . . D.; jep — qi . . . , gives rise to the hope that . . . GR.; i'a pres -n, disappoint; -dhânës, (T) -dhënës, adj. 3. cheering, heartening, encouraging, promising L. Mn.; -plotë, adj. 4. hopeful, optimistic FN. L.
- shpres-oj, v. 3o. hope W.; -tar, adj. 3. optimistic, confident; m. 5. optimist W.
- shpretkë, (G) shpënetkë, shpnetkë, f. 1. spleen Boç. D. Ç. L.
- shprëgtí, f. = shpërkëti, q. v. M. (Tir)
- shprëhem, mp. rest, repose (Tom) ER.
- shpriftnoj, (T) çpriftëroj, v. 3o. unfrock Ç.
- shprigë, f. = shtrigë, q. v. A.
- shprih! imperat. 2s. trust! (te: in) SD. See shprej
- shprim, m. 2. = shfrim, q. v. (T)
- shprish, v. 1a. (T) also çprish, shred, pluck, pull to pieces (N); (fig.) corrupt, destroy, spoil, mar (Gk-Alb) Bsh. K. Mn. FL.; spill, shed, scatter, strew Va. (It-Alb) Va.; — gjak, shed blood Va.; -em, mp. be pulled to pieces, shredded, etc.; get torn, get ragged; (of hair) get dishevelled K.; -ë, -un, adj. 1. dishevelled EK.
- shprohë, f. dragon K. M.
- shpron-sí, (T) çpronsí, f., also -sim, m. 2. confiscation, expropriation GR. Toç. L. Mn. Ç.; -soj, v. 3o. confiscate, expropriate Toç. Mn. Ç. L.; -sueshem, adj. 2. confiscable, alienable Bujq.
- shprov-ë, f. 1. experience, trial; -im, m. 2. (T) also çprovim, experience, trial, test Job. Ç.; -imtar, adj. 3. experimental; m. 5. tester, experimenter; -oj, v. 3o. experience, try, test K. Ç. GR. P.; -uar, pp. tested, tried L.; as adj. 1. expert L.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. trial-, test-, empirical
- shprush, v. 1a. rake, poke, stir; (of fowls) scratch up ER. Bsh.
- shpruv-im, -oj, etc. See shprovim, etc. Bl.
- shpruzhis, v. 2a. See shprush K.
- shprýhem (kundër), mp. storm, attack Bsh. Cf. shprej (3)
- shpryme, e —, f. 5. attack Gd.
- shprall-c, m. 1. and -cë, f. 1. chatterbox, gossip, slanderer Bsh.; -ë, f. babbling, blurring out K. Cf. përpallje, shpallje; -oj, v. 3o. tell tales, spread tales (për: about) Rr. Bsh.; tr. blurt out K.; find fault with, carp FL.; slander, rail Mn.; intr. twaddle, gossip; -uer, ore, adj. 3. talkative, gossipy, libellous, evil-tongued FL.
- shpuar, inf. and pp. (T) of shpoj, q. v. GR.; as adj. 1. ruptured (Përm) K.; -je, f. 6. bore, boring
- shpûe, shpuem, inf. and pp. of shpie, q. v. GR. PW.
- shpuer, def: shpori, pl: shporë and shpuj, m. 5. (1) spur Ba. W. Bsh. Co. Hn. Ll.; (2) breastbone Bsh.; (3) irrigation channel, rhyne Ll. Mn. Co. Bsh.; (4) packsaddle Ll.
- shpues, (T) çponjës, m. 4. drill, borer
- shpufsha, etc. opt. of shpie, q. v. Buz.
- shpuj, pl. of shpuer, q. v.
- shpulpoj, v. 3o. unflesh, lacerate Rr. EK.
- shpullë, shëpullë, f. 1. blow, clout, slap, smack K. L. ER. Mn. Co. T. (G); i jap një —, slap
- shpumë, 1pl., shpunë, 3pl. aor. of shpie, q. v. Buz. D.; shpumë, shputë, inf. of shpie Buz.
- shpunim, m. 2. stoppage, lock-out Ç.
- shpuplim, m. 2. plucking (of feathers)
- shpuplish, v. 1a. = shpupurish, q. v. Co.
- shpupl-oj, v. 3o. pluck (feathers) Bsh. FL.; -óhem, mp. preen (feathers), moult
- shpupurish, shpuprish, v. 1a. (1) tussle, touse Bsh.; (2) (— shpûzën me mashë, — tokën) stir, poke, rake Mn. EK. Gd. (N); -em, mp. scuffle, tussle Mn. Bsh.; bustle, fluster Ill.; -ë EK., -un EK. Mn. Gd., adj. 1. tousied, ruffled, dishevelled Cf. gafrruem
- shpura, etc. aor. (T) of shpie, q. v. G. D.
- shpurë, inf. and pp. of shpie, q. v. Feizi. Bujq. (T); f. seedling T. (Gk); -s, m. 4. bearer Dr.
- shpurgâ, pl: shpurgâj. See shpërgâ ER.
- shpurizë, f. 1. papule (Kor)
- shpurtún, m. = shportë, q. v. Va.
- shpurthiq, çpurthiq, v. 1a. addle M.
- shpurrës, gjyp —, alimentary canal (of cattle) Bujq.
- shpusë, f. sponge Cf. shpûzë
- shpusóhet, mp. 3s. is out of print
- shputë, 2pl. aor. of shpie, q. v.; inf. (obs.) of shpie, q. v. Buz.
- shputë, f. 1. (1) slap, smack, clap EK. Mn. T.; i bie —, clout, slap EK.; (2) (— e kâmbës) sole (of the foot) Kn. P. Mn. T. FL.; sole (of shoe) Mn.; (3) paw K.
- shputoj, v. 3o. (1) uncork Kn. Bsh.; (2) Cf. shup-lakoj
- shpuzatak, adj. 3. spongy, rotten, fungus-like Gd.
- shpuzë, f. 1. (1) sponge Ba. P. W. K. Feizi. Bsh. (shponxë Buz.); (2) ember(s), glowing coal(ç) LS. K. Pr. T. Bsh.
- shpuzis, v. 2a. stir, poke K. Bsh.
- shpves, v. 2a. cross-question, cross-examine (N)
- shpyej, v. 3y. aor: shpyva, inf. and pp: shpyem, put forward, present Bsh. Cf. paraqes
- shpyll-zim L. Mn., çpyjësim Ç., m. 2. deforestation; -zoi Mn. L., çpyjësoj Ç., v. 3o. deforest, clear of trees
- shpyrt, m. = shpirt, q. v. Mi.
- shqâ, u, m. pl: shqé, t, (N) shkjá, shkjë, Slav, Bulgar, Orthodox Slav St. P. W. K.; schismatist, heretic Bl.
- shqafoj, v. 3o. (mng. unknown) G.
- shqaj, v. 3a. tear, rend, break T. Cf. shqej, shqyej
- shqanthi, adv. glidingly, smoothly
- shqaq, v. 1a. squash, batter Gur. (Tir) Cf. sqaq

- shqar, shqardh**, m. = **shqarr, shqarth**, q. v.; -**im**, m. 2. explanation GR.; -**je**, f. 6. slip, slide, glide Ç. Co.; -**oj**, v. 30. explain
- shqarr** Bsh. ER., **shqarth** ER. K. T., **shqarrth** Bsh., m. 1. (pl. also **shqerrëz, it, shqerrth** Bsh.) squirrel (also **shqardh**, m. 2. (Sc) Mn. K.) Cf. **ger, kitërr**
- shqas**, v. 2b. 2. 3s. pres: **shqet**, aor: **shqita**, inf. and pp: **shqit-un, -ur**, siip, slide, glide Mn. Kav. Cf. **rrëshqás; -ëm**, adj. 2. black-marked (of sheep) Bsh.; -**je**, f. 6. slip, skid Ç.
- shqau**, def. of **shqá**, q. v.
- shqé, t**, pl. of **shqá**, q. v.; as adj. Orthodox
- shqeh, u**, m. 15. = **shqá, u**, q. v.; -**nisht**, adv. Bulgarian-fashion, in Bulgarian, Orthodox-fashion
- shqej**, v. 3y. aor: **shqeva**, 3s: **shqeu**, inf. and pp: **shqye-m, shqyer**, tear up, rend PW. P. X. M. (= **shqyej**, q. v.)
- shqek**, m. 1. holder or sim. Co. See next; -**ëz**, f. 1. loop, holder K. T. Bsh.; tip; coccyx M.
- shqelb**, m. 2. kick (Tir., It-Alb., Sic-Alb) Va. K.; -**oj**, v. 30. kick (Tir) K. Cf. **shqelm**
- shqelm**, m. 1., 2. and 5. X. D. Dr. ER. K. Bsh. L. Mn., and **shqelmë**, f. i. Mn. ER. FL., (1) kick; (2) blow, punch ER.; (3) hoofbeat ER.; (4) hoof Dr.; **i ap një** —, kick; **qes -a** Bsh., **hudh -a** (Elb), **heth me** — D., kick; **kap në -a**, lay by the heels ER.; -**i i vdekjes**, deathblow ER.; — **dënimi**, penalty kick; -**oj**, v. 30. trample on, tread on, crush X. D. ER. SD.; intr. tread, pace X.; kick Dr. Bsh. K. L.; -**onjës**, adj. 3. kicking, trampling L.
- shqem**, m. threshold Mn. Ll. L.; jamb (of door) (Krujë) K.; architrave Co.; (fig.) basis Mn. L.; (2) = **shqeme**, q. v. Bsh.
- shqemba** Buz., **shqembe** Mn. K., pl. of **shkâmb**
- shqeme, shqême**, f. 5. Bsh. Xa. L. Mn. K., **shqemë**, f. 3. Mn. Bujq. Bsh., **shqemës** (Elb), **shqemëz**, f. 1. D. M., sumach (used in dyeing and tanning); — **buashka**, sumach chips Bujq.; — **plúhun**, powdered sumach Bujq.; **ç'i bën dhia shqemzës, i'a bën shqemza lëkurës** (T), **shka i bânî dhia -s, ja bânî shqemja lëkurës** (N), tit for tat, one good (or bad) turn deserves another
- shqencatar, shqencar, shqencë**. See **shkencar, shkencë**, etc. ER.
- shqende**, s. pl. underwear (T) ER.
- shqëndër-sí**, f., -**sim**, m. 2. Mn., (T) **çqëndërsim**, decentralisation; -**soj**, v. 30. decentralise
- Shqen-í**, (T) **Shqerí**, f. Bulgaria K. M.; Slavdom, Orthodoxy W. Mn. K.; -**im**, m. 2. Orthodox people (coll.), Slavs Pi.; -**isht**, (T) **shqerisht**, adv. Slav-fashion, Orthodox-fashion, Bulgarian-fashion K. M.; -**ishte**, f. 5. Slav language
- shqep**, v. 1a. (T) also **çqep**, (N) **shkep** PW., unpick, rip up, unsew Shep. PW. D. W. K. T.; (2) strike (as lightning) Cf. **shkep, shkrep, shkreprij**
- shqep, shqepë**, pl. of **shkop**, q. v. Mn. ER. K.
- shqep** W., **shkjep** (N) P., **shqepën** Buz. Ba., **shkëpën** (twice) Buz.; **shqepër** (T) X. M., **shqepët** Bog. K. T. Mn., adj. 1. lame, limping Cf. **çalët; -adrû, ni**, m. woodpecker L.; -**ar**, m. 5. adze K. (Gk); -**ët**, adj. 1. (1) lame; (2) unpicked, unsewn L. K.; -**inj**, pl. of **shkop**, q. v. Mn. K.; -**je**, f. 6. unpicking, unsewing Dr. L.; -**kë**, f. 1. Mn., -**ë** Bujq., sheep, yearling; -**oj**, v. 30. hobble, limp P. X. W. Bog. K. (**shkjepoj** (N) Bsh.); -**oj fjalën**, eat one's words, go back on one's word K.; -**së**, f. foot-and-mouth disease Bujq.; -**ta**, aor. of **shqep** (2) = **shkrep**, q. v.; -**tore**, f. 5. woodcock T. Gd. (= **shaptore**, q. v.); -**ul, shkëpuí**, adj. 3. lame, limping (N) Ill.
- shqer**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **shkora** P., inf. and pp: **shqer-un**, tear up (= **çierri, shqyej**, q. v.) W. L. P. K. M.; -**a**, pl. lambs (pl. of **qingj**, q. v.) Ex. Mn.; **lule -ash**, common field daisy; -**ak**, adj. 3. raking, scratching (as fowis)
- shqerbe**, f. 5., **shqerbë, shkerbë**, f. (an animal); phr: **derr i egër, --, bisha; ushqën --, bisha**
- shqerë**, f. 1. lamb Cf. **qingj**; (2) See **shqarr, shqarth**
- Shqer-í**, f. = **Shqení**, q. v. (T) K.; -**isht**, adv. Slav-fashion, Bulgarian-fashion, Orthodox-fashion K. SD. L.; -**ishte**, f. 5. Slavonic
- shqerkë**, f. 1. lamb, lambkin (T) Mn. SD. L.
- shqer-óhet**, mp. 3s. fall (dead-ripe) from a tree Gd.; -**tim**, m. 2. See **shqortim**; -**th**, m. = **shqarr, shqarth** K. T.; -**zim**, m. 2. exhaustion T.; -**zój**, v. 30. exhaust T.
- shqerr**, v. 1a. tear, rend Cf. **çierri, shqyej**; -**a**, lambs, pl. of **qingj**, q. v. Mn. D. T. K. NHF.; -**ak**, adj. 3. castrated Gd.; -**azë**, pi. lambkins Cf. **qingj** NHF.; **lule -e fin., -ash** Mn., field daisy; camomile; -**ë**, adj. 1. torn, lacerated Bsh.; f. 1. rend, tear, split K.; hole Co.; (fig.) quarrel, fight K.; -**ët**, adj. 1. hoarse, shrill (Gk-Alb) M.; -**ëz**, f. 1. lambkin (Gk-Alb) M.
- shqes**, v. 2b., aor: **shqita**, inf. and pp: **shqit-un**, (T) -**ur**, (1) slip, slide, glide K. Bsh. D. W. Cf. **rrëshqás**; (2) unfasten, unstick, undo (also **çqes** (T)); — **sytë nga**, take one's eyes off (sb.) Po.; — **me ndonjeri**, break with somebody; -**ë**, f. 1. split, tear, gash Co. T.
- shqét**, (1) def. pl. of **shqá, u**, q. v. Bl.; (2) 2. 3s. pres. of **shqes, shqas**, q. v.; -**ë**, adj. 1. perturbed, disturbed EK.; -**í**, f. disquiet, unrest, restlessness, perturbation EK.; -**o**, adj. invar. simple, plain Dr.; -**sí**, f. Toç. Co., unrest; -**sim**, m. 2. L. GR. disquiet, worry, anxiety, perturbation, alarm, apprehension; -**soj**, v. 30. perturb, disturb, worry, disquiet Eft. G. L.; -**sonjës**, -**sues**, adj. 3. disquieting, disturbing, alarming G.; rowdy, noisy Ill. GR.
- shqétullë**, f. 1. = **sjétullë**, q. v. D.
- shqeva**, 3s: **shqeu**, aor. of **shqyej**, q. v.
- shqez-ë**, f. harrow W. T. Mn. (= **trinë, lesë, branë**, q. v.); -**oj**, v. 30. harrow W. Co. T.
- shqëndéz**, m. in phr: **kemi -it në finjë** Mi. Cf. **shkëndí**
- shqicë**, f. 1. (1) swan Ç. Cf. **mjellemë**; (2) sketch Dr.
- shqier, shqierr**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **shqora**, inf. and pp: **shqierr-un, shqierur, shqierë**, tear, rend, lacerate L. P. W. T. Bsh. (= **çierri**, q. v.); castrate Bsh.
- shqil**, m. gesture (T) Cf. **sqimë**; (2) See **shqilcë**
- shqilcë**, f. K. T., **shqilë**, m. 1. Bsh., rennet Cf. **rrashkëz; shqilë**, f. (2) Cf. **skile** T.
- shqilok**, m. Bsh. -**e**, f. 5. Co., pot for curdling milk, sour-milk pot

- shqilt**, m. and **shqilzë**, f. rennet Gd. (= **shqilcë**, q. v.)
- shqim** (N), also **shqym**, **shkim**; also **shqimb**, v. 1a. destroy, efface, extinguish Mn. FL. EK. Ll. (N); **shqim** (2), m. (1) ruin, destruction P.; (2) threshold (N and T) Ll. Mn. Bsh. (**shqym** Tir) (= **shqem**, q. v.); (3) basis Mn.; **shqim**, **shqym** (3) EK. Kn. P., **shqimit** EK. Mn., adv. altogether, quite, utterly, completely, thoroughly (N); **e muer -it**, he took the lot Co.; **-ët**, adj. 1. (= **shqymët** Bsh.) wretched, miserable Bsh. L.; **-it**, adv. = **shqim** (3), q. v.
- shqimth**, m. 1. scurf Mn. Bsh.
- shqind**, **shqint**, def: **shqindi**, m. 2. L. M., -e, f. 5. D. L. M., mastic tree (pistaccia lentiscus) (G!)
- Shqinkë**, f. 1. Slav girl or woman, Orthodox woman, Bulgarian K.
- shqip**, (N) **shqyp** adv. clearly, intelligibly; in Albanian, Albanian fashion Buz. D. W.; **marr** —, understand D.; **flas** — Mn., **kuvëndo** — D., talk Albanian, speak Albanian; **ha** —, listen to reason (Elb); adj. 3. Albanian; -e, f. 5. (1) Albanian (language); (2) eagle (**shqype** Buz.) (= **shqiponjë**, q. v.) K. W. Cf. **shqipje**
- Shqip-ëri**, f. (T) Albania; **-ërizë**, f. (dim.) little Albania; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. translate into Albanian ShR. LS.; explain Gd.; **-ëronjë**, m. 4. translator (into Albanian) LS.
- shqipje**, f. 6. De. M., **shqipkë**, f. 1. (Pog), **shqipe**, f. 5. K. W., eagle; — **me kurris**, ossifrage De.; **-ja e zezë**, osprey De.; **-ja gjype**, glede De.
- Shqip-ni**, f. (T) **Shqipëri**, (N) **Shqypni**, Albania; **-nisht**, (T) **-ërisht**, adv. Albanian-fashion Bsh. W. K.; **-noj**, (T) **-ëroj**, v. 3o. Albanianise K.; **-o**, **ua**, m. (slang) Albanian (T); **-oj**, v. 3o. understand, grasp Co. L. D. W. K. M.; **-onjë**, f. 1. eagle (hen) D. P. X. W. K.; **-onjëkë**, f. 1. eaglet; **-tar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Albanian; **-tare**, f. 5. Albanian girl or woman P.; **-tari**, f. Albanian nationalism Mn.; the Albanian nation Bsh.; **-tarisht**, adv. Albanian-fashion, Albanian-like; **-tarkë**, f. 1. (dim.) Albanian girl or woman Mn. GR. P.; **-tim**, m. 2. pronunciation; interpretation; expression, voicing P. Mn. FL. Bsh.; **-toj**, v. 3o. pronounce; interpret; express, voice; nominate (N) P. W. Mn. Esh. FL.; **-zoi**, v. 3o. make Albanian G.; render into Albanian, translate into Albanian Toç.
- shqir**, imperat. sg., **-ni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat., **-em**, mp. of **shqier**, q. v. Cf. **çierr**; **-ake** K. L., **-aqe** Mn., **pulë** —, pullet (T) Cf. **shqyrak**; **-ët**, adj. 1. hard, toilsome L.; **-ëz**, f. 1. partridge T. K. (**thëllëz'e fushës** K.); **-oj**, v. 3o. be stubborn L.
- shqirre**, f. 5. woodcock (T) ER. Cf. **shqirëz**
- shqirrë**, f. (1) ulcer, growth Gd.; barren animal Co. Cf. **shterpë**
- shqis**, v. 2a., aor: **shqita**, inf. and pp: **shqit-un**, **-ur**, (T) also **çqis**, (1) tear, lacerate, rend Mn. L.; — **mishin**, lacerate the flesh Mn.; (2) detach, pull off, take out, unstick T. L. Co. K. D. Mn.; (3) think out, puzzle out Pg. (T); mp: **shqitem**, quit, abandon, desist D.
- shqise**, f. 5. (N) 4. Bsh. Mn., **shqisë**, f. 1. (Elb) Mn. P. ER. Bud. Bog. K. L., f. 3. Buz., sense Buz. etc.; **pesë shqisët e kórpit**, the five senses Buz.; reason, intellect, intelligence, understanding Bsh. Mn. Xh. P.; meaning ER. Cf. **shise**
- shqit-a**, aor., **-un**, **-ur**, inf. and pp. **-em**, mp. of **shqas**, **shqes** and **shqis**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. (1) get unstuck, come undone, split off Hn.; quit, abandon, desist D.; (2) slip, slide D.; be exhausted (T) ER.
- shqitë**, f. 1. slippery place, slip, slope, precipice K. Bsh. M. Mn. T. ER. X. W. (G and T); **-m**, adj. 2. undone, unpicked, detached, separated; **-s**, adj. 3. slippery X. W. M. K. L.; m. 4. comb M.; **-z**, f. 1. (a water-bird) Rada. M. Cf. **zhytërr**, **mjelleme**
- shqit-je**, f. 6. (1) detaching, undoing, etc.; (2) slip, sliding, slide L.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, inf. of **shqas** Ba.; of **shqes** and **shqis** M.
- shqoj**, v. 3o. See **shquëj**, **çquaj**
- shqokë**, f. 1. clucking hen, broody hen W. K. T. Dr. Co. L.
- shqolli**, def. of **shquell**, q. v. Co.
- shqonjë**, m. 4. in phr: **në një qytët këtu afër që ndódhët — i varfër** SD.
- shqopë**, f. bush heather, Mediterranean heather (erica arborea) Mn. X. W. Bsh. T. K. Co.
- shqopishtë**, f. heath, thicket of bush heather
- shqora**, etc. aor. of **shqier**, **shqierr**, q. v.
- shqort-im**, **shqërtim**, m. 2. explanation, correction; **-oj**, v. 3o. and **shqërtoj**, explain, correct
- shqotë**, f. (1) squall, shower Gd. Cf. **shllotë**; magpie T. Cf. **laraskë**
- shquaj**, **çquaj**, (G) **shquej**, **shqoj** (rare in G) K. Mn., v. 3u. and 3o., aor: **shquajta**, **çquajta**, inf. and pp: **shquajtur**, **çquajtur**, (G) **shque-m** Xh. Mn. K., distinguish, single out, choose, determine, decide upon G. L. X. D. Mn. K.; shine, sparkle GR.; **-tje**, f. 6. distinction; brilliance GR.
- shquar**, **çquar**, pp. and adj. 1. distinguished; celebrated, famous, notable G. L. D.; definite (gram.)
- shquej**, v. 3u. See **shquaj**
- shquell**, def: **shqolli**, m. thong of lime-bark Co.
- shquem**, adj. 2. distinguished, brilliant Mn. Cf. **shquar**; definite (gram.) Xh. Mn.
- shquen**, 2. 3sg., **shqueni**, 2 pl. pres. ((T) **çquan**, **çquani**) of **shquej**, q. v.
- shques**, (T) **çquanjës**, adj. 3. distinguishing Mn.; inverted comma, quote L.
- shqufr-im**, **shqufurim**, m. 2. sulphuration; fumigation; **-oj**, **shqufuroj**, v. 3o. sulphurate; fumigate; **-ues**, adj. 3. sulphurating; fumigating; **maquinë -uese**, f. sulphur vine-spray Bujq.
- shqufur**, m. sulphur S. L. D. X. W. K. M. (**squfur** S. W. D. Kav. Mn., **squfër** Xh.) Cf. **súrfull**; **-të**, adj. 1. sulphurous M.; sulphur- L.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. sulphur- L.
- shquhem**, (T) **çquhem**, mp. of **shquaj**, **çquaj**, q. v., appear, be distinguished, stand out, come into view GR. G. Co. Cf. **diktoj**, **shpikas**, **dalloj**
- shqukë**, f. 1. broody hen T.

- shqut**, m. 1. and 5. shield; escutcheon (G and T) Ill. Ç. Mn. Bsh. (Sl) (= **shqyt**, q. v.); adv. hidden away, sheltered, apart Bsh. (also **për** — Co.); **-inë**, f. 1. lee-side of wall Co.; **-oj**, v. 30. shield, hide Bsh.; **-th**, m. 1. little shield Bsh.; adv. hidden away Co.
- shqyej**, **shqyj**, **shqej**, (Tir) **shklyej** K., (N) also **sinkyj**, v. 3y., aor: **shqeva**, 3s: **shqeu**, inf. and pp: **shqye-m**, **shkye-m**, (T) **shqyer**, tear, tear up, lacerate, rend, shred K. Bsh. P. W.; mince, mangle W.; break, shatter T.; wipe out, destroy Mn.
- shqyek**, m. and **-ë**, f. front opening of Turkish trousers, fly Bsh.
- shqyem**, inf., pp. and adj. 2. torn K. See **shqyej**
- shqyer**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shqyej**, q. v.; **-je**, f. 6. rend, tear; (fig.) discord, strife L.
- shqyes**, adj. 3. tearing, rending; m. 4. glutton, sponger, parasite Co.
- shqyfúr**, m. sulphur (= **squfur**, **shqufur**, **súrfull**, q. v.) Job.
- shqýhem**, mp. of **shqyej**, q. v. K.
- shqylloj**, v. 30. Cf. **zbavis** L.
- shqym**, v. 1a. tear, rip open, rend Kn.; destroy, wipe out Bsh. Mn. Co. (= **shqim**, q. v.); adv. utterly, completely, thoroughly. Kn. P. (= **shqim**, **shqimit**); **-e**, f. 5. threshold (Tir) ER. (= **shqeme**, **shqime**); **-ë**, f. row, din Gd.; **të -ë**, it. n. destruction, extinction FL.; **-ës**, m. 4. apostrophe Xh. Mn.; **-ët**, adj. 1. wretched, miserable Bsh.
- shqyp**, adv. clearly, in Albanian, Albanian-fashion Bsh. K.; **-e**, **-ní**, **-nisht**, **-oj**, **-tar**, **-tari**, **-tim**, **-toj**, **-tues**, **-zøj**, etc. See **shqipe**, **Shqipni**, etc.; **-trash**, m. kind of eagle w. thick beak; **-tues**, adj. 3. pronouncing, expressive, articulate
- shqyr-ak**, adj. 3. scratcher ER. (T); **pulë -ake**, pullet
- shqyre**, f. 5. T., **shqyrje**, f. 6. K. Mn., plate, esp. of glazed earthenware
- shqyrë**, f. barrier, stile ER.
- shqyrt-im**, m. 2. enquiry, examination, study, scrutiny; test (N) Mn. L. Sel. GR. G. Ba.; **-oj**, v. 30. enquire into, examine, study, scrutinise Toç. Ba. G. L.; perceive (obs.) Bog. Rr.; test (N) Pi. Cf. **hetoj**, **veshtroj**, **gjyrmoj**, **provej**, **shikjoj**, **kqyr**; **-ues**, m. 4. onlooker, observer; scrutiniser, enquirer; examiner Ba. Mn.
- shqyt**, m. 2. shield Mn. FN. L.; **-ar**, m. 5. shield-bearer, esquire Mn. L. (T); **-em**, mp. cover oneself (against risk) Gd.; **-ë**, f. (1) bit, piece (T) ER.; (2) = **shqitë**, q. v. Co.
- shqyz**, in phr: **i bie (rá) për** —, mention by the way, say in passing Co.
- shranjos**, v. 1a. uproot (= **shrrënjös**, q. v.)
- shrégullë**, **shregullim**, etc. See **shrrégullë**, etc.
- shrënjim**, **shrënjös**, etc. See **shrrënjim**, **shrrënjös**, etc.
- shrodít-em**, mp. degenerate FL.; **-je**, f. 6. degeneracy Toç.
- shrim**, **shroj**, **shrueshëm**, etc. See **shërim**, **shëroj**, etc.
- shrok**, m. = **shirok**, q. v. Co.
- shrranjös**, v. 1a. uproot (= **shrrënjös**, q. v.)
- shrrégull-ë**, **shrégullë**, f. 1. swing, seesaw, hammock EK. K. Bsh. Mn. (N); **luej -ash**, play at swings EK.; **-im**, m. 2. irregularity, disorder, chaos G. L.; **-ój**, v. 30. throw into disorder; **-shëm**, adj. 2. Gur., **-të**, adj. 1. ER., irregular; disorderly
- shrrënj-im**, **shrënjim**, (T) also **çrrënjim**, m. 2. eradication Ç. T.; **-oj**, v. 30. Job., **-os**, v. 1a. T. L. Sel., uproot, eradicate; **-osje**, f. 6. eradication
- shrrod-ís**, v. 2a. Hn., **shrodís** FL., **-oj**, v. 30. Toç., cause to degenerate, corrupt; **-item**, mp. degenerate FL.; **-itje**, f. 6. degeneracy, degeneration Toç.
- shrrúdhem**, mp. brighten Gd.
- shtá**, s. hunger (Myz) ER.
- shtab**, m. staff (of officers, etc.) Ç. Mn.; — **madhuer** G., **-madhor** L., general staff
- shtagë**, f. 1. pole, bar, rod, staff A. Xh. Mn. FL. Bog. K. Bsh.; (mech.) crankshaft L.
- shtajagë**, f. 1. pole, shaft Bsh.; perch (for poultry) Mn.
- shtajgë**, f. 1. Rr., **shtajkë** Gd., revenge, vengeance, vendetta
- shtalb**, m. 1. Bsh., (T) **shtalpë**, f. (Përm) K. curds, yoghurt, esp. salted; as adj. invar. soft and immature (of maize, wheat, etc.) Bsh. Co.; — **dhish**, curd of goats' milk Gd.; **-oj**, v. 30. curdle L.; **-së**, f. 1. Bsh. **shtalps** Mn., rank grass, used as fodder (Tir); rushes (for basket-making) (Elb) Cf. **çepías**, **zhavar**
- shtalë**, f. = **shtallë**, q. v. Va.
- shtalk-ë**, f. 1. slat, lath, strip of wood Ll. Mn. ER.; **-oj**, v. 30. frame Ll. Mn.; **-ore**, f. 5. frame Ll.; window-frame Mn.
- shtalp**, **-ë**, **-s**. See **shtalb** Bsh. Mn. K.
- shtall**, v. 1a. unfurl, spread, open out, extend Mn. Co.
- shtallë**, f. stable, stall Bujq. Mn. (**shtalë** Va.)
- shtam**, m. 2. tin Bsh. T. Cf. **shtambje**
- shtâmbar**, m. 5. potter Xh. Gd. (**shtëmbar** (T))
- shtâmbë**, (N) **shtâmë**, (T) **shtëmbë**, f. 1. (K. also **shtamën**, f.) pot, jar, pitcher, ewer, jug; drinking-cup with two handles (Dibr) K. FL. P. W. Bog. Bsh.; **nji** — **e krisme**, (fig. of person) an utter wreck; **po bie shí si më** —, it's pouring with rain
- shtambje**, f. 6. tin Bog. Rr. Cf. **shtam**
- shtamët**, adj. 1. tin Gd.
- shtamín**, m. 2. stamen Hn.
- shtamnóhem**, mp. be ruptured (Kos)
- shtamp-ë**, f. press, printing-press Bog. Bl. X. Cf. **shtyp**; **-oj**, v. 30. print, Buz. Ba. Bl. Bog. Cf. **shtyp**
- shtanë**, (T) acc. def. of **shtat**, q. v. Mn. LS.
- shtang**, **shtâng**, v. 1a. stupefy, transfix, stun, take aback GR. ER. Ill. Mn. FL. Bsh.; freeze K.; as adv. **mbes** — Bsh., **mbétem** — Mn., **bâhem** — K., also **-em**, mp. Bsh., be dumbstruck, stop dead, be horrified, be taken aback; be frozen to the spot K.; be amazed Mn.; adj. invar. dumbstruck, transfixed, dead ER. FL.; (sport) out of play; m. 17. (1) (**i shigjetës**) arrowhead (Tir) K. Bsh.; frog of bow Co.
- shtângër**, adj. 1. squint-eyed Gd.

- shtang-ët Mn. ER. L., shtângët Mn. ER., adj. 1. lifeless, numb, dumbstruck, petrified, rooted to the spot, immobile, dead, functionless, stiff, torpid; (of ball) out of play; -oj Ll. Fi. Co., shtângoj EK. Bsh., v. 30. numb, paralyse, stun, petrify, take aback, stupefy, mortify; (fig.) freeze; -sí, f. rigidity, paralysis L.; -sim, m. 2. rigidity, stiffening; solidity, consistency; -soj, v. 30. stiffen, make solid, harden; -sóhet, mp. 3s. gets hard, stiffens
- shtarë, f. 1. stramonium, stinkweed (*datura stramonium*) Hn. Co.; wormwood De. Mi.; variety of hellebore (*veratrum bosniacum*) Co.; sneezewort A.; hemlock Gd.; nightshade T.; e hidhur posi —, bitter as wormwood Mi.; pi -n, take poison Gd.; burrit t'im i vafte — (a curse) SD.; qoftë — edhe përseshë, se neve buza s'na qeshi K.; as adj. bitter T.
- shtaroj, v. 30. make bitter T.; embitter Co.; turn bad, get rancid V.; sink, set A.
- shtas-ë, shtasë, f. 3. animal, beast (N) Buz. Ba. Bl. W. K. Bsh. Bujq. (shtans Buz. Bl.) Cf. shtazë, shtazë; -ní, f. bestiality Bsh.; -nisht, adv. bestially Bsh.
- shtat, m. 7. (g. and dat. sg: shtet Bsh.) figure, form, stature, shape, body Buz. D. P. X. A. W. Bsh. K.; — vdore, first fall of snow (Tir); më bie për —, it suits me; s'të bie për —, it doesn't suit you, it doesn't become you, it isn't like you Mn. EK.; lëshoj —, grow up tall K.; shtrihem -it, stretch (oneself); të pushoi -i, you've stopped growing; -anik, m. child born at seventh month of pregnancy; -dhet, -dhiet, seventy; -dhietore, f. 5. seventieth part Bsh.; -dhietuer, ore, adj. 3. seventieth Bsh.
- shtatë, shtat, num. seven Harff. Buz. D. X. A. W.; nisi ndë të -at, pirdh të -at, (mng. unknown) SD.; -dhet, -dhiet, num. seventy Buz. W. etc.; -mëdhet, -mbëdhiet, seventeen W. etc.; -mëzaj, adv. sevenfold; -mëzoj, v. 30. sevenfold K.; -s, m. 1. seven (at cards) L.; m. 4. officer in charge of seven men K.; e -z, f. 1. in phr: të -zën ja dava Mi. SD.
- shtat-gjatë, adj. 4. tall D. L. K.; -hjëdhun, adj. 1. lithe, slim EK.
- shtati, i —, f: e shtata, also i shtatti, e shtatta, adj. seventh
- shtat-madh, adj. 4. irreg. burly, portly, corpulent Ç. T. Gd.; -madhëri, f. burliness; -mëstë, adj. 1. -mëzaj, adv. sevenfold K. L.; -mëzoj, v. 30. multiply sevenfold L. K.; -or, m. September (T); -ore, f. 5. statue, figure Mn. EK.; -ori, def. of Shtatuer, q. v.; -pulqyer, def: -pulqeri, m. dwarf Ba. M.; -rrokë Bsh., -rroksh Rr., adj. 3. heptametric Rr.; septenary Bsh.; -sisht, adv. bodily, physically L.; -sh, adv. in sevens, in seven parts Bsh.; m. 1. seven (unit); -shëm, adj. 2. well-built, portly, stately, impressive Co. L.; -shkurtën, adj. 4. dwarfish, dwarfed, dwarf-; -û, ni, m. (N), -û, def: -ui, m. GR., -ujë, f. 1. ER. L., statue (= statujë, shtatore, q. v.); -uer, ori, m. 5. (T) Shtator, September; -uer, ore, adj. 3. physical L.; -vjetshëm, -vjeçëm, -vjetuer, ore, adj. 2. and 3. seven-year-, seven-year-old L. Mn.; -vogël, adj. 4. irreg. stunted, short, little Hn.; -zâne, adj. 3. f. pregnant; f. pregnant woman Mn. Bsh. T.; -zânse, adj. 3. f. = shtatzâne
- shtavillë, f. leather (Lumë) ER.
- shtazan FL. Co., shtazân Bsh., m. 1. seasonable time FL.; seed-time Gd.; time for cultivation Bsh.; usu. in phr: âsht (në) — me . . . , it's the right time for . . . Co.
- shtazarak Mn. Toç. T. (G and T), shtasarak (N) ER., adj. 3. bestial, beastly
- shtaz-ë, (G and T) Ç. T. L. Toç. GR. Dr., shtazë P. ER. Hn., shtansë Buz. Bl., shtasë (N) Ba. W. K. Bsh. Bujq., shtëzë S. Mn. Fr. SD., shtësë D., f. 1. (1) thing (obs.) P.; beast, animal, brute (also fig. of humans); -ëri, f. bestiality, beastliness T. Ç. L.; -ëroj, v. 30. bestialise T.; -ëz, f. 1. animalcule ER.; -ní, f. bestiality, beastliness Toç. Gd.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. animal- GR. Hn.; brutal, bestial L. GR.; miell -uer, glycogen GR.
- shteg, pl: shtigje (shteqe and shtiqe Bsh.), (T) also shtek, def: shteku, shtegu, m. 18. path, way (shtek, shteku Buz.) D. P. W. etc.; journey Buz.; i lâ —, i jap —, make way for, leave room for, allow for Sel. Mn. EK. (G and T); i lâ — të lirë, give him a free hand; nuk bëhet nonjë për . . . , nothing is being done about . . . ; hedh shtekun, make headway (T); më një —, on one occasion Co.; kam — të . . . , I am free to . . . (T); gjeti -un, he found a loophole (opening) Dr.; prej shteku, on a journey, out of the way Buz.; me votë për shtek, go on a journey Buz.; s'më bëni udha shtek, I couldn't get away, I couldn't make a start (Lumë) Ill.; -tar PW. P. Mn. ER., shtektar Bl., shtekëtar Buz., m. 5. traveller, passenger, wayfarer; adj. 3. travelling, wayfaring; zog -tar Mn., shpënd -tar ER., bird of passage; -tí Mn. L., shtekëti Ba., f. journey, tramp, hike, pilgrimage; -tim, m. 2. journey L.; -toj, v. 30. travel, tramp, hike, journey Bsh. (shtektoj K., shtekëtonj Buz.)
- shtek, m. pl: shteqe Bsh. K., shtegje K., shtiqe Bsh., shtigje Mn., (i) way, path; journey Buz. (= shteg, q. v.); (2) phr: përsë -u orok nuk ka Fi.; (3) phr: në — të ballit, in the middle of the forehead ER. Cf. lule; -ëtar, -ëti, -ëtonj. See shteg Buz. Ba.; -loj, v. 30. make a parting (in hair of bride) (Gk-Alb) M.; -në, def. acc. sg. of shteg, q. v. NHF.; -tar, -tí, -toj, etc. See shtegtar, shtegtí, etc.
- shtëm-ët, adj. 1. See memec L.; -ósem, mp. Cf. fashitem L.
- shteng, shtëng, adj. crosseyed; m. 19. crosseyed person (-ë, f. 1.) K. T.
- shter, imperat. sg. = shtier, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
- shter, v. 1a. tr. dry; intr. run dry, fail, be sterile (= shterr, q. v.) K. Mn. Ex. De. T.; -a, aor. of (1) shter, (2) shtras, q. v. K.
- shterb-ë, f. 1. (of vines, perh.) tendril, runner, shoot; -ët, adj. 1. sterile, fruitless, unproductive ER. Mn. (= shterpë, q. v.)
- shterc-ë, f. 1. old woman L.; -kë, f. 1. syringe, water-pistol (Përm) K. Cf. stërytës
- shterç, m. -ë, f. irascible old person K.
- shtërem, mp. run dry, be exhausted S. K. L. D. (= shtërrem, q. v.); më shtëret, I lack, need L. S.

- shterë**, f. 1. (1) mortar (for pounding) P. Kn. M. Bsh. Cf. *havan*; (2) waterless upland Co.; valley Bsh.
- shter-im**, m. 2. sterility L.; drainage Mn.; exhaustion L.; (fig.) failure, wash-out; **-me**, e —, f. 5. drying up, evaporation ER.; **-ní**, f. sterility Bog. Co.; **-oj**, v. 30. run dry K. Mn.; drain L.; exhaust Ç.; deprive, despoil Co.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. draining, drainage- L.
- shterp**, adj. See *shterpë* Ç.; **-ar**, m. 5. = *shterpuer*, q. v. NHF.
- shterpë**, adj. invar. barren, sterile; (fig.) futile X. W. III. Ç. Hn. T. K.; f. 1. any barren creature, barren woman D. Pr. K.; **-a**, pl. flyblow (Përm) K. Co.; **-t**, adj. 1. barren (also fig.) L. Cf. *shterbët*
- shterp-i**, f. sterility Co.; **-im**, m. 2. sterilisation L.; **-ni**, **-nim**, f. and m. 2. sterility Bsh.; **-noj**, v. 30. sterilise Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. run dry Mn. Bsh. Bujq. K. L.; be barren T.; tr. stop, dry up; sterilise L.; **-or**, m. = *shterpuer*, q. v.; **-ore**, f. 5. two-year-old nanny goat D.; sheepfarm Co.; **-sí**, f. barrenness, sterility Ç. Sel.; **-sim**, m. 2. sterilisation Ç.; **-sínë**, (T) **-sirë**, f. sterility Bujq.; **-sóhem**, mp. get barren, become sterile; **-soj**, v. 30. sterilise Ç.; **-uer**, ori, m. two-year-old or three-year-old goat M. ER. (Përm) Cf. *shterpar*
- shterz-im**, m. 2. — *barku*, constipation Co.; **-uer**, adj. 2. unfertile, failing, weak
- shterr**, **shter**, v. 1a. dry up, run dry, fail, become barren, become sterile K. L. D. W.; tr. dry up, dry Mn. Bsh. Pi. PW. Q.; drain, exhaust Bsh. Q.; sterilise Bujq.; (fig.) frustrate Q.; *i'a* —, stint him of, deny him, reduce him to Ex.; intr. dry up, run dry, fail, become barren, become sterile Bsh. De. K. L. D. W.; **-em**, mp. = *shter*, intr. q. v. D. S. K. L.; *më shtériet*, I need, I lack L. S.; *i shtériet mëndja*, he is losing his senses Ec.; *i është shterr drita e syvet*, he's gone blind; **-e**, f. 5. Bsh., **-ë**, f. W. Gd. heifer; **-í**, f. Mn., **-im** Bujq., running dry, barrenness, infertility, sterilisation; impoverishment, stagnation; **-je**, f. 6. drainage; **-ní**, f. sterility Bog. K. L.
- shtesë**, f. 1. (1) increase, multiplication (by breeding) K.; addition; appendix K. T. Bsh. GR. (abl: of); projection; **-rroge**, f. rise
- shtet**, m. 2. state, realm G. P. W.; *Shtetet e Bashkueme* (T: *e Bashkuara*) *t'Amerikës*, U. S. A.; *Mësonjtore e Shtetit*, State College; *burr i -it*, statesman; **-ar**, m. 5. statesman Mn. L.; **-as**, m. 4. and 5. citizen, subject Mn. L.; statesman Sel.; **-nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. state- ER. Sel. Mn. G.; *godina -nore*, public buildings Cf. *botuer*; **-rrethim**, m. 2. siege Sel. Mn. L.; **-sí**, f. citizenship Mn. Toç.; **-zim**, m. 2. nationalisation Mn. L.; **-zoi**, v. 30. nationalise L.
- shtezë**, f. 1. — *e barkës*, well of ship, hold Bsh.
- shtëkúr**, v. 1a. stretch, expand Mn. Hn.; **-em**, mp. stretch, expand Cf. *tëkúr*
- shtëllij**, v. 3i. Dr. T. K., *shtëllis*, v. 1a. K. T. Mn. W. (Elb. and T), unfold, reveal; unfurl; comb out (wool); (fig.) develop, explain
- shtëlloj**, v. 30. fling (Gk-Alb) ER.
- shtëllungë**, f. 1. ball of unspun wool, wad or tuft of wool, flock of wool, ball of flax, etc. W. K. Mn. Ç.; — *ávulli*, puff of steam
- shtëmâng**, (T) **shtëmëng**, **shtëmënk**, v. 1a. turn aside, divert, remove, obviate, ward off, parry; separate; (fig.) divorce M. Bud. Bog. K. T. ER. Mn. V. (G and T); miss, fail (Sc); **-em**, mp. dodge, avoid Pi.; retire, withdraw, move away Ba. K.; recoil M.; **-ët**, adj. 1. left, left-hand Ba. M. K. (= *majtë*, *mëngjër*); **-un**, (T) **-ur** and **shtëmëngur** Dr. X., adj. 1. aside, out of the way, remote Ba. V.; also Dr.
- shtëmânkhtë**, adj. 1. left, left-hand Buz. Ba.; left-handed Ba.
- shtëmb-ar**, m. 5. potter S. D. K. M. Dr. L. (T); **-ë**, f. 1. pot, pitcher (= *shtëmbë*, q. v.) (T) K. Ex. D.
- shtëmëng**, **shtëmenk**, v. 1a. = *shtëmâng*, q. v. T. Dr. X.; **-em**, **-ur**. See *shtëmâng*
- shtën-ça**, 3s: *shtëntë*, opt. (T) of *shtie*, q. v.; **-ë**, inf. and pp. (T) of *shtie*, q. v. Po. Fr. Co. Mn.
- shtëng**, **shtëngër**, **shtëngët**, adj. 3. and 1. cross-eyed, squint-eyed T. M. Dr. D. L.; **-em**, mp. stop dead (= *shtangem*, q. v.) L. (T); **-et**, 3s. clots, curdles; **-esë**, **-im**, **-oj**, etc. See *shtrëngesë*, *shtrëngim*, etc. Ç. X.; **-ë**, f. 1. = *shtagë*, q. v. L.
- shtën-oi**, v. 30. (1) oppress, depress, cramp, stunt Bsh.; (2) murmur (Lumë); **-óhem**, mp. fail, be limp, be stunted L. Gd.; **-të**, opt. 3s. (T) of *shtie*, q. v. SD.
- shtëpâ**, **ni**, m. 10. cheese-maker (Elb) Cf. *stopan*, (*shtëpan* T.)
- shtëp-esë**, **-im**, etc. See *shpëtim*, etc. M.
- shtëpí**, (N also) *shpí*, f. 3. house Buz. Ba. Bl. X. D. etc.; home; family; *mëma e -s*, kitchen, main room of the house; *në* —, home, homeward; at home; *zenja e -s*, lady of the house; *tu shpija*, *te shpija*, at home A.; — *qortimi*, reformatory GR.; *vëj një — pëng*, mortgage a house EK.; — *e veçume*, detached house, villa ER.; *mos na e mbyll* —, don't let our family die out Rr. FN.; — **-krevët**, two- or three-storeyed house K.; — **-përdhesë** (Tir), — **-përdheckë** (Elb), bungalow K.; **-ak**, **-jak** K. L. P., **-akës**, **-jakës** S. D. K., **-ar**, **-jar** K. Mn. M., adj. 3. domestic, household, home-made; m. 15., 4. and 5. tenant, householder; **bâhem -jak**, make oneself at home
- shtëp-im**. See *shpëtim* K. M.; **-írazë**, f. 3. (Gk-Alb) M., **-izë**, f. 1. (1) little house, cottage Ba. G.; (2) frame, setting, case, bezel Ex. Gd.; (3) square (of chessboard) Gd.; **-izoj**, v. 30. house; domesticate Co.; **-oj**, v. = *shpëtoj*, q. v. W. G. Co.; **-resë** Mn., **reshë** Gd., f. 1. housewife
- shtërás**, v. 1a. = *shterr*, *shter*, q. v.
- shtërbllok**, m. den, lair Co.
- shtërc**, m. decrepit old man, crony Co. T. (Sl); as adj. old, decrepit
- shtërg**, **shtërk**, def: *shtërgu*, m. 17. stork (Sl) (= *shtërk*, q. v.); *iule -u*, geranium; an edible plant, cf. *shalagá*, *ni*
- shtërgat-ë**, f. 1. storm, gale, squall GR. P.L. Fr. FL. Bujq. Bsh.; **-shëm**, **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 2. and 3. stormy L.
- shtërg-i**, f. = *stërgí*, q. v.; **-tí**, f. shingles, herpes L.
- shtërgje**, pl. of *shtërg*, q. v.
- shtërgjysh**, m. patriarch, head of Bektash monastery NHF.

- shtërk**, m. 17. pl: **shtërqe**, stork (= **shtërg**, q. v.) Ç. A. Dr. Mn.; — **misiri**, curlew Gd.; **lule -u**, geranium
- shtërkitem**, mp. chatter (w. the teeth) Gd.
- shtërmak**, adj. 3. left, left-hand Bsh. Cf. **sh' -mânget**, **shtëmânkte**
- shtërmog**, v. 1a. face, confront (me: with) Bsh.
- shtërng-atë**, f. 1. (1) difficulty, handicap, restriction GR.; (2) = **shtërgatë**, q. v.; **-esë**, f. 1. Mn., **-icë**, f. 1. P. Gd. Dr., **-im**, m. 2. Toç., constraint, compulsion, difficulty, hardship, famine, urgency emergency, force; **-imi i nevojës**, force of necessity, emergency Toç.; **-ohem**, mp. w. dat. strive with, contend with, cope with; **-oj**, v. 3o. compel, force, constrain P. K.; **-ucë**, f. 1. (an insect) ladybird (?); **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. cramped, restricted ER.; severe, strict, stern P.; **-uet**, **-utë**, adj. 1. tight; strict; adv. tightly; strictly Hn.
- shtërnip**, m. 5. = **stërnip**, q. v. Mn. L.
- shtërnuem**, adj. 2. in phr: e shndrrueme e -e Ll.
- shtëroj**, v. 3o. = **shteroj**, q. v. T.
- shtërp**, adj. = **shterp**, q. v. Mn.; **-ar**, m. 5. goatherd Mn. Gd.; **-ej**, v. 3y. creep, crawl Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. barren spot, wilderness ER.; **-i**, u (N), **-i**, ni, m. 10 (G), **-i**, ri, m. 10. (T), reptile De. Ç. Mn. Bsh. T.; pl: **-inj**, also used as pl. of **gjarpën**, q. v.; (fig.) wiles; **bâj -i**, use artifice Co.; **-icë**, f. 1. intrigue Gd.; **-ij**, v. 3i. plot, plan, scheme L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. dry; make barren D. Gd. K.; **-ore**, f. 5. farmhouse Bsh.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. withered, barren, unproductive, dried up; **-verazi**, adv. creeping, crawling Gd.
- shtërqe**, pl. of **shtërk**, q. v. Dr.
- shtërvinë**, f. 1. = **stërvinë**, q. v. K.
- shtërvjelër**, adj. clever T.
- shtërz-im**, m. 2. parturition; **-oj**, v. 3o. bear, esp. (of ewes, goats, etc.) bear too soon Bsh.
- shtërrâjë**. See **shtrrâjë** Hn.
- shtërr-im**, **-oj**. See **shterrim**, **shterroj** Ill. ER. Mn.
- shtëzë**, f. 1. beast, brute (= **shtazë**, q. v.) Mn. S. Fr.; **-rí**, f. bestiality SD.
- shtë**, f. 1. (1) shaft, esp. of cart, plow, etc. Bsh.; rudder, helm Gd.; diameter Bsh.; abortion Mn. Co. (also **shtë** Co.)
- shtie**, v. 4a. irreg. aor: **shtiva**, 3s: **shtiu**, (N) also **shtëna**, (T) **shtëra** D., also **shtyra**; **shtijta** M. X., imperat. 2s: **shtier!** Buz. etc., pres. subj. 3s: **të shtierë**, inf. and pp: **shtë-më**, (T) **shtërë**, **shtyrë** and **shtënë** L., **shturë** Va., **shtitur** Mi. M., mp: **shtëhem**, **shtëhem**, also **shtërem** Buz. W. D. cast, shoot, project, fire; plunge Buz.; pour, spill, shed X. D.; pour in Mn.; miscarry, abort D. Mn. K.; bribe (N); fell, overthrow Dr.; Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. D. etc.; **gruja shtiu**, the woman had an abortion; — **sytë (ke)**, have a look at X.; — **short(ë)**, cast lots K. X. D. Buz.; **i — frikë**, terrify, terrorise K. D. Bl.; — **themelin**, lay the foundation G.; — **veshët ne lesh**, refuse to listen Mn. P.; — **pushkë**, fire a gun K.; — **kalla për**, spread gossip about, plot against K.; — **ndër mënt**, impress, make remember K.; — **në dhët**, bury K.; — **keq**, slander, gossip about T.; **i — keq**, ruin Va.; — **në dorë**, yield, produce; **na — në mëndje**, it reminds us of; — **na dobí**, make use of; — **nën hije**, put away, remove, shelve GR.; **na — në kujdës**, it makes us wonder; **më — në mënd se**, he reminds me that, he points out to me that, he makes out to me that; — **zjarm**, start a fire A.; — **pënin**, thread (a needle) (Kos) Cf. **shkoj pënë**; — **hardhít**, vintage, gather grapes; — **dashurí më**, fall in love with Fr.; **shtëhem pas**, am smitten with
- shtiell**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **shtolla**, inf. and pp: **shtiell-un**, **-ur**, wind, wrap, envelop L. P. W.; phr: e ënbë jetet t'amështuome neve :a stellsinë (sic) Buz.; unroll, unroll, unwind T.; develop, explain Bsh. Cf. **pshtiell**; m. axle Co.; **-c**, m. winding-wheel K. Cf. **rrotovile**, **elemine**; **-e**, f. 5. (1) cotton-winder (Elb) K.; eddy, swirl K.; **-esë**, f. 1. explanation Gd.; **-ë**, f. (1) eddy T.; lint Gd.; explanation, development Bsh.; **-ës**, m. cotton-winder, spool Ro.
- shtier**, imperat. of **shtie**, q. v. Buz.; **të -ë**, pres. subj. 3s. of **shtie**, q. v.; **-keq**, m.; **-keqe**, f. 5. irreg. as **keq**, q. v., instigator Bsh.
- shties**, m. 4. caster, etc. Cf. **shtie**; — **shorti**, fortune-teller K.
- shtifina**, 3s: **shtiftë**, opt. of **shtie**, q. v. Mi.
- shtigje**, pl. of **shteg**, q. v.
- shtëhem**, **shtëhem**, mp. of **shtie**, q. v., (fig.) pretend, be hypocritical, beat about the bush EK. Kn. Mn.; **më shtëhet për**, I desire D.
- shtëj**, v. 3i. (1) reproach (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) — **shtie**, q. v. (N) Bsh.; — **lumin**, ford the river K.; (3) sneeze L. Cf. **teshtëj**
- shtëjaj**, adj. 3. thin, lean (N) Mn. L.; abortive Co.
- shtëje**, f. 6. cast, throw A.; abortion Bujq.; hypocrisy Gd.; — **në dhë**, burial A. See next
- shtëje**, f. 5. Buz. Ba. X. D., **shtëjë**, f. 1. K. L. NHF. M., dim: **shtëjzë** D., **shtëjzë**, f. 1. K., **shtëjzë** Job. (also **shtëzë**, **shtëzë**, q. v.), **shtëllë**, f. 1. M. T. (Gk-Alb), dart, javelin, spear, lance, arrow; ray, beam; shaft (of cart) Gd.
- shtëjta**, aor. of **shtie**, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
- shtëjzë**, f. 1. = **shtëje**, q. v. Job.
- shtëkeq**, m. irreg. disturber, mischief-maker W. Ba. Bsh.; slanderer, gossip T.
- shtëllë**, f. 1. = **shtëje**, q. v. T. M.
- shtëll**, m. axle, axle-tree Fi. Rr. Co.; **-ë**, f. winding-machine, cotton-winder W.; eddy Gd. T.; style Dr.; **-zój**, v. 3o. unroll, unfurl, unwrap; develop, explain K. T.
- shtëm**, m. 2. increase, addition, supplement (abl. of) G. L. Pg. Bsh. Dr.; **të —**, it, n. breeding ER.; **e -e**, f. 5. blow (Elb); **-ë**, inf. and pp. of **shtie**, q. v., also 1pl. pres. ind. and **të -ë**, 1pl. pres. subj. of **shtie**, q. v.; **-ë**, f. (1) esteem, reputation Buz. Ba. Bl. Co. M.; (2) shot (from a gun) Mn.; blow Co.; (3) trick, game Gd.; **i -ë mbas**, addicted to; **-je**, f. 6. putting, setting, casting, throwing, darting, etc. Ç.; shot L.; abortion, miscarriage Mn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. esteem, estimate, suppose Buz. Ba. T. Co. Ro.; **-un**, **it**, **të —**, n. stretch, cast, throw; **-un**, adj. 1. imaginary, feigned, formal FL.
- shtëinë**, f. (1) miscarriage (Gk-Alb) M.; pin Gd.
- shtëinjak**, adj. 3. insatiable, gluttonous Co.; hypocritical (?)

- shtinjatëm**, mp. pretend, dissimulate, sham, feign Bsh. FL.; **-un**, adj. 1. sham, hypocritical; të **-un**, it, n. hypocrisy, shamming Mn.
- shtip**, v. 1a. = **shtyp**, q. v. X.; **-ëz**, f. alum Dr.
- shtiqe**, pl. of **shtek** = **shteg**, q. v. ER.
- shtirátëm**, mp. = **shtinjatëm**, q. v. L. Co.
- shtir-ëm**, mp. of **shtie**, q. v. Buz. D. W. K. V. Bsh.; pretend, dissimulate, sham W. Bsh. (si, sikur: that); **më shtiret**, I wish (to) W.; **-ë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shtie**, q. v.; as adj. 1. (1) convenient, easy Dr.; phr: gruaja e mirë të mos jetë **-ë** SD.; **-ë**, f. desire, eagerness Gd.; drumstick Gd.; e **-ë**, shot T.; **-ëz**, f. 1. harrow Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. shot, cast, throw; blow; spell L.; **-un**, të —, it, n. pretence, show FL. Gd.
- shtis**, m. 4. caster of lots L.
- shtit-a**, aor. of **shtie**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ë**, aor. 2pl. of **shtie**, q. v.; **-je**, f. 6. cast, throw, shot; **-je me pushkë**, shot Toç.
- shtitr-ak**, adj. 3. educative Gd.; **-esë**, f. 1. Gd., **-im**, m. 2. FL., education, teaching (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. educate, teach Gd.
- shtitur**, (T) inf. and pp. of **shtie**, q. v. Mi. M.
- shtiu**, aor. 3s. of **shtie**, q. v.
- shtiva**, etc. aor. of **shtie**, q. v.
- shtizar**, m. 5. lancer Dr.
- shtizë**, **shtizë**, f. 1. (dim. of **shtije**, **shtijë**, q. v.) (1) lance, pike, spear P. W. K. Dr. Bsh.; (2) pole, bar W.; — **flamuri**, flagstaff EK.; (3) shaft of plough (Tir) ER.; (4) knitting-needle, esp. kind w. hook at end, crochet-hook K. Mn. W. (N and T); (5) awl K. W.; (6) spoke (of wheel) (T) ER.; (7) ray, sunbeam Mn. Pg.; (8) plumb-line T. Cf. **krabzë**, **krigë**
- shtizkeq**, m. = **shtikeq**, q. v. L. K.
- shtizuer**, **ori**, m. 5. lancer M. L.
- shtje**, v. irreg. = **shtie**, q. v. X. Dr. L.
- shtjegëz**, f. 1. slit in sides of trousers used as pocket Co. Cf. **shqekëz**
- shtjégullë**, f. eaves, roof-gutter L.
- shtjekëz** K., **shtjeksë** Co., f. 1. stick supporting bird-trap (usu. in pl. K.)
- shtjelm**, in phr: **i bie** —, smack in the face, flatly oppose Cf. **shqelm**
- shtjell**, v. irreg., **-e**, **-ë**, etc. See **shtie**, **-e**, **-ë**, etc.; **-i**, f. **-im**, m. 2. unwrapping, unfolding, unfurling; development, explanation, evolution, expansion Mn. Co. FL. T. L. Kn. ER.; **-is**, v. 1a. = **shtjelloj**, q. v.; **-isje**, f. 6. = **shtjellim**, q. v. Xh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. unfold, unwrap, expand, evolve, develop, propound, explain ER. L. Mn. Cf. **tfilloj**; **-ues**, adj. 3. unfolding, developing, expanding, etc.
- shtjer**, imperat. of **shtie**, q. v.; të **-ë**, pres. subj. 3s. of **shtie** GR. L. X. SD.; **-akeq** = **shtikeq**, q. v. Co.; **-ë**, f. 1. slander, gossip, mischief-making Bsh.; **-gun**, adj. 1. = **zhdjégun**, q. v. K.; **-keq**, adj. and m. mischief-making; mischief-maker Co.
- shtjerr**, v. 1a. (1) = **shqierr**, **çierr**, q. v. Bog. PW.; (2) = **shterroj**, q. v. (Elb); **-a** = **shqerra**, pl. of **qingj**, q. v.; **-ak**, m. 15., castrated kid Xh. Mn. (Elb) Cf. **sherrak**; **-ë**, f. 1. lamb (= **qingj**, q. v.) Boç. D. X. W.; **-ë**, inf. (T) of **shtie**, q. v. Job; **-toj**, v. 3o. = **shterroj**, q. v.
- shtjeshkë**, f. 1. prophecy L.
- shtof**, m. 2. and 7. material, cloth, suiting GR.; **-sha**, 3s: **-të**, opt. of **shtoj**, q. v.; **Zoti t'i -të!** may God speed him!
- shtog**, m. 17. lilac K. Mn. W. A.; elder, esp. dwarf-elder D.; alder Ba.
- shtoj**, v. 3o. add; increase, multiply Buz. Bl. D. P. L.; mp: **shtëhem**, increase, grow, accrue L.; continue A.; inf. and pp: **shtuem**, Buz: **shtuom**, (T) **shtuar** (1), standing (obs.); e **hit** (= **mbeti**) **shtuom përpara tij**, and he stood before him Buz.; **ngritem shtuar** Va., (**shtuara** M. T.) stand up; (2) added; increased; i **shtoj zëmrën**, encourage
- shtoj**, m. arid soil Co.
- shtojcë**, f. 1. addition FL.; appendix, codicil GR. Toç. Bsh.; supplement Bsh.; (— **ligji**), amendment; appendage; **-a e vogël e zorrës së verbët**, appendix (anat.); **-ligjë**, f. 1. amendment
- shtojçis**, f. **shtkë në** —, auction-sale G.
- shtojzovalle**, f. 5. fairy EK.
- shton**, 2. 3s. pres. of **shtoj**, q. v.
- shtonë**, f. 3. small hole for collecting dripping water, catchment, duct (N. Dibr.) Kn. ER.
- shton-te**, impf. 3s. of **shtoj**, q. v.; **-jë**, f. suffix L.; **-jës**, m. 4. adder; top-bidder L.
- shtopis**, v. 2a. blunt Ro. M. Cf. **topis** (Sl)
- shtoz-im**, m. 2. thanks, gratitude Ll.; **-oj**, v. 3o. give thanks, show gratitude Ll.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. grateful Ll.
- shtrajt-im**, m. 2. transformation, deformation; **-oj**, v. 3o. transform, deform Hn.
- shtrak**, m. 17. and 18. partition-wall Ll. Gd.; square of chessboard Gd.; corral, paddock, pen, esp. for quarantined animals (Mird) Co.; caul Co.
- shtrall**. See **shtrall**
- shtrâmbem**, v. mp. = **shtrêmbem**, q. v. Va.
- shtramët**, adj. 1. strong, robust L.
- shtramnoj**, v. 3o. = **shtrêmbnoj**, q. v. A.
- shtramojt**, adj. left, left-hand A. Cf. **majtë**, **mëngjër**, **shtëmangët**
- shtranë**, acc. sg. def. of **shtrat**, q. v. (T)
- shtrangë**, s. harness-chain (Dit.)
- shtrangoj**, v. 3o. = **shtrëngo**, q. v. A.
- shtrangull-im**, m. 2. strangulation Ç.; **-oj**, v. 3o. strangle, strangulate Ç.
- shtrap**, m. pondweed, stagnant green on ponds (Myz) ER.; **-acim**, m. 2. abuse Gd.; **-acoj**, v. 3o. abuse, browbeat Gd. (It)
- shtrapër**, m. (bot.) shepherd's purse Mn. ER.
- shtrap-noj**, v. 3o. **-njej**, v. 3y. spread out, luxuriate, get bushy Co.; **-nóhem**, mp. be spread out, lie, sprawl Mn.
- shtrâp-ull**, m. 12. (plant w. yellow flower of four petals) (Tom) ER.; **-zim**, m. 2. ill-treatment, abuse; **-zój**, v. 3o. abuse, browbeat Bsh. (It)
- shtras**, v. irreg. 2. 3s: **shtret**, aor: **shtera**, inf. and pp: **shter-un**, drain, dry, strain Mn. M.; get dry, run dry, get sterile, degenerate Bujq. K. (N) Cf. **shtrras**, **shterroj**
- shtrash-gim**, m. 2. disinheritance Ç.; **-goj**, v. 3o. disinherit Ç.



- shtrat**, Buz: *shtratë*, pl. *shtretna* Buz., *shtretën*, it PW., *shtraie* Sel., *shtrete* K. Dr., m. bed Buz. Ba. etc.; layer, bed, stratum, deposit GR. Sel.; perineum Bujq.; pelvis Gd.; caul, after-birth K. Bujq. Mn.; skin, film (on liquids) (Gk-Alb) M.; — *barku*, -i i *bárkut*, womb, uterus Dr. K. Ex. (also — *fóshnjeje* Dr.); — *merimage*, cobweb Co. Mn. (VI); — *qerri* Co., — *karrose* (Dibr), body of cart, bed of cart; — *bore*, slush; — *lumi*, bed of river ER. Co. Cf. *âmë*; — *qelbi*, core of abscess, etc. Gd.; — *púlash*, fowl-run, hen-coop (N); — *udhëhekuri*, sleeper Ç.; *hap* —, open the womb Ex.; -*bartës*, m. 4. bier, carrier L.; -*ën* K., -*ër* S. See *tryezë*, *shtrat*
- shtravis**, v. 2a. cause to shudder, thrill Bsh.
- shtraz**, *shtrazë*, m. 5. watchman (obs.) Buz. T. Rr.; f. 1. guard, watch Ba. Bud. K. (Si); fowl-pen Mn.; dike, barrier, guard Bsh.; trigger-guard Bsh.; -*im*, m. 2. extradition, banishment Gd.; -*nik*, m. watchman, guard Ba. (Si.); adj. vigilant; -*oj*, v. 3o. banish, exile Gd.; -*tar*, m. 5. watchman, guard, sentry, patrol; warder, jailor Bsh. Bud. K.; adj. 3. watchful, vigilant Bog. Rr.
- shtreb**, *shtreb*, def: *shtrebi*, m. 1. mite, maggot ER. K. L. (f. T. Co.); flyblow T. (Cf. *shtremb djathi*)
- shtrëgë**, f. 1. (1) rick of sheaves (Lumë) ER.; (2) cloak made of shorn sheepskin K. (Sl)
- shtrëjt**, *shtrenjt*, adv. dearly, expensively; dear; -*ë*, adj. 1. dear, expensive Buz. Ba. Boç. X. A. W. D.; avaricious (obs.) Buz.; narrow, cramped (obs.) Ba.; dear, beloved ER. Boç. (= *dáshun*, q. v.); *bie* —, get into difficulties; -*ë*, s. spider (Spezia) M.; *të -ë*, t, n. narrowness, stricture Ba.; -*í*, f. severity, hardship X.; dearth (N); -*irë*, f. greed, avarice (Gk-Alb) M.; -*oj*, v. 3o. tighten (obs.) K.; raise (in price), make dearer GR. Bsh.; -*óhet*, mp. 3s goes up (in price) GR.; -*si*, f. dearth, shortage GR.; expense, dearness GR. Mn.; -*sim*, m. 2. rise in prices; -*sinë*, f. dearness, expense; dearth, shortage; strait Rsh.
- shtrek**, m. 18. pl: *shtriqe*, m. carrion Bsh.
- shtrell**, m. arquebus Gd. (Sl); -*ar*, m. 5. bowman Gd. (Sl)
- shtram**, n. four-wheeled cart L.; adv. awry, crookedly A. Cf. *shtrëmb*; -*a -a*, zigzag Co. Cf. *leqe leqe*; -*aluq*, adj. = *shtrëmbaluq*, q. v. Bsh.
- shtremb djathi**, m. cheese-mite Cf. *shtreb*
- shtrëmb**, adv. crookedly, awry; -*aluq*, adj. 3. crooked, stunted, deformed Bsh. Gd. Co.; -*anik*, adj. 3. winding, tortuous Ç.; m. crook Ç.
- shtrëmbën** Buz., (T) *shtrëmbër* S. L. X. D., *shtrëmë* (N), *shtrëmbët* K., adj. 1. crooked, twisted, wry, crippled, bent, distorted; (fig.) perverted
- shtremb-ëri**, f. wrong; distortion, perversion S.; -*ërim*, m. 2. distortion, perversion (T); -*ëroj*, v. 3o. twist; pervert, distort (T); -*ët*, adj. 1. See *shtrëmbën*: -*ní*, f. T. ShR., -*nim*, m. 2. distortion, perversion; perversity; -*noj*, v. 3o. twist, distort, pervert EK. Mn. K.; -*sinë*, f. 1. crank (mech.); -*tas*, adv. crookedly, awry Ll.; -*zoj*, v. 3o. bend, twist
- shtrëmë**, adj. = *shtrëmbën*, q. v.
- shtrekje mali**, f. 6. scree Gd.
- shtrëm-ní**, -*noj*, -*nuem*, -*nues*. See *shtrëmbni*, etc.
- Ba. W. Bsh. Mn.; -*të*, adj. 1. crooked, bent, awry, perverse (= *shtrëmbën*, q. v.); -*tas*, adv. crookedly, the wrong way round, inside-out Bsh.; -*tí*, f. perversity, wrong, injustice A.
- shtrenjt**, -*í*, -*im*, -*oj*, etc. See *shtrëjt* (T)
- shtrep**, m. = *shtreb*, q. v.
- shtres-ë**, f. 1. (1) bed P. K. V. LS.; litter P. L.; mattress T.; mat, rug Mn.; pad Ex.; (2) floor Mn. Sel.; base, bottom Sel.; (3) layer, stratum, bed S. Ex. Mn. Co.; -*ë rëre*, sandbed S.; *bie në -t*, be taken ill (Elb); -*tar*, daj. 3. stratified Hn.
- shtret**, 2. 3s. pres. of *shtras*, q. v. K.; -*ën*, def: -*nít*, pl. of *shtrat*, q. v.
- shtreth**, m. 2. (1) shelf, ledge L. Co.; whatnot, corner table Ill.; (2) arbour, bower (Lab) ER.; (3) feature Gd. (-e, f. 5. Co.)
- shtreze**, f. 5. and *shtrezë*, f. 1. hold (of ship) Bsh.
- shtrëzoj**, v. 3o. force the bowels, cram (Lumë) ER.
- shtrëmb-anik**, adj. 3. twisted, gnurled L.; -*arak*, adj. 3. perverse, distorted L.; -*azi*, adv. crookedly wrongly L.; -*ër*, adj. 1. (T) = *shtrëmbën*, q. v. S. L. X. D.; -*ëri*, f. wrong, injustice L.; -*ërim*, m. 2. distortion L.; -*ëroj*, v. 3o. distort T. L.; -*im*, -*oj*, see *shtrëmbnim*, *shtrëmbnoj* L. D.
- shtrëncoj**, v. 3o. = *shtrëngo*, q. v. K.
- shtrëng-ac**, adj. 3. miserly; m. 5. miser L.; -*atë*, f. 1. rigour, constriction, constraint, force L. K., hardship, need Pr. Co.; -*esë*, f. 1. Mn. K. L.; -*í*, f. Ç., -*icë*, f. 1. Dr. Q. Ç. L. Mn., -*im*, m. 2. Bl. X. P. W. D. GR. Pr., tightness; constraint, force; urgency, pressure, obligation; confinement, restriction; severity, rigour; grip; stricture; difficulty, dilemma, quandary; depression, slump; need, hardship; *kam -im*, I am forced K.; *fuqí -ice*, pressure Dr.; -*im i dorës*, handshake GR.; -*estar* K., -*imtar* K. Job., adj. 3. compelling, oppressive, etc.; m. 5. oppressor, black-mailer; -*oj*, v. 3o. tighten, squeeze; straiten, cramp; force, oblige; constrain, confine Buz. Bl. D. P. X. W.; -*óhem* Buz., -*ónem* D., gird oneself Buz.; force oneself, etc. D.; -*oj dhambët*, clench one's teeth GR.; i -*oj dorën*, I shake hands with him (her); -*ojë*, f. 1. cramp, vice Ll.; -*uem*, (T) -*uar*, adj. 1. W. D., -*ues*, adj. 3. W., -*onjës* L., -*ueshem*, (T) -*uarshëm*, adj. 2. D. Bl. K. L., -*uet*, adj. 1. Mn. K., tight; rigorous, strict; cramped; urgent, pressing
- shtrí**, f. See *shtrri* GR.
- shtrica**, f. pl. parallel bars Gd.
- shtrig**, m. 17. sorcerer, magician, wizard Buz. Bsh. T. K.; orphan (Gk-Alb) M.; as adj. aged, crabbed; -*â*, *ní*, m. 10. Buz. Bl. Bsh. Mn. FL. K., -*an*, m. 5. Mn. ER., -*ân* Mn., wizened old man, ogre, monster, sorcerer; as adj. crabbed, wizened; crafty, wily; -*anë*, f. 1. witch ER.; -*ë*, f. 1. evil spirit, vampire K. T.; witch, sorceress Buz. Ba. A. D.; orphan-girl (Gk-Alb) M.; -*ëz*, f. 1. orphan-girl (Gk-Alb) M.; -*ní*, f. witchcraft, sorcery Ba. Bsh. FL. Mn.
- shtrigjem**, mp. = *shtrihem*, q. v. See *shtrij* K.

- shtrihem**, mp. spread oneself, etc. See **shtrij**; stretch, sprawl Mn. Ç.; lie down, go to bed W. L.
- shtrij**, **shtrij**, v. 3i., aor: **shtrina** K. W. Bsh., also **shtriva**, 3s: **shtriu**, (T) **shtrijta**, **shtrita** D. K. Mn., inf. and pp: **shtri-më**, (T) **shtrirë**, **shtritur**, **shtrijtur**, mp: **shtrihem**, **shtrihem**, (T) also **shtritem** SD. Mn., stretch out, spread out, extend; mp. (also **shtrihem shtatit**) stretch, sprawl; **shtrihem përdhé**, fall flat, sprawl GR.
- shtrik**, def: **shtrigu**. See **shtrig** Mn. Gd. D.; adv. at once, in a flash
- shtrim**, m. 2. expanse, stretch; -ë, inf. and pp. of **shtrij**, q. v.; as adj. 2. flat, horizontal, level; i —, i, m. 2. and të —, it, n. dimension ER.; prostration P.; të -un, it, n. prostration (a plant disease)
- shtrin**, 2. 3s. pres. of **shtrij**, q. v.; -ë, 3pl. aor. of **shtrij**, q. v. Mn. K.
- shtrint**, -oj, etc. See **shtrëjt**
- shtriqe**, pi. of **shtrak**, q. v. Gd.
- shtrir-azi**, adv. sprawling V.; -ë, inf. and pp. (T) of **shtrij**, q. v.; **bukë** (e) -ë, bread scattered on the ground (Liboh) ER.
- shtrisi**, f. expanse, dimension
- shtrisk-im**, m. 2. pruning, trimming L.; -oj, v. 3o. prune, trim Cf. **triskë**
- shtrit-em**, mp. (T) of **shtrij**, q. v.; spread, extend Mn. D.; lie down SD.; -ë, 2pl. aor. of **shtrij**, q. v.; -je, f. 6. spread, expansion, extension, dilatation L. Co.; stretch Ç.; dimension Ç.; -ni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **shtras**, q. v. K.; -si, f. covering, layer Hn.; -shëm, adj. 2. stretchable, elastic; -ur, inf. and pp. (T) of **shtrij**, q. v.; adj. 1. sprawling Mn. L. T.
- shtriu**, aor. 3s. of **shtrij**, q. v.
- shtriva**, etc. aor. of **shtrij**, q. v.
- shtroërë**, **shtroherë** Mn., **shtrojerë** M., f. lee, sheltered spot (Tom. Myz) ER. K.; harbour, haven Mn.
- shtrof**, (T) **shtroh** v. 1a. run dry K. SD. (**shtroth** ER.)
- shtrofik**, m. 15. (Gjin) Dr. K. M. D., **shtrofk**, m. 17. Mn. Hn., **shtrofkë**, f. 1. and 3. GR. V. L. K. Dr. Mn. L., **shtrófkullë**, f. 1. (Ber) K. T., **shtrófullë** Mn., **shtrókullë**, f. 1. (Sc) K. Mn. (m. 12. M. Bsh.), den, lair, hole; ditch GR.; eyrie Mn.; pen, roost Dr.; nest Co.; bed (of steering) (auto)
- shtrofsha**, etc. opt. of **shtroj**, q. v. Va.
- shtrófullë**, f. 1. hole, den (= **shtrofik**, q. v.)
- shtroh!** imperat. sg. of **shtroj**, q. v. SD. (usu. **shtro!**); -em, mp. of **shtroj**, q. v.; (fig.) settle down (in life); -ërë, f. harbour (T) Cf. **shtroërë**; -ur, adj. 1. run dry, drained SD. Cf. **shtrof** SD.
- shtroj**, v. 3o., aor: **shtrova**, 3s: **shtrou**, **shtroi**, inf. and pp: **shtrue-m**, (T) **shtruar**, (1) spread Buz. X. D. P. A. etc.; lay out, flatten out; subject, conquer K.; comfort Va.; — **sofrën** G., — **trvezën** K., lay the table; (2) expound Co.; (3) run dry (a different wd. See **shteroj**) K. (Përm); mp: **shtróhem**, spread GR. Cf. **përhápem**; (w. dat.) submit (to), comply (with), obey
- shtroj-e**, f. 5. Kn. Bsh. Pg. Mn. EK. A., -ë, f. 1. ER. EK. Bujq. FL. L., floor Mn. Bsh. Toç. ER. Bujq. L.; flooring L.; carpet, rug Bsh. EK. L.; pavement Mn.; layer Kn. EK.; mattress Bsh. Toç.; couch, litter, palliase FL. L.; bed ER. Kn.; base, bottom ER. Kn.; sheet EK. P.; cover, tablecloth Pg.; curtain A.; ceiling A.; beam A.; -erë, f. = **shtroërë**, q. v.
- shtrokë**, f. 1. itch (in animals) K.; leprosy T. Cf. **krromë**, **strokë**
- shtroks**, v. 1a. = **ndjek**, q. v. M.
- shtrókullë**, f. 1. = **shtrofik**, q. v. K. Mn.
- shtromacë**, f. 1. Gd., **shtromë**, f. 1. mattress, palliase, litter L. X.
- shtron**, 2. 3s. pres. of **shtroj**, q. v.
- shtropis**, v. 2a. rub, grate Ro. M.
- shtrosë**, f. 1. goatskin used as rug or litter Co.; **bâhem** —, become a "doormat"
- shtroth**, v. 1a. See **shtroh** (Tomorr) ER.
- shtrua**, def: **shtroi**, m. kennel Gur.
- shtruar**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shtroj**, q. v.; të —, it, n. bed, litter D. X.; in phr: njeriu nga të nxituarit prish edhe të — SD.; -azi, adv. on the ground L.; -je, f. 6. paving; bed-making L.; -shëm, adj. 2. yielding, obedient Q.
- shtrudh**, **shtruth**, aor: **shtrudha**, v. 1a. cramp, squeeze, press, wring Buz. X. D. Mn. (= **shtrydh**, q. v.); — **zëmërën**, cause anguish D.; -e, lule —. See **lulushtrydhe**
- shtruem**, inf. and pp. of **shtroj**, q. v.; adj. 2. furnished, laid out K.; **në kujtimin e — të fjalës**, in the vulgar sense; e -e, f. 5. (1) mattress, bed Kn.; (2) (of garment) lay-out (N); (3) and -je, f. 6. — **në spital**, admission to hospital Sel.
- shtruet**, adj. 1. laid, laid out, spread ER.
- shtruë**, m. 1. leather thong used as tether Bsh.
- shtruge**, f. 5. wooden milking-pail (Lumë) ER. Cf. **shtrungë**
- shtrúgem**, mp. nestle, cower, be huddled together (= **shtrúkem**, q. v.) Ç. Mn. Hn.
- shtrugës**, f. pail, bucket (Dibr) ER. Cf. **shtruge**
- shtrúgun**, adj. 1. huddled, clustered Hn.
- shtruk**, v. 1a. cramp, compress; tuck, tuck in Ç.; bend T.; (fig.) mean down, be close with, restrict V.; -em, mp. nestle, cower, cuddle, huddle up, be huddled together; be cramped K. Bsh. L. (also **shtrúgem**, q. v.); -ë, f. wrinkle, fold T.; huddling Co.; -ër, adj. bent, huddled; -ëri, f. curvature; huddling; hump Co.; -ët, adj. 1. huddled Bsh.; -ni, f. = **shtrukëri**, T.; -noj, -oj, v. 3o. bend, double, huddle T.; -un, adj. 1. bent double; huddled, poring (over)
- shtrum**. See **shtruem**; -e, f. 5. e —, mattress Mn.; table-ware, crockery Gd.; furniture P.; -ënt, m. 1. instrument Dr.
- shtrungë**, f. 1. opening or gateway of fold where goats, etc. are milked; milking pen K. W. NHF. ER. Bsh. SD.; (2) mattress LS.; bed Gd.
- shtrupsoj**, (T) also **çtrupsoj**, v. 3o. maim, deform, disfigure Buz. L.
- shtrush**, m. rush (of water), rustle Mn. Bsh. Va. ER. M. Mi.; -ëm, adj. 2. rustling, rushing M.; -ullim, m. 2. noise, rustle, rush Gd.

- shtrydh**, v. 1a. squeeze, cramp, press, wring Buz. K. P. Bsh. FL. T. Job. (also **shtryth**, aor: **shtrydha** (T) K.); — **tesha**, wring out clothes, mangle clothes; **-ak**, adj. 3. strained; **-c**, m. 1. press; pl. mangle Kn. (N); **-ë**. See **lulushtrydhe**; **-ës**, adj. 3. squeezing, pressing, wringing L.; m. 1. and 4. press, fulling-mill, fuller; crusher; mill; mangle, wringer Hn.; **maqinë -se**, mangle Hn. Co.; **-ët**, adj. 1. cramped; concise; **-ëz**, f. 1. strawberry Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. cramp, squeeze, strain; gripe Ç.; **-ore**, f. 5. press L.; **-ur**, adj. 1. cramped, strained; (fig.) suppressed ER.; **të -ura** pl. pressings
- shtrykëm**, mp. = **shtrúkëm**, q. v. SD.
- shtryll**, **-ës**, etc. (N) for **shtrydh**, q. v.
- shtryq**, v. 1a. stretch out, stiffen Cf. **ngordh** T. M.; **-em**, mp. stretch (oneself) K.
- shtryth**, v. 1a. = **shtrydh**, q. v. Dr. Kav. (T)
- shtrrâjë**, f. 1. runner, trailer (of plant) Hn.
- shtrrak**, m. 17. (1) slough (of snakes); caul (of animals) Co.; (2) partition wall Bsh.
- shtrras**, 2b. Ill. Bsh., 3s: **shtrret**, aor: **shterra**, run dry (= **shterr**, q. v.); ooze Ill.; uji **shtrret nëpër zall** Ill.
- shtrri**, f. small livestock, sheep, goats, etc. (Mal) Bsh. ER. K. Co.
- shtrriqe**, f. 5. carrion (Mird) Co.
- shtu** Buz., **sto** Harff., adv. yes (obs.) Cf. **ashtú**, **këshhtë**, **po**
- shtuar**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shtoj**, q. v.; as adj. 1. increased, added to (**me**: by); adv. standing, erect, upright Va. Boç. (also **-ith** Va.) (= Buz: **shtuom**, q. v.); in cpd: **ngritëm** —, stand up Va. (Gk- and It-Alb) (**shtuara** M. T.); **të** —, **it**, n. breeding ER.; **-je**, f. 6. addition; supplement, appendage; appendix; provision GR. Bujq. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. appendable, increasable L.
- shtubardh**, m. kind of oats Bsh.
- shtuem**, Buz: **shtuom**, inf. and pp. of **shtoj**, q. v.; invar. standing (obs.) Buz.; **hit shtuom**, he stood Buz. Cf. **shtuar**, **shtuara**; **të shtuom**, **it**, n. means (?), manner (?), accusation (?) Buz.; **e -e**, f. 5. addition, increase
- shtuf**, m. 1. (1) and **gur** —, pumice Ba. Bsh. Mn. Ç. M. Cf. **shpâ**; a soft stone K.; sandstone Mn. (G and T); (2) shoulder Co.; **-i i krâhut**, shoulder-blade K.; **-ak**, adj. 3. pumice-; sandstone-; **-ë**, f. slate (Përm) ER.
- shtulp**, in phr: **mbliðhen** —, they rally, assemble Va.
- shtullungë**, f. = **shtëllungë**, q. v. W.
- Shtund**, m. the planet Saturn; **e -e**, f. 5., Buz. and Ba: **Shëtundë**, f. Sabbath (obs.) Buz.; Saturday Ba. Bl. P. A. W. Bsh. (also **e Shtune**, **Shtunë**); **-a e Madhe**, Easter Saturday Buz. P.; **shëtundë**, t, pl. week Buz.
- Shtuna**, e —, f. Saturday; **të Shtunën**, on Saturday. See **Shtund**
- shtup**, m. smooth-leaved herb used as fodder (Tomorr) ER.; as adj. fragile, brittle Ç. Co.; **-ac**, adj. 3. tough, sinewy Bsh.
- shtup-ë**, f. 1. (1) tow K. Mn. W. Kav. Bsh.; (2) stopper, cork K. W.; (3) stubble Job.; **e lâ -ë**, flee from vengeance (after a vendetta murder) Bsh.; **gjith'ato kërkime duelën -ë**, all those attempts failed; **-ës**, m. 4. sandstone (Myz) ER.; **-i**, f. 3. = **shtupë**, (1) q. v. K. T. (Gk); **-oj**, v. 30. plug, bung, block, stop up K. Mn. T.; **-si**, f. brittleness, fragility Ç.
- shturë**, inf. and pp. of **shtie** (Cal) Va.
- shturgon**, m. sturgeon Gd.
- shturij**, in phr: **jeshë** — **bukët** ER.
- shtyjej**, **shtyj**, aor: **shtyna**, (T) **shtyra** K. D., **shtyta** D., **shtyjta** Mn., inf. and pp: **shtyem**, (T) **shtyer** and **shtytur**, **shtytur**, v. 3y. push; urge, drive, impel, instigate; put off, postpone, adjourn, defer (**për**: till); induce K. G. D. P. X. W.; — **gjer më**, postpone till; — **kâmbët nëpër**, trudge through; mp: **shtýhem** D. G.
- shtyen**, 2. 3s. pres. **-i**, 2pl. of **shtyjej**, q. v.
- shtyes**, m. 1. and 4. pusher; rammer; barge-pole, punting pole Mn. Co.; **-ë**, f. 1. mixture (N) Kn.
- shtýhem**, mp. of **shtyjej**, q. v.
- shtyj**, v. 3y. = **shtyjej**, q. v. K.; **-tur**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shtyjej**, q. v. ER. Dr.
- shtyll**, m. 2. style Mn. Bsh.; **-âjë**, f. 1. colonnade: **-ak**, adj. 3. powerful (of horse) Bsh.; m. jamb of door Co.; **-ar**, m. 5. (1) stylist Bsh.; (2) Spanish dollar M.
- shtyllë**, f. 1. pillar, post, pole, mast; column (also of press); (fig.) support, mainstay Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. W. G. D. Kn. M. K.; **-at e shtëpis**, corners of the house Buz.; — **shpinore**, spinal column ER.; — **telegráfi** (Elb), — **telegrafe** (N), telegraph pole Mn. Kn.; — **elektriku**, electric standard; **-z**, f. 1. (bot.) style (of flower) Hn.
- shtyll-im**, m. 2. (1) colonnade Co.; (2) also **-itje**, f. 6. alignment, arrangement in columns; **-is**, v. 2a. draw up (in columns); **-oj**, v. 30. prop, shore up Co.; impale, tie to stake L.; **-os**, v. 1a. See **shtyllis**, **shtylloj**; **-osur**, adj. 1. pillar-like, pillared Q.
- shtym**, **shtyem**, inf. and pp. of **shtyj**, **shtyjej**, q. v.; **i** — **në mot**, advanced in years (N) EK. Kn.; **e -e**, f. 5. push Co.; repulsion T.; **-ë**, aor. 1pl. of **shtyjej**, q. v.; **-ë**, f. push T.; knock L.; instigation Ç.; **-ës**, adj. 3. instigating L.; m. 4. instigator L.; **-je**, f. 6. push, knock, jolt; postponement, adjournment, deferment P. L. Mn.
- shtýna**, etc. aor. of **shtyjej**, q. v.
- shtyp**, v. 1a., **shtypënj** Buz., **shtipëj** X. v. 3ë. press, squeeze, squash, crush, trample, tread (on) Buz. D. P. W. etc.; print G. L. Mn.; run over (as vehicle); hammer K.; bruise (flax); m. and **maqinë -i**, press, printing-press G. ER.; **-â**, **ni**, m. 10. Buz. Rr.; **-ashkronjë** D. K., **-ashkrojë** Bsh., **-shkronjë** V. S., **-shkrojë** Bsh., f. 1. press, printer's; **-c**, m. 1. pestle Bsh.; plunger of churn Co.; **-éc**, m. mortar (for crushing) Pr. Mn. K.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. printed, imprinted GR.; **-ës**, m. 4. pestle A. Pr. L.; rammer W.; press, roller Mn.; oppressor ER.; adj. 3. oppressive L.; **-ët**, adj. 1. flattened, pressed; depressed Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. pressure; impression; printing, print; offprint; edition, impression; compression; photo-print GR. G. Mn.; **-shkrim**, m. 2. printing Mn. Bujq.; **-shkronjë**, f. 1. printing-press; **-shkronjës**, m. 4. printer L.; **-tore**, f. 5. printing-house, press LS.; **të -una**, f. pl. printed matter G.

- shtyr**, v. 1a. (Cf. **shtir**, **shtij**) ford K.; -a, etc. (T) aor. of **shtyej**, q. v.; -ë, inf. and pp. of **shtyej**, q. v. D. Co.; -e, f. 5. hood, cowl Gd.; -ës, adj. 3. stimulating; m. 1. stimulus Bujq.; -je, f. 6. encouragement, stimulus FN.
- shtys**, v. 2a. push (= **shtyej**, q. v.) A.
- shty-shëm**, adj. 2. aged, advanced in years (Sc); -ta, etc. aor. of **shtyej**, q. v.; -tem, mp. be pushed, etc. (See **shtyej**); be adjourned (**për**: till) GR.
- shtyt-ës**, adj. 3. pushing; impelling, urging, encouraging, stimulating, instigating L.; causing, causative, motive Toç.; m. 4. instigator Toç. L.; stimulator, urger Mn. L.; incentive, stimulus, encouragement L. Mn.; -je, f. 6. push; urge, drive; incitement, inducement, motive; force, pressure G. GR. L.; -kë, f. 1. (1) encouragement, incentive, fillip; (2) child's napkin, diaper Kav. Mn. M.; pl. swaddling clothes; (3) Cf. **pishtare** Gd.; -ur, inf. and pp. (T) of **shtyej**, q. v. M. V. D.; **të -ur**, it, n. push, jolt, bump D. V.
- shthur**, (T) also **çthur**, v. 1a. unfence, unhedge, take down railings; unknit; unravel; undo; (fig.) weary, fatigue, harass K. PW. Bsh. Mn. Ç. T.; -em në . . . , burst out into . . . Cf. **shfrýhem** -je, f. 6. unfencing; unknitting, etc.; resolution (of plot), epilogue Co.; -ur, adj. 1. undone, etc.; (fig.) worn, careworn, harassed; loose, licentious Mn. Co.
- shuaj**, v. 3u. (T) for **shuej**, q. v.; -ta, etc. aor. (T) of **shuaj** = **shuej**, q. v.; -tje, f. 6. extinction; erasure L.; -tur, inf. and pp. (T) of **shuej**, q. v.
- shuall**, m. = **shuell**, q. v.
- shuan**, 2. 3s. pres. of **shuaj** = **shuej**, q. v. (T); -jëz, f. 1. apostrophe L.; -jse, f. 5. snuffer L.
- shuar**, inf. and pp. (T) of **shuaj** = **shuej**, q. v.; -je, f. 6. extinction; cancellation, erasure L.
- shubél**, m. larkspur (Lesh)
- shuburtinë**, f. 1. lees of olives after last pressing L.
- shuej**, (T) **shuaj**, aor: **shojta**, **shujta**, **shova**, (3s: **shoi**), (T) **shuajta**, inf. and pp: **shue-m**, **shujt-un**, **shuejt-un**, (T) **shuajtur**, v. 3u. extinguish, put out; wipe out, delete, erase, cancel; destroy, annul, efface; quell, stamp out; slake (lime); **shuj!** be quiet! (N) A. Bsh.; mp: **shúhem**, go out, be effaced, etc. X. W.; Buz. P. X. A. W. Bsh. etc.; **më shoi pishën**, he has ruined me K.; **u-shofsh e mos mbetsh! të shoftë Zoti! t'u shoftë fara!** (curses) K.
- shuej** (2), pl. of **shuell**, q. v.
- shuell**, (T) **shuall**, m. 12., pl. also **shoje** Bsh., (1) sole (of foot) L. W. K. (= **sholl**<sup>s</sup>, **shollëz**, q. v.); (2) soil Bsh. T. Mn.; ground, floor Mn. T.; **e ka -ën shesh**, he's flat-footed ER.
- shuem**, inf. and pp. of **shuej**, q. v.; as adj. 2. effaced, extinguished; extinct; faded (of colours); glum, downcast; **i -i**, m. the poor wretch Rr.; **e -e**, f. 5. T., -je, f. 6. Bujq. (**shuarje** (T) C.) extinction; obliteration
- shuen**, 2. 3s. pres., -i, 2pl. pres. of **shuej**, q. v.
- shues**, adj. 3. extinguishing; cancelling; m. 1. and 4. extinguiser; canceller; — **i palcës**, (an insect) Bujq.
- shuet**, adj. 1. extinct, put out K.; blotted out; obscure (N); glum, downcast M.
- shufalak**, **shufalec**, adj. 3. ragged, tattered Co.
- shufël**, f. 1. rag, tatter; withered leaf Bsh. Cf. **cefël**
- shufër**, f. 1. rod, bar; whip, cane Mn. T. Pr. K. L. D. W.; **shufra e pushkës**, ramrod K.
- shufi-ak**, adj. 3. ragged, tattered Bsh.; -oj, v. 3o. tatter Co.
- shuframe**, f. 5. bolt, bar L.
- shufrenj**, v. 3y. = **shfrej**, q. v. Buz.
- shufr-im**, m. 2. thrashing, flogging L.; -oj, v. 3o. flog, thrash L. Gd.
- shufullj**, v. 3i. murmur L.
- shug**, m. 17. lump, clump, clot, ball Mn. Gd. (= **shuk**, q. v.); **shugje shugje**, in clumps, balls; -ás, v. See **shuej** T.; -ëllaq, adj. 3. trembling Gd.; -ëlloj, v. 3o. tremble, quake, rustle (as poplar leaves) Mn. Gd. L.; -rim, -roj. See **shugurim**, etc. Bl.; -tar, m. 5. cupbearer Ba.
- shugur-im**, m. 2. consecration, dedication; (fig.) devotion Bsh. FL. Mn. Rr. ER.; -oj, v. 3o. consecrate, dedicate Mn. Bsh. (**shugroj** Bl.); (fig.) devote; -uem, adj. 2. dedicated, consecrated; holy FL. Bl.
- shúhem**, mp. of **shuej**, q. v. Buz. K.
- shuj**, v. 3u. = **shuej**, q. v.; as imperat. be quiet! Bsh. A.; -e e **shkarpa** NHF. See **shuell**; -ëz, f. 1. apostrophe Gd.; green vegetable (T); -tar, adj. 3. nutritive Hn.
- shujt-ë**, f. 1. Bsh. Mn., usu. in pl. -a Hn., -je, f. 6. Mn., fodder, foodstuff; -ë, f. (2) shade of death; -im, m. 2. feeding, provender, fodder Bsh. FL. L.; -oj, v. 3o. feed FL. Bsh. L. P. Mn.; -ues, adj. 3. feeding; m. feeder FL.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. nutritious Bsh.; -un, adj. 1. extinguished; cancelled; slaked Hn.
- shuk**, m. 17. ball (G and T) Mn. K. L. Ç.; globe, sphere (also **shug**, q. v.); -u i **syrit**, eyeball Ç.; adv. in a ball, in a lump, in a mass Li. ER.; **mblídhem** —, clot together, form a ball; crouch, huddle Ç.; shrivel Ç. (also **mpshtillem** — K.); v. 1a. silence (N) Mn. Bsh.; —! — **zânin!** — **gojën!** shut up! Bsh. Co.; Cf. **rrëzoi**, **gremis**; interj. (call to pig) Co.
- shuk-are**, f. 5. row, brawl, scuffle Bsh.; -ás, v. 2a. silence, still A.; be silent, be quiet Mn. EK.; -át! shut up! EK.; -em, mp. bound, rebound, bounce Gd.
- shukë**, f. 1. flake (of snow, of corn, etc.); (fig.) forgetful person (Kos); -t, adj. 1. silent Ll.
- shukillojë**, f. poker Co.
- shukoj**, v. 3o. look, watch (= **shikoj**, q. v.) Bud. Bsh. SD. Mn. M. Mi. K. Ba.
- shukretë**, f. 1. slap, blow ShR. Gd. L. Cf. **shuplakë**
- shukth**, m. 1. pellicule, pellet; adv. and -i, in a ball; **mblídhem -i**, roll up into a ball, huddle up together Mn. Floq.
- shul**, m. 1. ER. Bsh. Mn. (G), m. 2. Mn. L. Ex. (T), (1) pole, rod, bar Mn. W. EK. K. S. Bsh.; bolt K. (G); lever Dr.; staff Ex.; (**i barkës**) mast FL. Mn. Kn. (N); (2) cylinder, roller, drum ER. Hn. Mn. W.; (**i pushkës**) barrel (of gun), muzzle EK. Mn.; (**i pëlhurës**) weaver's beam Bsh.; as adv., also -thi, crosswise, transversely, athwart Mn. W. L.; askew, awry K.; sloping, slanting (Tir) Mn. T.; horizontally, level Dr.

- Mn.; sideways K.; **ec** —, walk sideways; **i rri** — **kálit**, ride sidesaddle K.; **-ak**, adj. 3. cylindrical Kn. Co. Mn.
- shulc**, m. 1. bolt, bar, beam K. M. W. Co. Cf. **shul** (1)
- shúl-ern**, mp. recline Dr.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. level Gd.; sloping, slanting, awry T.; crosswise, transversal Co.; **-ës**, m. 4. winding-stick, roller, drum (Myz) ER.; poker or sim. SD.; **-ët**, adj. 1. awry, crooked, askew Gd.; **-icë**, f. 1. yard (of ship) Bsh. Kn. L.; bolt (of door) (Dibr)
- shulk**, m. boy, helper, apprentice Gd.; **-ërf**, f. hirelings (coll.) Gd.
- shuloj**, v. 30. place horizontally Dr.; bend, warp K.; fell (a tree) K. (Përm)
- shulore**, f. 5. fold (geol.) Gd.
- shultinë**, f. 1. season T. W. Co. Mn. (T) Cf. **stinë**
- shúl-thi**, **shúlthin**, adv. = **shul**, adv. q. v. Bsh. T. Mn.; **-úer**, **óre**, adj. 3. cylindrical Mn. Hn.; **rrájë -óre**, taproot Hn.
- shull** (1), m. 12. = **shuell**, q. v.; (2) goatskin coat Gd.; (3) adv. in phr: **kúmbulla kishte rá** — **përdhé** Cf. **trushë**, **vrah** ER.
- shullâ**, **ni**, (T) **shullë'**, **ri**, m. 10. sunny spot, sunshine, place for sunbathing W. Bsh. M. T. Mn. K. ER.; **në** —, in the sunshine (N); **vënd** —, sunny spot; as adv. beamingly, brightly; **-hem**, mp. aor: **u-shullâna**, bask, sunbathe Mn. Bsh.
- shullâj**, (T) **shullëj**, v. 3a. (as **bâj**, q. v.) sun, warm in the sun K. T. Mn.
- shullandore**, f. 5. sun-bower on roof Gd.
- shullât**, adj. 1. bright, sunny
- shullê**, **shullë'**, **ri**, **shullëhem**, **shullëj**, etc. See **shullâ**, **shullâj** SD. Mn. T. Co. Dr.; **-hje**, f. 6. basking, sunbathing Dr.
- shull-im**, m. 2. covering, hiding; pretence T. Co.; **-oj**, v. 30. cover up, hide, pretend T. Co.; **-uar**, pp. as adj. 1. in phr: **sheh një njeri të vdekur** — **përdhé** Cf. **shulloj** SD
- shum**, **shumë**, prn. much, many, a lot; adv. very Buz. Ba. etc.; **mâ** —, more; — **e për lumë**, in plenty, legion K.; — **e** —, in plenty, abundantly FL.; — —, adv. more or less, on the whole ER. Mn.; certain ones; in fact, after all, in general ER.; **me më** —, by far Ç.; **i** —, adj. 1. many, manifold Buz.; **i -i**, the majority K.; prov: **i -i si lumi**, **i paku si gjaku** K.; **-a**, **mâ e** —, **e -a**, f. 1., the majority Mn. L. P.; **-anshëm**, adj. 2. many-sided, multilateral G.; broad, liberal Mn.; **-aqsh**, adv. often L.; **-bricë**, f. caraway seed Gd.; **-e**, **e** —, f. 5. majority (N)
- shumë** (1), adj. 1. plentiful, manifold Buz. V.; rife Ç.; (2) f. 1. sum; (3) founder's ladle Gd.; **e -a**, f. pl. **të -at**, the majority; **-s**, adj. 3. and m. 4. plural L. Co. Mn. Xh.; **-sí**, f. abundance P. Ll.; **më -sí**, wholesale P. Cf. **shumicë**; **-t**, adj. 1. plentiful Mn.; great, excessive G.; **mâ të -t**, the majority Buz.
- shum-farsh**, adv. manifold, various FL.; **-fish**, adv. manifold Bog. K.; m. 1. multiple ER.; **-fishim**, m. 2. multiplication ER.; **-fishoj**, v. 30. multiply ER. T.; **-gjuhshëm**, adj. 2. polyglot ER.; **-hamës**, adj. 3. greedy; m. 4. glutton Pr.; **-hera**, adv. often W.; **i -i**, in phr: **bâhem i -i**, become; **-í**, f. quantity A.; plural (gram.) Mn.
- shumicë**, f. 1. quantity, lot, crowd, throng Buz. Ba. X. A. P. L. G. Kav.; majority Mn. K.; **në** —, in the majority; **me** —, wholesale G.
- shum-kândsh**, adj. 3. many-angled; **-kush**, g. and dat: **-kujt**, many a one, many a (also **-kushi** Xh.) ER. PW. Mn. L.; **-lloj** L., **-llojshëm**, adj. 2. ER. Mn. L., **-llojtë**, adj. 1. Mn., **-nduer**, adj. invar. Rr., diverse, various, manifold, multifarious (abl: of); **-ngrânës**, adj. 3. voracious; **-ngjyrët**, adj. 1. Mn., **-ngjyrshëm**, adj. 2. Ill. L., many-coloured, motley, variegated; **-oj**, v. 30. increase Buz. Bl. K.; (w. acc.) amount to, total GR., (w. **për**) multiply (by) P. GR. D. Bsh. K.; (2) pant (Ber) K.; mp: **-óhet**, **-ónet**, increases; prevails Buz.; **-ore**, f. 5. plural Dr.; **-pjellës**, adj. 3. prolific ER.; **-qelizar**, adj. 3. multicellular; **-rrokës**, adj. 3. polysyllabic Mn. L.; **-sí**, f. crowd, lot, quantity FL. Mn. Dr.; **-shum**, adv. on the whole, largely; **-ta**, **e** —, f. the majority, the most part
- shum-ti**, f. 3. and **-tim**, m. 2. See **shemptim** K.; **-tin**, in phr. **më të -tin**, for the most part; **-tim**, m. 2. increase, excess K.; **-toj**, v. 30. increase M. A. K. X.; (2) See **shemptoj** Bsh.; **-tuet**, adj. 1. ugly K. Cf. **shemptoj**; **-thi**, **së** —, for the most part L.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. and m. 5. plural Bsh. L.; **-ues**, m. 4. multiplier Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. multipliable Bsh.; **-vjeçuer**, **ore** Mn., **-vjetshëm** G., adj. 3. and 2. year-long, age-long, of long standing; **-zâshëm**, adj. 2. polyphonous Gd.; **-zim**, m. 2. quantity, amount, total GR.; accumulation; increase; multiplication Mn. L. T.; **-zoj**, v. 30. increase; multiply T. L. Mn.; **-zuer**, **ori**, m. 5. multiple L.; adj. 3. manifold L.
- shungll-im**, **shungullim**, m. 2. rustle, whistle, echo, rush, clatter, jangle, roar, resound, rumble, grind, creak L. Gd.; **-oj**, **shungulloj**, v. 30. rustle, roar, echo, rumble, reverberate, vibrate, clang, clash, grind, creak, etc. FL. EK. ER. Kn. Mn. Floq. Bsh. (G and T); **-ues**, **shungullues**, adj. 3. resounding, etc. Fi. Rr.; **-ueshëm**, **shungullueshëm**, adj. 2. = **shungulluem** ER.
- shúngun**, **shungët** Gd., **shúngur** L., adj. 1. overripe
- shunjëz**, f. 1. vegetable, green (T) ER.
- shup**, v. 1a. stop, hide, muffle, quell Bsh. Co. Cf. **shuk**; **-ë**, f. 1. howitzer Gd.; **-a**, pl. skittle Gd.
- shuplak**, v. 1a. clap, slap, smack Mn. T.; **rufeja -et**, the thunder claps; **-ë**, f. 1. and 3. (**shëplakë** Buz. Ba., **shplakë** P.) (1) palm (**e dorës**, of the hand) P. Mn. X.; (2) smack, slap, clout, blow Buz. Ba. K. P. X. L. W.; (3) flouting, affront, insult Mn. Pr.; **gërshás -a**, use insults Pr.; (4) reversal, setback (G and T) Q. Kn.; **rrafje -ësh**, burst of applause, clapping ER. Cf. **shpullë**; **-ës**, adj. 3. flouting, insulting
- shupullë**, f. 1. slap, smack (= **shpullë**, q. v.) ER. Mn. L.
- shur**, m. 2. D. SD. M. Mn. T. K. L., **shuralë**, f. Rada. M. gravel (= **zhurr**, q. v.)
- shurb-ej**, v. 3y. = **shërbej**, q. v. Va.; **-ëlë**, f. = **shërbelë**, q. v. T.; **-és**, m. 2. thing, matter, theme Va.; **-ë**, f. sorb-apple M. Cf. **vadhëz**; **-ise**, f. 5. Cf. **shurbés** M.

- shurdh-ac, -ak, -aman**, adj. 3. deaf; m. deaf person L. Mi. M. Mn.; **-esë**, f. 1. pus, matter K. Cf. **qelb**; **-ë** Bl. W., **-ën** Buz., **-ër** (T) D. X. M., **-ët** (G and T) Mn. W., adj. 1. deaf; **-ë**, f. (mng. unknown. Cf. **shurdhëz**); **-ëz**, f. lymph M.; **Java e Shurdhër**, the week before Passion Week (Gk-Alb) M.; **-im**, m. 2. turning deaf; deafness D. X. K. L.; **-memor**, adj. 3. deaf-mute L.; **-o**, **ja**, f. (a disease. Cf. **shurdhë**); **-oj**, v. 30. deafen; **-óhem**, mp. get deaf, grow deaf Ba. X. D. Mn. Va. Ç. K. L.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. deafening L. Mn.; **-sí** Ç. L., **-tí** Mn., f. deafness; **-ues**, adj. 3. deafening ShR. Mn.
- shurishtë**, f. 1. sandpit, sandbed; as adj. sandy LS. L. (**shurishte**, f. 5. L.)
- shurkë**, f. 1. stagnant pond (Tomorr) ER.
- shurlë**, f. 1. clarinet T.
- shurqél**, m. cascade Co.
- shurth**, adj. 1. = **shurdhë**, q. v. L. (T)
- shurup**, m. syrup Mn. L.
- shurr-anik**, adj. 3. incontinent of urine T.; be-pissed T.; **-dhesë**, f. lymph L. Cf. **shurdhëz**; **-dhije**, f. 5. kind of oak Cf. **bungkeqe** Bsh.
- shurrë**, f. (1) urine Ba. Boç. X. W. P. D. (**pshurrë**, f. wetness, damp; urine A.); (2) sand Va. Cf. **shur**, **zhurr**; **bâj** —, piss K.; — **e âmbël**, **-âmbël**, diabetes; **-âmbël**, as adj. diabetic G.; **-gjaku**, m. pyroplasmiasis, malaria in animals Bujq.; **-z**, f. 1. bladder (anat.) Gd.; **-zânë**, (T) **-zënë**, adj. 4. unable to urinate D. K.; **-zân'je**, f. 6. obstruction of the bladder D.
- shurr-kuqe**, f. 5. (Durr), **-kuqëz**, f. (Kav) a disease in wh. the urine is red; **-tore**, f. 5. urinal Ç. Co.; **-th**, m. dropsy (?) (Durr); **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. urinary Hn.; **-zânë**. See **shurrëzânë**
- shus**, m. (a measure of capacity)
- shush**, in phr: **bâhem** —, dote, get dotty Bsh.; **-á**, **ja**, f. Cf. **oxhak**, **furrë**; **-allás**, v. 2a. make dizzy, confuse T.; **-allë**, f. 1. empty corn-cob (Gjin) K. (**-alë** M.); **-aman**, adj. 3. dotty Co.; **-ás**, v. 2a. daze, bewilder, stupefy, confuse, take aback K. T. M. Bsh. Dr.; **-átem**, mp. be dazed, etc.; dote, be dotty K. Bsh. Ç.; **-atë**, f. T., **-atje**, f. 6. Ç., bewilderment, etc.; dotage; **-átun**, (T) **-átur**, adj. 1. dazed, bewildered, muddled, taken aback, etc. Mn. T. K.; **-avë**, f. 1. dispersal, rout K. Dr. Mi.; **i ap -avën**, **jap -avën**, get rid of, rout, disperse, scatter K. Dr.; **marr -ávat**, wander about, be in exile, be abandoned Mi.; **-avis**, v. 2a. scatter, disperse; **-avítem**, mp. lounge, loiter; **-avítun**, adj. 1. scattered, dispersed; (fig.) aimless, loitering, time-wasting; **-ël**, f. maize-chaff (Dib) ER. (**-kël** Gd.); **-ëllim**, **-ëlloj**, etc. See **shushullim**, etc.; **-is**, v. 2a. muffle, deaden, quieten Ç. Co.; **-k**, m. fool Gd.; **-kël**, f. chaff Gd. Cf. **shushël**; **-onjëz**, f. = **shushujë**, q. v. K.; **-ravis**, v. 2a. = **shushás**, q. v. (Dib) ER.
- shushujë**, f. = **shushunje**, q. v. (T)
- shushulë**, f. sweepings, sawdust (T)
- shushull-as**, v. 2a. = **shushás**, q. v. M. K.; **-ë**, f. (mng. unknown. Cf. **shushulë**); **-im**, m. 2. (1) lisp L.; (2) bewilderment, dazedness; **-oj**, v. 30. (1) lisp L.; (2) daze, bewilder (Cf. **shushás**); **-onjës**, adj. 3. lisping, sibilant L.; dazing, deafening
- shushunje**, f. 5. D. W. Dr. T., **shushunjë**, f. 1. K. LS. Co. (G and T), **shushonjëz**, f. 1. K., **shëshonjëz** Ba., leech (= **ushunjëz**, q. v.)
- shushur-im**, m. 2. L., **-imë**, f. 1. murmur, rustle, whisper, fluster, sizzle, sizzling; **-is**, v. 1a. SD. EK., 2a. L. Mn. Co., **-íj**, v. 3i. ER., **-oj**, v. 30. ER., murmur, rustle, whisper, fluster, sizzle, babble, purl
- shutar**, v. 1a. = **thaj**, q. v. Va. (It)
- shutë**, f. hind, doe Ba. T.
- shutër**, f. Xh. Co. Gd., **shutërz**, f. Gd., typhus
- shut-is**, v. 2a. calm, quieten, hush, still, muffle, subdue, damp, suppress, quell; (**zjërmin**) put out, quench (a fire) Bsh. Rr. Mn. EK.; **-ítun**, adj. 1. hushed, muffled, stifled, suppressed, subdued, quenched EK. Mn.; **-oj**, v. 30. = **shytoj**, q. v. L. Mn. Gd.; **-rak**, adj. 3. typhus-Co.
- shuzh-im**, m. 2. buzz, hum, sizzle, rustle; **-oj**, v. 30. buzz, hum, etc. (T)
- shvargoj**, (T) also **çvargoj**, v. 30. unchain, release L.
- shvarr-is**, v. 2a. explain, expound Bsh.; **-ítem**, mp. disappear Bsh.; **-os**, v. 1a. exhume Co. Mn. L.; **-osje**, f. 6. exhumation
- shvas**, (T) also **çvas**, v. 2a. tear, lacerate, rend, tear up; tear off Mn. T.
- shvátëm**, mp. of **shvas**, q. v.; (fig.) tussle (**me:** with)
- shvënd-øj**, v. 30. FL., **çvëndos**, v. 1a. Toç., dislodge, displace; deport, extradite; **-óhem**, mp. emigrate FL.; **-im**, m. 2., **-osje**, f. 6. dislodging, displacement Mn. Hn.; deportation, extradition Toç. Mn.; emigration
- shvesh**, (T) also **çvesh**, v. 1a. strip; despoil, plunder; undress; unsheath Ç. X. P. T. L.; **shvîshëm**, mp. get undressed; be despoiled, etc.; **-ët**, adj. 1. undressed, bare, stripped Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. stripping, baring; undressing; **-un**, (T) **çvëshur**, adj. 1. undressed; stripped; bare
- shvërgjin-im**, **çvërgjërím**, m. 2. defloration, rape GR.; **-oj**, v. 30. deflower; rape L.
- shvijos**, **çvijos**, v. 1a. derail Ç.; **-je**, f. 6. derailment Ç.
- shvill-im**, (T) also **çvillim**, m. 2. = **zhvillim**, q. v. G. ER. L.; **-imtar**, **-oj**, **-onjës**, **-ues**. See **zhvillimtar**, etc. G. P.
- shvîshëm**, (T) also **çvîshëm**, mp. of **shvesh**, q. v.; undress (oneself), strip
- shvjerdh**, v. 1a. irreg. See **zvjerdh** Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. repugnant L.
- shvleft-sim**, (T) also **çvleftsim**, m. 2. devaluation, depreciation, inflation; degradation GR. Mn. L.; **-soj**, v. 30. depreciate, tr., devalue, inflate; degrade GR. L.; **-sóhet**, mp. 3s. depreciates
- shvler-sim**, (T) also **çvlersim**, m. = **shvleftsim**, q. v.; **-soj**, v. 30. = **shvleftsoj** Ç.
- shvoshk**, (T) also **çvoshk**, **çvozhg**, v. 1a. peel, shell, husk, bark (a tree), strip K. Bsh. L. Co. Cf. **çvoksh**
- shvuajtsí**, (T) also **çvuajtsí**, f. suffering Q.
- shvulos**, (T) also **çvulos**, v. 1a. unseal Ç. T. L.
- shvullnetuer**, ore, adj. 3. involuntary
- shyll**, m. shield LS. L. Cf. **sqyt**
- shymbzoj**, v. 30. See **tregoj** L.
- shymtyrë**, f. 1. (1) damage (= **shëmtyrë**, q. v.) Kn.; (2) likeness Cf. **shëmbëlltyrë**

**shyretoj**, v. 30. = **stolis**, q. v. (Tk)  
**shyt**, (1) adj. invar. hornless, with broken horn; s. hornless animal K. Dr. D. P. W. Ç. Bsh. (Sl); (fig.) maimed Bsh.; **nji shtâmbë -ë**, pot w. broken handle or neck K.; (2) interj. be quiet! P.; **-a**, pl. swelling in neck or throat; mumps Mn. Gd. (swelling of glands D., goitre (once), sciatica Bsh. Ç., tonsillitis (once)) Cf. **hardhje**, **zhyshka**; **gjândra -ash**, parotid glands; phr:

**shkoj -a** (N) Kn.; **-aflakruës**, adj. 3. (mng. unknown) (Sc); **-ak**, adj. 3. one horn short, unicorn Ç. L.; **-an**, adj. 3. hornless (of rams) Co.; **-ën**, s. (agricultural implement) (N); **-ë**, f. shade of death. See **shyta**; **-im**, m. 2. truncation, maiming; amputation T. L.; **-is**, v. 2a. = **shutis**, q. v. Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. (agricultural tool. Cf. **shytën**); **-oj**, v. 30. truncate, maim, amputate T. M. Ç. Gd.; lop, trim (hedge) Dr.; knock off, chip off M.

## T

**ta**, (1) usu. **t'a**, him (her, it) to thee; that (one) may . . . him (her, it); (2) for **atá**, q. v. Bsh. Bog. K.  
**tâ**, for **'të**, **atë**, him, her, it (N) Bsh.  
**tabak**, m. 15. (1) sheet (of paper, metal, etc.), quire Bsh. L.; (2) tray; shallow dish L.; (**filxhani**) saucer; (3) tanner (Tk); **-á**, **ja**, f. tray Mn. W. L. (Tk); **-anë**, f. tannery Ç.; **-ë**, f. (1) coffee-roaster; (2) See **tabak** P.  
**taban**, m. 5. base, bed, foundation Mn. Bujq. L. (Tk)  
**tabar** Bsh. L., **tabarr** M., m. 5., **tabare**, f. 5. Mn. P., overcoat, winter coat (It)  
**tabele**, f. 5. ER., **tabelë**, f. 1. ER. P., **tabellë**, f. 1. Mn., table; tablet; board; blackboard; plate, number-plate  
**tabernákull**, m. 1. and 12. tabernacle Buz. Mn.  
**tabllë**, f. 1. table (Elb); backgammon W. Cf. **távullë**, **tavilo**  
**tabor**, **taborr**, m. 2. and 5. (also **tabuar** SD.), battalion Mn. A. M. L. P. A. W. ER. Fi. SD. (Tk)  
**tabút**, m. 1. open Moslem coffin, bier Bsh. Mn. (Tk)  
**taç**, m. (1) pl. **teçe**, turban, esp. as worn by Bektashi sect Dr.; (2) last-born pig of a litter Bsh.  
**taçe**, f. 5. and **lule taçe**, (prob.) variety of crocus, *gagea lutea* Mn.; snowdrop (?) Mi.; primrose (Kor); a *ranunculus* plant Hn. (lesser celandine ?)  
**taçë**, prn. that which, what Buz. Cf. **ç'**, **tak**; f. shoe-tack, sprig (It-Alb) M.  
**taçile**, f. 5. potter's wheel (Tir) Cf. **toçillë** (Sl)  
**tadnë**, = **t'anë**, **t'atin**. See **i ati** Buz.  
**taf**, m. small bird of prey, perh. kestrel (T) ER.; **-ë**, f. support for treadle of loom (Tir); **-etan**, m. See **taftá**  
**taft**, m. 2. (1) nausea, odium, bad smell Bsh. Cf. **aht**; (2) throne D. W. (Tk); (fig.) metropolis M.; **-á**, **ja**, f. taffeta (Tk) Gd.; **-ar**, m. 5. funnel, tundish Bsh. M.; **-im**, m. 2. shock, sensation Bsh.; **-is**, v. 1a. stupefy, amaze; **-isem**, mp. be amazed, be moonstruck Bsh.  
**tagá**, **ni**, m. 10., **tagan**, **tagân**, m. 1. sword, sabre (Tk) Fi. Mn. P. W. Bsh.  
**tagar**, m. 5. brazier (= **tangar**, q. v.) ShR. W. ER. K. Mn. M. Bsh.; measure of 10 okas K.  
**tagër**, m. 1. (1) right, respect, honour, due FL. Co. Ll. Toç.; copyright Ill.; (2) due, duty, tax, excise T. Co. Mn.; — **doganuer**, duty, revenue **tagrambledhës**, m. 4. tax-collector L.  
**tagr-im**, m. 2. taxation L.; **-oj**, v. 30. tax

**tagj-f**, f. 3. fodder P. A. Mn. Dr. Bsh. (Gk); **-is**, v. 1a. provender, feed Va. Bsh. M.  
**tah** P., **tahí** P. K. Bsh. adv. = **tashtí**, q. v. (Mal)  
**tahín** Hn., **taín** Dr., m. ration (Tk)  
**tahir**, m. baker's peel Bsh. (**tairë**, f. K.) Cf. **qê**, **qêth**, **qehën**, **tojere**, **tajér**  
**taís**, **tajís**, v. 2a. ooze, sweat, seep, drip (esp. of porous pots) Gur. Mn. (Sl); distil Gd.  
**taj**, (1) v. inf. = **ndëjt-un**. See **rri**; (2) = **tuej**, f. acc. of **i juej**, q. v. Buz.; **-atër**, m. 1. = **teatër**, q. v. (Rashb) Ill.  
**tajér**, m. 5. (1) square, tray, trencher Ba.; baker's peel Bsh. (It. tagliere)  
**tajë**, (1) f. 3. screw; vice, brace, borer Bsh. Mn. Kn. (N) (Cf. Tk. **tay** "roll"); (2) branch, twig T. Gd.; (3) f. 1. nurse, wetnurse (Tk); (4) slime, sludge, liquor (Lumë. Elb) ER. Mn.; (5) muscatel Cf. **tajkë** (N); **-tar**, m. 5. turner Gd.  
**tajís** (1) v. 1a. unnerve, unbalance, drive mad Bsh.; (2) feed, provender M. (Gk); (3) v. 2a. ooze, exude, sweat, seep, leak (of pots, etc.) (Sl) Bsh. Mn. Cf. **qaj**; distil Gd.  
**tajkë**, f. 1. and **rrush** —, muscatel Bsh. Mn.; — **e bardhë**, — **e kuqe**, (varieties) Bujq.  
**Tajlan**, m. 5. and adj. 3. Italian SD. Cf. **Taljan**  
**tajoj**, v. 30. bother, disturb, perturb, upset Bsh.  
**tajtaj**, in phr: **ngríhem** —, grow up, become an adult Ill.  
**tajtë**, f. See **bark** (Mird) Co. Cf. **t'âjtun**  
**tak** (1), rel. prn. which, that which, what Buz. (once **taçë**); (2) at all, by any means Bsh.; (3) more, further Co.; **ja lash** —, I gave him more than he bargained for Co.  
**takam**, **takâm**, (T) **takëm**, m. 2. effect, thing, utensil, fitting, gadget; harness, outfit; pl. effects, utensils, crockery A. D. G. GR. Mn. (Tk); **-is**, v. 1a. fit out, equip, rig, harness; **-isje**, f. 6. equipment, harnessing, rigging Bujq.  
**takatuke**, f. 5. ashtray  
**take**, f. 5. (1) small boat, canoe (N) Bsh. Mn. Rr. Ll. (Tk); (2) small pistol Bsh.; (3) (**â**) heel (of shoe) (Sc) Cf. **takë**; **-tuke**, f. 5. ashtray Bsh.  
**takë**, f. 1. heel (of shoe)  
**takëm**, m. 2. = **takam**, q. v. (T)  
**tak-fak**, adv. there and then, on the spot (Peq. Krujë) Ill. Gur. Cf. **hë për hë**  
**takie**, **takije**, f. 5. skull-cap, mob-cap (Tk. takke) Po. ShR. Mn.  
**takim**, m. 2. contact, touch, meeting Mn. L. Co.; **në** — **me**, in contact with, in touch with

- takll-im**, m. 2. Gd., **-imë**, f. 1. Bsh. knock, rap, tap; **-imëz**, f. 1. mill-clapper Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 30. knock, tap, rap; **-ues**, adj. 3. knocking Gd.
- takmak**, m. rammer (for levelling cobblestones); beater (of fulling mill) Co.
- takoj**, v. 30. hit; encounter, meet Bsh. L. K.; annoy, tease V.; (w. dat.) touch, concern, affect G. Cf. **përpjek**, **ndesh**, **përkás**, **takoj**
- taks**, m. promise, vow Mn. Ç. X.; v. 1a. promise, vow Va. Mn. D. M. Po. Ec. SD. (T); arrange Mn. X. M. (Gk); **-em**, mp. prepare, get ready Mi. Mn.; **-atë**, f. 1. taxation Ç.; **-ë**, f. 1. tax T. G.; **-í**, f. taxi, taxicab G.; **-im**, m. 2. taxation Mn. L.; **-oj**, v. 30. tax; **-ur**, e —, f. 1. promise Po.
- taktikë**, f. 1. tactic L.
- Talan**, m. and adj. See **Taljan** L., dollar Gd.
- talandushe**, f. 5. = **dallëndyshe**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- tale**, f. 5. coastal plain Bsh.
- talër**, m. 5. cheese-pan, dairy-pan Bsh. Cf. **talër**, **talirë**, **talúr**, **talure**; **-të**, adj. 1. able, capable, efficient, adequate Ll. Mn. Co. Cf. **afët**, **afëtë**
- talë**, t, pl. the alphabet; hornbook (Elb) K.
- talër**, m. 2. keg, cask K. M. T. Cf. **talër**, **talúr**, **talure**; **-ush**, m. dim. of **talër** Co.
- talim**, m. 2. = **stërvitje**, q. v. L. A. W. Mn.
- talirë**, f. churning-stick (Dib) ER. Cf. **talër**, **talër**, **talúr**, etc.
- Tal-ja**, f. def. Italy Ba.; **-jan**, m. 5. and adj. 3. Italian Ba. P. W. M.; **-janisht**, adv. Italian-fashion; in Italian W. X. M.
- talko**, ja, f. talcum
- talúr**, m. 2. and 5. Mn. Dr. M., **-e**, f. 5. T. Gd. K. Bsh., plate, platter Cf. **talër**, **tajër**
- talvë**, f. 1. shelf L.; mantelpiece (Ber) ER.
- tall**, v. 1a. laugh, mock, sneer GR.; **-em**, mp. laugh, jeer, scoff (**me**: at); banter, tease K. GR. G. X. Mn.; intr. joke, jest Mn.; amuse oneself Kav.
- tallagan**, m. 1. M. Mn. Bsh. ER., m. 2. K.L., **-e**, f. 5. K. Bsh. T. Dr., coat, cloak, cape
- tallallis**, v. 2a. cry, proclaim, herald Cf. **kasnecoj** Bsh. (Tk)
- tallam**, **shkoj** —, wade Ç.; **-ac**, m. 1. bladder Mn. Bsh. (N); **-oq**, m. = **kallamboq**, q. v. Kn. Bsh. (N)
- talland**, m. talent (weight) Ex.; **-is**, **-isje**. See **lëkund**, **-je** L.; **-ushe**, f. 5. = **dallëndyshe**, q. v. (Gk-Alb)
- tallant**, m. = **talland**, q. v. S.
- tallaqis**, v. 2a. = **llokoqis**, q. v. Bsh.
- tallar**, adj. 3. white-footed (of horse) Bujq.; **-e**, f. 5. white stocking (vet.) Bujq.
- tallás**, **talláz**, def: **tallazi**, m. 1. wave (Tk) Kav. K. L. D. X. A.; **-ím**, m. 2. spell, incantation ER. Mn.
- tallavis**, v. 2a. tr. See **tállem** (**me**) Co.
- talláz**, m. wave (Tk) (= **tallás**, q. v.); **bân** — K., **-ítet** (**deti**), mp. 3s. surges, fluctuates Bsh. Fl.; **-úer**, **óre**, adj. 3. wavelike, wavy, waved, surging
- tállem**, mp. jest, joke; (w. **me**) mock, scoff (at). See **tall**, v.
- tall-ë**, f. 1. (1) stalk, stem, haulm Hn.; maize-straw Mn. K. Bsh.; (2) (empty) corncob K. Ro. Mn.; (3) a poisonous rush w. rhizome Mn. ER. Bsh. Cf. **fang**, **melakuqe**; **-ës**, adj. 3. mocking, bantering, teasing, jeering, sarcastic, ironical; m. 4. mocker, teaser, sneerer; **-je**, f. 6. mockery, teasing, jeering, banter, sneer, sarcasm, jest G. Mn. L. T. Co.; **-kë**, f. 1. terror L. Ill. (Lumë); **-os** Bsh., **-oz** Gd. A., m. straw (after threshing), chaff Bsh.; dregs A.; (fig.) populace, rabble, mob Bsh. Gd.; **-suer**, **ore**, adj. 3. mocking, ironical L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. = **qesharak**, q. v. L.; **-un**, **ít**, **të** —, n. mockery, etc. See **tallje**
- tamam** W. P. X., (N) **taman** Bsh. Bl., **tamân** A., adv. exactly, just (right) (Tk) Cf. **aktë**; **-të**, adj. 1. exact, just right X. Mn.
- taman**, **tamân**, see **tamam**; **-d**, in phr: **për** —, really, actually P.; **-sí**, f. exactitude (= **caktsí**, q. v.) ER.
- tamber**, f. (a bird)
- tâmbëi**, **tâmël**, m. and n. milk (N) Ba. P. St. P. W. Kn. Mn. Cf. **qumëst**; f. 1. (T) **tëmbël**, temple (of the head) L. D. W. Cf. **tâmbëlth**; **-plásë**, **-plásun**, adj. 1. angry, raging T.; **-tore**, f. 5. spurge Co.; **-th**, m. W. T., n. Buz., gall; **-z**, f. 1. (1) temple (of head); (2) gall (Peqin)
- tâmbatore** Bsh. Gd., **tâmblore** FL. Mn., adj. 3. f. mammalian, milch Cf. **qumështuer**; milk, milky
- tamburá**, ja Ç. SD., **tamburë**, f. Mn. guitar w. long stem (Tk); (auto.) brake-drum
- tame**, f. 5. centre Bsh. Bog. Cf. **tamë**; **-rindë**, f. 1. tamarind (?); variety of pear Bsh.
- tamë**, **tâmë**, f. 1. (1) head of water, water-supply Bsh. Mn.; f. 3. spring, source K.; (2) air, esp. bad air (Dib) ER.
- tâmël**, m. and n. = **tâmbël**, q. v.; **-cinë**, f. 1. in pl. dairy produce P. Cf. **bulmët**; **-tueme**, f. 5. pleurisy Bsh. (also e —)
- tamër**, **tamërr**, **tâmër**, f. 1. two-stringed lute struck w. plectrum EK. Ill. Bsh. Kn. Co. (N) Cf. **tamburá**
- tâmëz**, **tâmzë**, f. 1. = **tâmbëlz**, q. v. Bsh.
- tamín**, in phr: **e marr me** —, guess, suppose (Tk) Cf. **marr me mënd**, **pandeh**
- tâmlatore**. See **tâmbatore** Bsh.
- tâmluer**, **ore**, adj. 3. milk-, milky, milch Bsh.; **rruga tâmlore**, the Milky Way FL.
- tamtam**, m. tom-tom Ill.
- tamtane**, f. 5. din, row; (e) **çoj** —, kick up a row Bsh.
- tâm-tim**, m. 2. row, disturbance Bsh.; **-tis**, v. 1a. brandish (?) Bsh.; **-toj**, v. 30. annoy, disturb Bsh.
- tâmth**, m. 1. gall (= **tâmbëlth**, q. v.) FL. Bsh. Mn.; **vënte vëdit gishtin në** —, (fig.) he got his fingers burnt; f. 1. temple (of head) Bsh. Mn.; **të dâlshin -at!** (a curse) (Tir)
- tamullarc**, m. 1. (a bird) Bsh.
- tamzë** Ç., **tâmzë** Bsh., f. 1. temple (of head)
- tand**, acc. m., **tandë**, acc. f. of **i yt**, q. v. Buz. PW. Mn. (G and T) (**tandë** Buz.); **-ej**, adv. = **andëj**, q. v. Co.; **-ellë**, f. 1. (usu. in pl.) lace Pg. (= **dantellë**, q. v.); **-esë**, f. 1. nuisance, annoyance Co. Cf. **tândim**
- tândë**, (T) **tëndë**, f. 1. arbour, awning, pergola Bsh. M. Kn. W. P.; tent Ba. Mn. W. D.; **bie -a**, droop, overhang (to form a pergola) Ill.



- tând-im**, m. 2. temptation Bsh.; **-imqar**, adj. 3. annoying, trying (Mird) Co.; **-oj** Bsh. Ço., **tandoj** Va., v. 3o. tempt Bsh. Va. Co.; tease, annoy, bother Co. Gd.; **-ósur**, adj. 1. w. ears pricked M. Rada
- tanë**, (1) (oblique cases) our (T) FN.; **të** —, t, our own (people) SD.; (2) for **t'anë**, acc. def. of **i at**, i, m. father K.
- tânë**, i —, e —, pl: **të** —, (T) **tërë**, i —, e —, **të** —, prn. all, the whole, the lot, one and all G. P. L. A. W. Mn.; **për të -a sêndet**, inclusively P.
- tânë**, f. 1. (1) = **tândë**, q. v.; (2) tannin Hn. Cf. **tanin**
- tangar**, m. 5. brazier Kn. Mn. EK. FL. K. Bsh. (Tk)
- tângë**, f. grievance, grudge, ill-feeling; prejudice M. Bsh. K. T.; **i mbeñi** —, he had a grudge against him Co.; he was one down on him, owed him a debt of revenge K.; **i'a lá** —, be one up on him, leave him w. a debt to pay off Bsh.
- tangjëzoj** v. 3o. (w. **mbë**). See **ngul sytë**, **zгурdhulloj sytë** L.
- taní**, adv. now (T) Cf. **tash**, **tashtí**, **njímé** Boç. S. D. P. X. W. K.; **për** —, for the present; — **shpejt**, recently
- tan-ik**, adj. 3. tannic Bujq.; **-ín**, m. tannin Mn. Bujq. L.; **-inë**, see **taní**; **-ishëm**, adj. 2. present-day, current L. GR. Gd.; **-íthi(n)**, adv. = **taní**, q. v.
- tân-sí**, (T) **tërësí**, f. wholeness, entirety Mn. ER. G.; totality Co.; integrity Mn.; universe FL. Cf. **gjithsi**; **-sisht**, (T) **tërësisht**, adv. wholly, entirely GR. G.; **-suer**, ore, (T) **tërësor**, ore, adj. 3. total Ç.
- tantan-e**, f. 5. and **-im**, m. 2. din, row Co.; **-is**, v. 1a. turn (sb's) head, stupefy w. noise Co.
- tanuer**, **ori**, m. 5. baker's peel Bsh. K. Cf. **qêhën**
- tapáll**, adj. = **çalë**, **shkjepët**, q. v. (Tk) ER. Mn. (G); **-ój**, v. 3o. = **çaloj**, q. v. Gd.
- tapë**, f. 1. cork, stopper, plug F. n. W. Mn. Co. (Tk); **drú -e**, plug; **drú** —, outer bark, cork Hn.; **bâhem** —, get (dead) drunk Mn. Co. Cf. **trok**
- tapí**, f. 3. and 8. deed, title Mn. Dr. Ç. Gd. L. G. (Tk) Cf. **akt zyrtar**
- tapic-arí**, f. decoration, hanging, papering SD.; **-ér**, m. 5. decorator, paper-hanger Pg.
- tapinos**, v. 1a. = **unj**, **unjtsoj**, q. v. X. L. M. (Gk)
- tapir**, m. 5. tapir Hn. Mn.
- tap-os**, v. 1a. bung, stopper (T) Bujq.; **-tis**, v. 1a. Cf. **adhuroj** (Tk) Rr.; **-tup**, m. (a game) (Lumë) ER.; **-úz**, m. = **topúz**, q. v.
- tar**, v. 1a. dry, drain, exhaust Cf. **shteroj**, **shter**, **thaj**; m. = **rast**, q. v. Ll.; **-abac**, Co., **-abakí**, u, Ill., **-abec** Mn. Co., m. boy (G) Cf. **çun**, **djalë**, **kalamâ**, **çilimí**; **-abë**, f. 3. shop-shutter Bsh.; **-abullús**, in phr: **brezë** — SD.; **-acë**, f. 1. and 3. terrace K. Bsh. Mn. M. L.
- tarak**, m. bullock, steer (abt. two years old) A. Mn. Cf. **taroc**, **torac**; **-ë**, f. See **nxitim** (Gk) M. (It-Alb); **-sem**, mp. Cf. **nxitohem** M.
- tarall-â**, **ní**, m. 10. burly fellow; as adj. burly Co.; **-ak**, adj. 3. silly, foolish Cf. **torallak**, **turullak** Bl. Ll. ER. Co.; **-akí**, f. stupidity Bl.
- tarator**, m. Dr. Co. Mn., **taratuér**, **ori**, m. 5. Mn., **taratyre**, f. 5. Mn., garlic soup (hot or cold) made w. sour milk and cucumber (Tk) (also **supë** —)
- taravol**, adj. 3. fit, robust, brawny, sinewy Bsh. FL. (N)
- taraxhile**, f. 5. wheel, esp. cartwheel (Tir) Cf. **rrotë**
- tarçuk**, m. 15. leather pouch, sporran Bsh. ER. Cf. **tarkaç**, **targë**
- tarë**, i —. See **tânë**, i — Va.; f. tare M. K. (Tk)
- targë**, f. (1) knapsack, satchel L. Mn.; (2) number-plate
- tarítan**, adj. and adv. rocking, swaying, toddling Bsh.
- tarkaç**, m. Mn. M., **-e**, f. 5. K. Bsh., pouch, sporran, shepherd's food-bag, wallet (Elb)
- tarkás**, m. skeleton (Gk-Alb) M.
- tarkaxhike**, f. 5. = **tarkaç**, q. v. (Përm) K.
- tarnagop**, m. 1. hoe (N) (SI)
- taroc**, m. steer, bullock (N) Fi. FL. Mn. Cf. **tarak**
- tarogëz**, f. 1. helmet Mn. Co.
- tarok**, m. 15. Bsh. Co., **taroc**, m. 1. Bsh., bullock, steer Cf. **tarak**, **taroc**
- tars**, m. See **trajtë**, **sajë** (Tk) Mn. T.
- tarta-bik** Ç., **tartabiq**, m. 5. Mn. X. Dr., bedbug (Tk); **-kullë**, adj. dead drunk (Gk-Alb) M.; **-kut**, adv. as adj. mighty, big, fine, grand Mn.; wretched, monstrous L.; **-r**, m. tartar L.; **-rake**, f. 5. machine-gun; **-rik**, adj. 3. tartaric L.; **-ros**, v. 1a. sour; turn sour, acidify K. Bsh. M.; leaven M.
- tartheam**, m. chatterbox (Gk-Alb) M.
- tartulloj**, v. 3o. = **tortulloj**, q. v. Bsh.
- tárun**, it, **të** —, n. withering, drying Cf. **tar**
- tarvok**, **djathë** —, variety of cheese Bujq.
- tarr**, v. 1a. rake, scrape Dr. Mn. (Tom); weed (Përm) K. Cf. **tëharr**; **-abec**, m. = **tarabec**, q. v. (Sc); **-acë**, f. terrace Ç.; **-amé**, ja, f. outburst, noise, commotion; (fig.) attack, tirade (G) Gur. Ll. Mn. (Gk); **-ameté**, adv. anyhow, higgledy-piggledy (Peq) Gur.; **-amezë**, f. = **tarramé**, q. v. Ill.; **-ës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. raking; weeding; raker; weeder L.
- tas**, m. 1. (N) and 2. cup, bowl Mn. L. Ex. K. Bsh. M. (also **tasë**, f. earthen pot); **-kë**, f. 1. small cup, small bowl, finger-bowl Ç. L. Bsh. K. (err. K.); **-tjerë**, f. keyboard (of piano) EK. Gd. (It); **-uk**, m. mug, small cup Bsh.
- tash**, adv. now Buz. Pa. P. A. W. (= **tashtí**, **taní**); — **shum kohë**, for some time (past) P.; — **mâ**, henceforth; **deri** —, so far, hitherto EK.; — **vonë**, recently, lately Ill.; — **sapó**, just, just now; — **nji ditë**, 24 hours ago EK.; **mbas -t**, later on; — **për** —, for the present, at present, for the time being Mn. FL.; — **e mbrapa**, henceforth Bujq.; **-e**, f. 5. (the) present Bsh.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. present, present-day, current, contemporary Mn. Bl.; **-i**, adv. = **tash**, q. v. W. Ex.; **para -it**, hitherto Bsh.; **-ma**, adv. nowadays, now Ill. L.; henceforth EK.; **-me**, e —, f. 5. (the) present L.; **-tí**, adv. now Boç. L.; **-tí e pastaj**, henceforth ER.; **-timâ**, adv. henceforth (N); **-finë**, adv. now SD. M.; **-fishëm**, adj. 2. present, present-day, current
- tat**, m., **tate**, f. (oblique) thy, thine D. X. W. Cf. **tand**; **-abiq**, m. 2. = **tartabiq**, q. v. (T) Bujq. (Tk); **-alosh**, m. 1. simpleton Bsh.; **-ar**, m. 5.

- tatar, tartar M.; **-areç**, **kësulë -areçe**, cone-shaped felt cap Bsh.; **-arrósem**, mp. play the bully, be arrogant L.; **-epuç**, m. pompom (Sarandë); **-ë, a, m.** as f. 1. daddy (also **tate**, as f. 5. (Tir)) Ba. X. D. Ill. Mn. Bsh. K.; garden-bed T. Cf. **vullâ, ni**; **-ë-gjysh**, m. grandpa Co.; **-ëll**, s. See **tátull**; **-ë-madh**, m. irreg. grandpa (Gk-Alb) M.
- tatëpjes**, v. 2a. tilt, slope, incline Gd.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. sloping, inclined, steep, downhill Mn. D. (T)
- tatëpjetë**, adv. downhill, downwards D. P.; as prep. w. gen. — **brégut**, down the hill P.; **e** —, f. 1. slope, drop De. Mn.; **marr të -n G.**, i'a **marr -s**, rush downhill (T); **-l**, f. slope, drop, declivity (T); **-m**, adj. 2. downhill, sloping, steep L. K.
- tatëposht**, adv. down, downhill ShR. (N)
- tatim**, m. 2. levy, duty, tax, (town) rate Mn. L. Sel.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. taxation-, rate- L.
- tatmadh**, m. irreg. grandpa ER. M. (T)
- tatoj**, v. 30. impose, levy Bsh. Gd. L.
- tatpjetë**, **-m**, etc. See **tatëpjetë** Mn. K.
- tatule**, f. 5. Hn. Mn. Co., **tátull**, m. 12. W. T., **tátëll**, f. Mn. Gd., **tatyle**, f. 5. Kn. Bsh., thorn-apple, stramonium
- tátun**, adj. 1. nonplussed, baffled, hysterical Gd.
- tatyle**, f. 5. = **tatule**, q. v.
- tathunë**, in phr: kama s'i bāni — Mi. (N)
- taulare**, f. 5. = **talúr**, q. v. K. M. Bsh.
- taull**, m. (1) tambourine, drum Cf. **daull**; (2) ash-tray (Tk)
- tavan**, m. 1. ceiling; garret-floor; garret, attic Bl. GR. D. A. W. Bsh. (Tk); **-isje**, f. 6. ceiling material, ceiling-boards
- tavatúr**, m. (perh.) revelry FN.
- tavern-ar**, m. 5. (1) inn-keeper Boç. Gd.; (2) picnicker, camper; **-ë**, f. 1. tavern, inn Harff. S. Boç.; picnic, camp; **-ës**, m. 4. inn-keeper Ba.
- tavë**, f. 1. and 3. also —, **t**, n. pan, esp. for baking, frying or roasting; cooking-plate, hot-plate; shallow earthen pot or dish ER. Dr. EK. SD. A. W. Bsh. Mn. (Tk); **-l, -ll**. See **tavllë**
- tavllë, tavëll**, f. (1) table GR.; board, tray, tablet D. Mn.; (3) backgammon Co. Gd. Mn. (It. via Gk)
- tavolinë**, f. 1. table P. W. Mn. Bsh. (It)
- távullë**, f. 1. (1) tray, esp. ashtray Dr.; (2) backgammon W. Bsh. (= **tavllë**, q. v.)
- tavút**, m. = **tabút**, q. v. Va.
- tbanë, tboj, tborë**, etc. See **tëbanë, tëboj**, etc.
- te**, (1) adv. where (also **atjë tek**); (2) as prep. w. nom. to, towards, at, by, near, living with (= **tek, ke, tu**, etc.); conj. w. **po** and impf. as, while PW. D. P. W. ER. (G and T); — **e vona**. See **tevona** Bsh.
- tê**, (1) def: **têni**, m. 10. churn Co. Cf. **mtî, ni**; (2) him, her, it Bsh. Cf. **atë**
- teator**, m. 5. = **theatër**, q. v. A.
- tebashir**, m. = **shkumbës**, q. v. A. Mn. (Tk)
- tebë**, f. = **tepë**, q. v.
- tebojë**, f. 1. = **debojë**, q. v. (Tk)
- teçe**, pl. of **taç**, q. v. Dr.
- tef, teh**, m. 1. cutting edge Bsh. Fi. Mn.; (2) shuttle ER. (Krujë) Cf. **tefé**; **-cë**, f. 1. safety-razor blade Co.; **-e**, f. 5. Bsh. W., **tefé** Mn., frame of loom, stay; **-ë, a, m.** (T) Stephen P.
- teftër**, m. 1. copybook, ledger, logbook, register (Tk) L. A. W. Mn. (= **deftër**, q. v.); **-dár**, m. 5. bookkeeper; receiver-general FN. (Tk)
- tegël**, m. 1. (1) hem Ç. T. Mi. (dim. **-kë**, f. 1. ShR.); (2) (= **tengël**) thong, strap Bsh.; **i hjek spik'e** —, rob, do, swindle Co.
- tégëll**, f. milk-jug, milk-can A.
- tejenare**, f. 5. house-spider
- tejere**, f. 5. = **tengjere**, q. v. Bsh.
- teh**, m. 1. cutting edge (of knife or sword) (= **tef**, q. v.) FL. Xh. Ç. ER. M. Mn. Gd. Cf. **eh**; **-nikë**, f. = **teknikë**, q. v. Rr.; **-rí**, f. 3. cord, string Bsh.
- tej**, adv. beyond, across, away, off P. X. W. K. Ç. Job. Bsh.; later, later on V. Cf. **mâ vorë**; prep. w. dat. and abl. beyond, across Bsh. K. V. Ç.; — **masës**, unduly, excessively Ç.; — **kufisë**, beyond the frontier, beyond the limit V.; — **e këtej V.**, — **e tutje** Mn., — **e tëhú** Mn., hither and thither, here and there, dotted about, all over the place; **atjë** —, yonder LS.; — **për** —, — **përtej**, throughout, right through, thoroughly Bsh. Mn. (N); — **-së-tejmë**, adj. 1. extreme Q.; — **-së-tejmes**, extremely, excessively V. Gd. L.; — **m'atanë**, across Ç.
- tej, t**, pl. (N) of **teh**, q. v.
- têj**, v. 3e. = **ndêj**, q. v. (Mont) ER.
- tej-détas**, adj. 3. oversea(s) Bsh.; **-dukshëm**, adj. 2. transparent Mn. Ll. Co.
- teje**, abl. of **ti**, thou Buz. X. W.; f. 5. cord, string; string (of instrument) Bsh. Fi. FL.; **dredh musteqet** — —, twist the moustache tightly Fi. Cf. **tejzë**
- téjet**, adv. very much, extremely (N) Mn. FL.
- têjë, tenjë**, f. 1. moth Mn. K.; grub of moth Bsh.; corn-weevil Co. Cf. **tenjë**
- tej-kalueme, e** —, f. 5. pluperfect (gram.) Xa.; **-kalues**, adj. 3. passing; m. 4. passer-by Bsh.; **-kqyrë**, f. telescope, field-glasses Co.
- tejll**, m. Cf. **shî, ni**, (Dib) ER.
- tej-málas**, adv. over the mountain(s), across the mountain(s) Bsh.; **-matanë**, adv. right through, throughout (Elb); **-më**, adj. 1. and 2. yonder, far, farther, outlying, ulterior, extreme X. Q. Dr. Mn. Bsh. Ç. K. L.; **ana e -më**, the far side Q.; — **-për-tej**, adv. thoroughly; **tej-së -mes**, extremely, excessively V. Gd. L.
- tej-njerzuer, ore**, adj. 3. = **mbinjerzuer**, q. v. L.; **-parshëm**, adj. 2. (T), **-pás**, adj. 3. Ill. Mn., **-pashëm**, adj. 2. transparent; **-pás**, adj. 3. far-sighted Ill.; **-përtej**, adv. throughout; all over the place Mn. L. (N) (also **-përtej botës** L.); **-qyrë**, f. telescope, field-glasses L.; **-rí**, f. band, string, cord Bsh.; — **-së-tejmes**, excessively V. Gd. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. yonder, far, farther Bsh.; **-shikim**, m. 2. far-sightedness; television I.; **-shikues**, adj. 3. of vision, far-sighted; **-shikueshëm**, adj. 2. transparent L.; **-shkrim**, m. 2. telegram W.; **-shkroj**, v. 30. wire W.; **-shkronjë**, f. 1. wire, telegram L. SD.; **-shkuem**, adj. 2. perfect (gram.); **-veshtrim, -vështrim**, m. 2. far-sightedness G. L.; **-veshtronjës, -vështronjës**, adj. 3. far-sighted L.
- tejzë**, f. 1. (1) sinew Mn. Kn. Co. (N) Cf. **teje, tojzë, pejzë, dredhëz, lak**; (2) aunt (Tk) Eft.

- tek**, (1) adv. where; wherever, whichever way K.; (2) as prep. w. nom. with, staying with, by, at Po. S.; to, towards Buz. A. D.; (3) conj. as, while (w. **po** and impf.) K. GR.; — **po punonte**, while (or as) he was working Mn. GR.; (4) adv. a little, somewhat, little (N) Bsh. Mn.; **janë — shtrëjtë**, they are somewhat dear; (5) here Hn. EK.; — **jam**, here I am EK.; (6) yet, nevertheless Mi. (T); **ja** —, that's how; **atjë** —, just where D. Cf. **te, tu, tue, ke, ku**, etc.; (7) adv. odd ER. Mn. M. (Tk); **númura** —, odd numbers; — **e** —, one by one, separately ER.; — **e çift**, odd and even (Tk) Bsh.; (8) m. def: **teku**, pl: **teka**, whim, fancy Li. Mn. ER. (N); **mbas dojës e -ut**, at the whim and fancy (of); **më mbétef** —, I insist on having my own way Bsh.; (9) v. 1a. covet, desire (obs.) Buz. Ll. See **téket**; — **e vona**, — **e mbrâmja**, finally Bsh.; **si e** —, in detail; — **se kush**, whoever on earth; — **sa**, a little Bsh.
- tek-andej**, adv. over, across, yonder, beyond Mn. Bsh.; **-anjos**, adj. 3. frivolous(?); **-dó**, adv. wherever, whithersoever; everywhere, in all directions L. Mn. D. Fr. Mi. T. (T)
- teke**, f. 5. airgun Mn. L. ER.; **-mbrâmja**, adv. towards evening Ill.; finally Bsh.
- téket**, mp. 3s. impers. (1) it pleases, it suits; **më — të . . .**, I feel like (doing), I fancy (doing) K. Bsh. M. ER. Mn. Dr. ShR. Ll. (G and T); it suits me EK.; (2) it befalls M. Mn.; **kur të më —**, when it suits me; **ç't'i** —, whatever he fancies, whatever he likes Mn. ShR.
- tekël**, **tekës**. See **pakëz, çikëz** Bsh. Mn. (also **teklá** Mn.)
- tekëndej**, adv. this way Bsh.
- tek-fek**, adv. there and then, on the spot (Sc) Gur.; **-je**, f. 6. whim, fancy Ç. Mn. Co.
- teklá**. See **tekël, pakëz, çikëz** (Sc)
- teknik**, adj. 3. technical G. L. Bsh.; **-an**, m. 5. technician ER.; **-ë**, f. technique L. Gd.
- tek-po**, conj. as, while (w. impf.) (usu. **tek po**) T.; **-qi**, conj. whereas; **-ratë**, f. (glossed: **gjâ e zgjedhun** Co.); **-sá**, adv. as, just as Ill.; by when, by the time Mn. (N); **-se = kurse, tekpo** T.
- tekst**, m. text, subject-matter, content G.
- tektú**, adv. here and there Po.
- tekú**, rel. adv. where Mi.
- tékun**, adj. 1. whimsical, faddy Gd.; **e** —, f. 1. (in pl.) covetousness (obs.) Buz.; fancy, whim (also **të** —, it, n.); (T) pl. **të tékura**, rot, tosh, bosh ER.
- tel**, m. 1. and (rarely) 2. wire; string (of instrument) G. D. A. W. SD.; — **me gjêmba**, barbed wire; **rrah nji** — Mn. Bsh. (N), **i bie (rae ra) -it** SD., send a wire, telegraph; **-atín**, m. Fr. Mn. Fi., **-atinë**, f. Mn. Dr., leather, esp. Russia leather (Sl); **-çë**, f. 1. wire (N) Hn.; **-efon**, m. 1. telephone G.; **-efonik**, adj. 3. telephonic, telephone-GR.; **-efonis**, v. 1a., **-efonoj**, v. 3o. GR., telephone (to), ring up; **-egraf**, m. W. Dr. Mn., **-egrafë**, f. 1. Kn. Bsh. (N), telegraph; telegram W. St. G. GR. Dr.; **shtyllë -egrafí**, telegraph post; **rraf -egraf**, ring up, 'phone; **-egrafik**, adj. 3. telegraphic GR.; **-egrafisht**, adv. by telegraph, by telegram Sel.; **-egrafoj**, v. 3o. telegraph, wire Sel. Dr. L. Gd.; **-egram**, m. 1. G., m. 2. L., **-egramë**, f. 3. Bsh. W., telegram; **-eskop**, m. 1. telescope; **-evizion, -evizjon**, m. television ER. Mn.; **-evizionik**, adj. 3. television- ER.; **-etis**, v. 1a. embroider (a dress) w. gold and silver thread (Dib) ER.; **-ët**, adj. 1. (of) wire Gd.; **-ig**, m. horse-collar ER. Cf. **tevlík**; **-ish**, m. 2. Bsh., **-isht**, m. Kn., filigree; **-ishte**, f. 5. wired place ER.; **-ishtë**, f. 1. wire-nail (Kor); **-koj**, v. 3o. draw, esp. wire Bsh.; **-ozën**, f. 1. tax, tribute, levy EK. Mn. Bsh. (**tellozën** Ll.)
- teltyrë**, f. soil (also **tokë -e**) Bujq. Cf. **deltinë, dultinë, tultinë**
- tellail**, m. crier, bellman GR. D. A. W. (Tk); **vë -in**, herald, proclaim
- tem**, f: **teme**, oblique of **i em, e eme**, my, mine
- temb**, m. in phr: **-i i Turkut si pordh'e újkut** SD.
- tembëll, témbull**, m. 1. and 12. temple M. Mn.
- temëll**, m. 2. foundation; basis; basement; bottom (Tk) Cf. **themël** Bl. Bog. P. A. K. Bsh.; **-ím**, m. 2. foundation, establishment; **-ís**, v. 2a. Bog. Rr., **-ójj**, v. 3o. Bl. P. Bsh., found, establish; **-úes**, m. 4. founder FL.
- temená, temenâ, ja**, f. (T. pl: **-ra**) bow, curtsy, reverence Mn. SD. Bsh. (Tk)
- tmerrútem**, mp. See **tmerróhem** Gur. (Peq)
- tëmën**, m. warp Co. Cf. **timën**
- temës**, v. in phr: —, **sado qi t'a punosh . . .** (Kor)
- temian, temjan**, m. incense
- teminë**, f. 1. decorative, metalwork on peasant dress
- temjan**, m. incense L. Ç. Mn. SD.; **-icë**, f. 1. censer L. X. SD. FN. Po.; **-is**, L. Ç., **-os** Mn. L., v. 1a. perfume w. incense
- temlík**, m. = **tevlík**, q. v.
- temon**, m. 1. = **timue**, q. v. K. Bsh.; **-ar**, m. 5. helmsman M.
- temperaturë**, f. temperature G. Cf. **ngrohtsi**
- temper-í**, f. 1. pocket-knife (It) Kn.; **-onj**, v. 3o. modify Buz. Cf. **zbus**
- tempeshir**, m., **-ë**, f. = **shkumbës**, q. v. Bujq. Mn. Co.
- tempër**, in phr: **rrëfëhet me — në púnërat të bëra**
- tempora**, pl. See **kohë, çast, mot** Buz.
- témpull**, m. 12. temple K.
- temt-im, -oj**, etc. See **tândim, tândoj** Bsh. K.
- tend-ë, tëndë**, f. 3. tent; canopy; awning; hood (of car) Ex. Mn. Cf. **tândë**; **-im**, m. 2. temptation K.; **-ir**, v. 1a. = **çmerítem**, q. v. Va.; **-oj**, v. 3o. try, experience, tempt Buz. Ba. Bl. Bog. K. (**tentonj** Buz.); **-os**, v. 1a. camp, encamp Q.; stretch (material) Gd.
- tene**, prn. (acc. sg. of **áy, ajó**, q. v.) him, her (N) Mn. EK.
- tenél**, m. basil (bot.) ER.
- teneq-ar**, m. 5. tinman; solder, spelter Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. tin, pewter Bsh. GR. P. W. Bsh. (Tk); **fletë -e**, tinfoil Ç.; **-enjtë**, adj. 1. tin-, pewter-L. LS.
- tenerith**, adj. = **butë**, q. v. Va.
- tenët**, adj. 1. tight Ll.
- tengél**, m. 1. thong, strap Bsh. Cf. **tegél**
- tengjere**, f. 5. = **tenxhere**, q. v. Bsh.
- tengjë**, f. whooping-cough Gd.
- teni**, f. tapeworm, taenia Hn. Mn. (Gk)

- tenis**, m. tennis Mn. G.  
**tenkë**, f. 3. tench ER.  
**tentatuor, ori**, m. tempter Buz.  
**tentene**, f. 5. and **tentené**, f. 7. lace, edging (Tk)  
**tent-oj, -onj**, v. 30. try, attempt, tempt Buz. Ba. (= **tendoj**, q. v.); **-uome**, e --, f. 5. temptation Buz.  
**tenxhere**, f. 5. casserole, saucepan, cooking-pan Bsh. A. Mn. (Tk); **e paska gjetë -ja kapakun**, they are birds of a feather ("the pot has found its lid")  
**tenjás**, v. 1a. corrupt, moth-eat M.; (fig.) mortify, sicken K.  
**tenj-ë**, f. 1. (**têjë** Bsh.) moth Buz. Mn.; worm, wood-worm, weevil Mn. T. Ç.; itch, scab, mange K. (also **tinjë** Buz.); **-os**, v. 1a. moth-eat, corrupt, blight L. Ç.  
**teollogji**, f. theology Ba.  
**tepe**, f. 5. (1) spelt Hn. Mn. (G) (= **tepë**, q. v.); (2) hill, mound (Tk)  
**tepë**, f. 1. spelt Bujq. K. Mn. Bsh.  
**tepër**, adv. very; very much, excessively, too, too much Buz. D. X. P. W. etc.; **mâ** —, (T) **më** —, more, more still (**se, nga:** than) P. D.; **për së téprit** P., **me të** — Ç., too much, excessively; **e** —, def: **e tepra**, the rest, the remainder Ex.; **-m**, adj. 2. excessive, extreme Buz. GR.; **të -m**, **it**, n. excess D.; **âsht e -me të themi**, needless (for us) to say; **për së -mit**, excessively Bsh.; **-sí**, f. excess L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. P. Bsh., **-t**, adj. 1. L. Mn. G., excessive, extreme; superfluous  
**tepkë, tepkë siç**, adv. just as, exactly as (Kor) (Tk) Cf. **tëpkë**  
**teplotë**, f. = **terplotë**, q. v. A.  
**tepure**, f. 5. field of spelt K.  
**teposht**, adv. down, downhill, downwards Bsh. L. W. Cf. **tetposht**; **-e**, f. 5. slope, drop, hill, descent, precipice, abyss (also fig.) Mn. Bsh. (N) (**teposhtë**, f. EK.)  
**tépr-azi**, adv. See **tepër** Gd.; **-í**, f. 3. abundance, excess, immoderation L. P. G. Bsh. FL. Toç.; surplus T.; **-icë**, f. 1. surplus, residue, remainder, rest; (banking) balance GR. P. A.; abundance Bog. K.; pl. oddments, remainder, leavings, ER.; **-ica gjelle**, waste, scraps ER.; **-ina**, f. pl. excesses ER.; **-ó**, v. 30. abound K. G.; be left over, be surplus P. W. X.; surpass, excel, exceed Bsh. K.; redound (**me:** with) S. K.; **e -ó**, exaggerate, overdo it P. Mn.; mp: **-óhem**, abound; be excessive, etc.  
**tepsí**, f. 1. and 3. charger (obs.) Buz.; oriental brass tray Mn.; tray, pan ER.; brass or copper pan for bread-baking Mn. Ba. A. W. L.; ashpan ER. (Tk)  
**teptis**, v. 1a. gush, flood, flow, pour ShR. L. Mn. Ç. (T); **-je**, f. 6. flow, gush, flood Ç.; **-je gjaku**, haemorrhage L.  
**teqe**, f. 5. dervishes' monastery Bsh. Mn. (pl. **-ra** L.) (Tk)  
**ter**, v. 1a. dry Buz. L. St. A. P. Bsh. T. Dr. K.; wipe Buz. etc.; (fig.) devitalise Bsh.  
**ter**, m. steer (also **muzát** — K.) K. M. (It-Alb) Cf. **tarak, torak**; **-acë**, f. 1. terrace Mn. Gd.; **-akotë**, f. terracotta; **-ce**, f. 5. blotting-paper, blotter (N); **-cë**, f. terce Gd.; third hour Buz. (also **hera e -cës**)  
**terebinthinë**, f. turpentine Hn.  
**tereleke**, f. 5. See **sandalle** (Ber) ER.  
**térem**, mp. of **ter**, q. v.; get dry G.  
**tereris**, v. 1a. trill, tralala Gd.; **-je**, f. 6. trill, tralala; (musical) scale L.  
**terez-í**, f. 3. and (T) 8. balance, scale GR. D. A. W. K. Bsh. (Tk); yoke (for carrying pails); **s'jam në -í**, I'm out of sorts Co.; **-í tregtare**, trade balance GR.; **-is**, v. 2a. balance; weigh Bsh. L. P. W. Cf. **peshoj**  
**terë**, f. land (T); **-m**, adj. 2. dried, dry M.; **-mot**, m. = **tërmët**, q. v. Buz.; **-s**, adj. 3. drying; **letër terse**, blotting-paper (N); **-t, tertë**, adj. 1. dry Bsh.  
**terhan**, m. = **tërhân**, q. v. Ill.  
**terig, terik**, def: **terigu**, m. 17. breeze, west wind L. A. Ro. M. (erron. Bsh.)  
**terinë**, f. 1. dry land, mainland, continent, land-surface, territory Mn. T. (Elb) Cf. **sterë**  
**terit-át, í** —, m. in phr: **ëndë -ati i jetës së glatë** . . .; **e drejta e të -átit** Buz.; **-or**, m. = **tokë**, q. v. Va.  
**terjak**, adj. 3. (perh.) laconic, curt; phr: **fol pak e** — ER.  
**terjás**, v. 1a. try, attempt L.; **-je**, f. 6. trial, attempt Q.  
**terje**, f. 6. drying, desiccation L. Dr.  
**terk-avile**, adv. zigzag Gd.; **-ë**, f. asthma; broken-windedness Gd.  
**terlë**, f. colony of mountain huts, shepherds' colony Ill. (Kos)  
**termë**, (1) adj. 2. dry; (2) f. 1. juniper bark (Ber)  
**term-os**, m. vacuum-flask; **-ometër**, m. 1. thermometer Mn. G.  
**tern**, adj. = **âmshuer**, q. v. Va. (It); **-agop**, m. hoe (N) EK. Mn. Gd. (**tërnagop** Bsh., **tërnakop** M., **tërnokop** A.); **-í**, f. dullness, obscurity Bl.; **-im**, m. 2. change, variation FL. Cf. **tërnim**; **-oj**, v. 30. change, fluctuate, alternate, vary FL. Cf. **tërnoj**; **-úerazi**, adv. alternately Gd.  
**terpentin**, m. turpentine Gd.  
**terplote**, f. 5. M., **terplotë**, f. 1. De. K. Mn., **teplotë**, f. A., **tërplote**, f. 5. K. Bsh., **tërplotë**, f. 3. Ex. T. Ro., shovel; flail Mn. Gd. K.; mattock De. Ro.  
**terpó, për** —, up, upwards, uppermost Mn. ER.; **termó-terpó**, hither and thither (Rashb) Cf. **tërmá**; **-sinë**, f. 1. top, top layer, topsoil ER. (**-sina rânore**)  
**ters!** interj. damn! (Tk) Cf. **prapë, prapsht, huq**; (i) **dal** —, fail ER.; **marr** —, take amiss, take ill ER.; **shkoj** —, go wrong ER.  
**tertë**, adj. 1. (1) dry Bsh. Kn.; (2) bright, clear, fine (of weather) Kn.  
**tertil**, m. gold or silver braid Mn. Gd. (**tërtil** Bsh.) (Tk: "caterpillar")  
**tertóhem**, mp. frown, scowl Ll.  
**terthor -azi, -e, -im, -shëm**, etc. See **tërthor**, etc.  
**térún**, adj. 1. dry A.  
**terúr**, m. = **tmerr**, q. v. Va.  
**terz-a**, f. pl. shallows Gd.; **-í, u** and **ja**, m. = **rrobaqepës** St. P. X. A. W. (Tk); **-icë**, f. 1. = **rrobaqepse**, q. v. ER.  
**terr**, m. 2., also —, **t** —, **it**, n. Buz. Co., dark, darkness Buz. A. Mn. P. W. EK. Bsh. (now N); adj. dark St. L.; v. 1a. darken K. L.; **-et**, mp.

- 3s. gets dark K.; **-it e hânës**, eclipse of the moon Co.; **-atis**, v. 1a. darken Bsh. EK. FL. Mn. (N); **-ë**, f. = **terë**, **sterë**, q. v. T.; **-ët**, adj. 1. dark Buz. K. W. Cf. **errët**; **-ët**, **it**, n. darkness Buz.; **-í**, f. 3. and pl: **-ina**, as sg. darkness, gloom (N) Bsh. Ill. Mn. P.; **-noj**, v. 30. See **ternoj** Ll.; **-oj**, v. 30. darken (N) Mn. K.; **-sinë**, f. 1. darkness Bsh. K.; **-soj**, v. 30. darken; **-sóhem**, darken, glower Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. dark (N) Mn. P. A. Bsh. Kn.; **-tóhem**, mp. darken, glower Bsh.
- tesk**, in phr: **e marr** —, take amiss, misconstrue Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. = **teskë**, q. v. W.; **-ë**, f. 1. adze, mattock (Mird) K. Bsh. Mn. T. Cf. **teslicë**
- tesqere**, f. 5. and **tesqerë**, f. 7. permit, pass, ticket Ba. W. A. Bsh. (Tk)
- teslicë**, f. 1. adze, carpenter's trimmer (N) L. A. Mn. K. (Sl)
- tespí**, f. 3. bead; in pl. string of beads, rosary L. A. W. Bsh. Mn. (Tk) Cf. **rruazë**; **-gje**, f. 5. kind of pastry Bsh.; **-je**, f. 5. = **tespí**, q. v. Ç. Dr.
- testamënd**, m. 2. Bsh., **testament**, m. 1. Buz. FL., **testament** Cf. **dhjatë**
- teste**, f. 5. and **testé**, f. 7. and (T) 8. bundle of ten or a dozen; ten head, a dozen heads St. W. Mn. Bsh. M. (Tk); **-mbel**, **-mel**, m. 5. knuckle (Përm) Mi. Mn.
- testir**, m. 2. licence, permit Bog. K. Bsh.; permission Bl. Cf. **tesqere**; **-et (plaga)**, (the wound) festers Ll. Bsh.
- tesh**, (1) v. 1a. Ba. W. PW. Bsh. M. and **tëshem**, mp. K. T. M. P. Xa., sneeze (N) Cf. **teshtij**; (2) adv. now (= **tash**, q. v.) P. GR.; — **e mbrapa**, henceforth ER.; — **e** —, every now and then; (3) m. 5. wretch, good-for-nothing Bsh.; **-eritem**, v. mp. swagger, show off or sim. (**para**: in front of) ER.
- teshë**, f. 1. (1) thing; oddment, effect, trifle; garment, esp. undergarment, in pl. clothes, esp. underclothes, underwear (in this sense N); things, belongings, luggage P. St. S. W. EK. K. Bsh.; (2) bee-eater (*merops apiaster*) (Përm); (3) glossed: **rrótulla e boshtit** (Dib) ER.; **-z**, f. 1. herpes T. Co.
- teshkë**, f. 1. (1) chip, shaving (Kalishtë, Gostivar); (2) (perh.) woodpecker (Kos) ER. Cf. **pikth**
- teshme**, e —, f. 5. sneeze Ba.
- tesh-tij**, **teshëtij**, v. 3i. inf. and pp: **-tit-un**, **-ur**, sneeze K. W. X. M. P. T.; **-timë**, f. 1. ER., **-tinë**, f. 1. K. Bsh., e **-tirë**, f. 1. Ç., **-titje**, f. 6. L. Feizi. Dr., sneeze; **m'erdhi -tinë**, I started sneezing K.; e **zën -tima**, he has a fit of sneezing ER.; **-un**, **it**, **të** —, n. sneezing P.
- tet**, m. the sea at dawn, grey sea (Mird) ER.; **-ar**, m. 5. corporal Ç. Mn. Feizi. L.; **-dhet**, **-dhiet**, etc. See **tetëdhiet**, **-dhiet**
- tetë**, num. eight Harff. Buz. etc. (**tette** Harff); (2) gen. and dat. sg. of **i ati**. See **atë**, m.; (3) aunt (mother's sister) Mn. M. (also **tete**, f. 5. and **teto**, ja M.) (Sl); (4) = **tatë**, m. q. v. K. (Krujë); **-çip**, m. octagon Gd.; **-çipët**, **-çiptë**, adj. 1. octagonal L. Gd.; **-dhet** (N), **-dhiet**, (T) **-dhjetë**, num. eighty X. D. L. A.; **-dhetët**, **-dhietët**, **-dhjettë**, adj. 1. eightieth L.; **-faqes**, adj. 3. octagonal, eight-sided L.; **-fish**, **-fishët**, **-fishtë**, adj. invar. and 1. eightfold L.; **-hë** Bsh., **-hú** Bsh. Xh., **-hu** Xh. K., adv. this way, hither Cf. **tëhú**; **tutjë e -hú**, to and fro, backwards and forwards, back and forth Xh.; **prej ksaj faqje e -hú**, from that page up to here Xh. (CG); **-kândës**, adj. 3. octagonal Gd.; **-mbëdhiet** Buz., **tetmëdhiet** (N), **-mëdhjetë**, num. eighteen Buz. A. etc.; **-mbëdhietë**, **-mëdhjetët**, etc. adj. 1. eighteenth; **-mëzaj**, adv. eightfold L.; in eights Gd.; **-mujuer**, ore, adj. 3. eight-month-old L.; **-rrokçë** Bsh., **-rroksh** L., adj. eight-syllabled; **-t**, **tettë**, adj. 1. eighth L. W. A.; **i tetti**, e **tetta**, the eighth; **-vjeçar**, adj. 3. eight-year-old L.
- tetje**, f. 6. octave A.
- tetjë**, adv. further, further on, yonder (G) Mn. Bsh. Cf. **tutjë**
- tet-kë**, f. 1. aunt, auntie (Sl) (Kor); **-mëdhiet**, **-mëdhiet**, etc. See **tetëmbëdhiet**, etc.
- tet-mëstë**, adj. 1. eightfold K.; **-mëzaj**, adv. eightfold K.; **-mëzej**, v. 30. eightfold K.; **-muejsh**, adj. 3. eight-month-old ER. Cf. **tetë-mujuer**; **-o**, ja and def: **tetua**, f. (maternal) aunt (Sl) Ill. Mn. M. (T)
- Tetor**, m. = **Tetuer**, q. v.
- tetposht**, **-ë**, adv. downwards, downhill K. W.
- tet-rrokçë**, adj. = **tetë-rrokçë**, q. v.; **-sh**, adv. and adj. 3. eightfold Bsh. K. L.; m. (unit of) eight K.; **-she**, f. 5. group of eight, team of eight, octet, eightsome; octave; (army) squad Bsh. Rr. Mn.
- Tetuer**, (T) **Tetor**, def: **Tetori**, m. October L. GR. P.
- tëtve**, gen. and dat. of **tetë**, q. v.
- teth**, v. 1a. cultivate, make fertile Ll.; **-atuer**, ore, adj. 3. productive, fertile Ll.; **-em**, mp. of **teth**, q. v., thrive Ll.; **-mení**, **-ní**, f. fertility Ll.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. fertile, productive Ll.
- tevatúr**, m. SD., **-ë**, f. ER. SD., **tevatyr**, m. Mn., rumour, report (Tk)
- tevdileshtë**, f. 1. woman in disguise (Tk. + **-eshë**)
- tevlig**, (G) Bsh. K., **tevlik**, def: **tevligu**, m. 17. (G and T) K. Mn., **tevligë**, f. (Skrapar), **temlik**, m. (Lumë), bifurcated neck-piece of yoke, yoke-collar Cf. **verëz**
- tevona**, adv. finally, at last Pi. (N)
- texhere**, f. 5. = **tenxhere**, q. v. (N) (Tk)
- teze**, f. 5. P., **tezë**, f. 1. A., aunt (Tk)
- tezë**, f. 1. (1) thesis, theme Mn. ER. (Gk); (2) = **teze**, q. v.
- tezgë**, f. bench, counter Co. L. Mn. Ç. (Tk) (**tezgá** A.)
- tez-gjá**, ja, f. Mn. A., **tezgjah**, m. Mn. Dr., bench W.; loom Dr. Mn. W. (Tk) Cf. **avlimënd**; **-gjere**, f. 5. mortar-tray borne by two men Cf. **tesqere**; **-uer**, **ori**, m. 5. = **thesar**, q. v. K.
- të**, (1) oblique connecting particle between a noun and a following genitive or adjective; **si atá të mbretit**, like those of the king; **mollë të mira**, good apples; (2) particle followed by pres. or imperf. subjunctive (Lat. "ut"); **lipset të shkoj**, I must be going; (3) weak (or unemphatic) pers. pron., acc. and dat. thee, to thee; **po të them**, **unë të them**, I'm telling you; (4) for **atë**, him, her (unemphatic); **shkó me 'të**, go with him Harff. Buz. etc.

- tëbanë Co. Ill. Ll. Mn., tëbânë Bsh. Bog. Mr., f. 1. tabernacle (obs.) Bog.; shed, stall, fold Mn.; winter hut for shepherds (Mird) Co.; dwelling, habitation Kn. Ll. Ill.; environment (N) Cf. rrethinë
- tëboj, v. 3o. aor: tëbova, 3s: tëboi, inf. and pp: tëbue-m, (T) tëbuar, drive away, scare off, chase off; banish, exile D. Mn. (N and T) Cf. dëboj, vdoj, përzâj, arratis, davaris
- tëborë, f. snow (= dëborë, vdorë, borë)
- tëbuar, (G) tëbuem, inf. and pp. of tëboj, q. v.; as adj. 2. (N) in heat Ll.
- tëdill, s. loom (Tir) Cf. avlimënd
- tëfaq, -je, tëfilloj, tëfurk, etc. See tfaq, etc.
- tëháp-em, mp. lunge out, make for, strike out (at) Bsh.; -ët, adj. 1. ample, wide Gd.
- tëharr K., tëhar X. T., v. 1a. weed (Ber. Përm); trim, prune K. Cf. harr, kîj
- tëhelk T., tëheq K. W., v. 1a. irreg. aor: tëholqa, tëhoqa, inf. and pp: tëhëlkur, tëheq-un, -ur. See tërheq
- tëhîli-em, v. mp. covet, desire Ill. Ll.; më -et, I want, I long for, my mouth waters for Cf. tëhjellmení
- tëhjek, v. irreg. = tërheq, q. v. (N) K. Bsh.
- tëhjellmení, f. desire, lust (për: for) Cf. tëhîllem
- tëholl, v. 1a. roll out, flatten out (pastry, etc.); make fine, laminate W. SD. T. Mn. K.; -ë, t, të —, n. faint, swoon K.; më ra të -ët, I fainted Cf. të fikët, të fikun; -ës, adj. and s. See tërhollës; -im, m. 2. thinning, thinning out Dr.; roll out, flatten: -oj, v. 3o. roll out, flatten Ba. Mn.; thin out Mn. Bsh.; make fine K.; refine V.; emaciate Bsh.; -óhem, mp. faint W.
- tëhú, adv. this way, hither Dr. Ll.; past, hitherto P. GR.; tre vjet e —, for three years (past) Sel.; kaqë vjet e —, for so many years (past) Fr.; tej e —, hither and thither, here and there, dotted about; që tutje e —, thenceforth SD.; heq —, tow along Dr.
- tëhuej, v. 3u. aor: tëhuejta, inf. and pp: tëhue-m, remove, take away Gur. ER.; estrange, alienate Ll.
- tëhuell (Elb), tëhull (Tir) ER. Mn., v. 1a. roll out, flatten (esp. pastry) Cf. tëholl, tëholloj; -ës, tëhullës. See tërhollës
- tëkartha, in phr: krande -sh e plangu vârzash (N)
- tëk-tëk, adv. pitapat Po.
- tëkum, v. 1a. (mng. unknown) (Sc)
- tëkúr, v. 1a. shrink, contract (N and T) (once tëkurr) Bujq. Mn. Bsh. Hn.; cause to shrink, contract; -em, mp. shrink, contract; -ës, adj. 3. contracting Hn.; -je, f. 6. contraction, shrinkage Hn.; -shëm, adj. 3. contracting, contractible, shrinkable
- tëkurr, v. 1a. = tëkúr, q. v.; -ní, f., -sí, f. = tëkurje, q. v.
- tëlâna, f. pl. waste, scraps Co.
- tëlinda, pl. drawers, pants Bsh. A.
- tëlyer, m. lard (T) Cf. tëlyn
- tëlyn, tiyn, m. butter (tëluenë, ointment Buz., tëlyer, (T) lard) Buz. St. A. W. (N) Cf. gjalp; -ore, f. 5. buttery, dairy Bujq.
- tëllis, v. 1a. See mpshtieil T. (Gk)
- tëmall, tëmallë, m. 5. molar tooth P. A. Mn. (G) Cf. dhëmballë; -sh, as adj. toothed A.
- tëmbëlë, f. 2. temple (of head) Dr. D. Cf. tãmbël
- tëmth, m. milk (T) Cf. tãmbël
- tënde, oblique f. thy, thine Mn. L.
- tënd-ë, f. 1. = tãndë, q. v. Dr. Mn. L.; -im, m. 2. = tãndim, q. v. M.; -ja, f. thine Dr.; -oj, v. 3o. = tãndoj, q. v.; -os, v. 1a. gobble (as turkey) (Gk-Alb) M.; -yem, adj. 2. nauseated Cf. ndohtë, neveris Bsh.; -yeshëm, adj. 2. loathe-some Bsh.; -ýhem, mp. loathe, feel nauseated Cf. ndohtë Bsh.
- tënë, oblique cases, our; ours Ex. Mn. V.; -zonë. See tënzonë
- Tënëzonë, acc. Our Lord (T)
- tëngëllis, v. 2a. ring, tinkle Cf. tingulloj
- tëngsyna, pl. chill, the shivers (sëmundë prej -sh) Ill. (Krujë)
- tën-im, -oj. See tãndim, tãndoj Bl.
- tënt, oblique cases m. thy, thine L. (T)
- tënzonë, acc. master, overlord V.; (T) Our Lord
- tënjë, f. 1. = tenjë, q. v. Dr. Mn.
- tëpi, ni, m. 10. = mfi, ni, q. v.
- tëpjetë, adj. 1. perpendicular, vertical Ç.; f. 1. incline, slope Ç.
- tëpkë, adv. precisely, exactly, just (also tepkë, q. v.) Mn. L. (Tk); — kjo ujë, this very water (T)
- tëposht, adv. down, downwards, downhill; -e, f. 5. slope, drop, declivity EK. Mn. Gd. (N); -ë, adv. = tëposht, q. v. K. (Sc); -izë, f. 1. slope, drop Bujq.
- tër, in phr: as — s'i bën veshi SD.; -azi, adv. as a whole V.
- tërë-acak, adj. 3. hydrophobic Gd.; -í, f. T., -im, m. 2. (1) rage L. X. D. W. Job.; (2) rabies ER. Mn.; -nesh, m. brushwood, scrub (N) ER.; -oj, v. 3o., Buz: turbonj, enrage, madden Buz. L. X. D. P. W.; -óhem, mp. be disturbed (obs.) Buz. (ëndë: by); be enraged, be maddened; have rabies; më -oi të ftohtit. I'm perished with cold (Gk-Alb) M.; -osh, adj. 3. raging, rabid T.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. Bsh., -uet, adj. 1. K., (T) -uar, rabid, mad
- tërbuf, m. (mng. uncertain) ("floating island" Gd.)
- tërçuk, m. skin-bag, skin bottle Mn.; pouch Co.; knapsack Gd.; bellows Co. Cf. calik
- tërdjelë, f. = turjelë, q. v.
- tërdheçës, m. 4. and adj. 3. reptile
- tëre, f. 5. axle-tree, roller (Përmet) ER.
- tërë, i —, e —, the whole, all, the lot (T) (= i tãnë, q. v.) L. Mn.; —, t, të —, n. integrity Pr. (= tërësi, see tãnsi); -fuqishëm, adj. 2. almighty L. Dr.; -ndritshëm, -ndriçëm, adj. 2. most excellent; -sej, adv. = gjithsej, q. v. L.; -sí, f. (1) whole, unit; (2) integrity Dr. Mn. Co. (= tãnsi, q. v.); -sisht, adv. completely, thoroughly, as a whole, entirely Mn. L.; -soj, v. 3o. integrate, totalise L.; -sor, adj. 3. total L.
- tër-famë, f. 3. snort Bsh.; -fás, v. 2a. snort Bsh. L. EK.
- tërfill, m., pl: tërfilna Bujq., tërfij L., clover (once tërfill Mn.) Mn. L. Dr. Bujq.; — plage, anthyllis vulneraria
- tërfillamë, f. snort Bsh. Cf. turfollimë, tërfamë
- tërfillás, v. 2a. Bsh., tërfilloj, v. 3o. Fi. See turfulloj

- tërfojë (Elb), tërfonjë Mn., tërfojnë Bsh., f. 1. and tërfû, ni, m. 10. clover
- tërfolë, f. Gd., tërfule, f. 5. Ill., precept, instruction (Tepelenë) Ill; report, builetin Gd.
- tërfoqishëm, adj. 2. almighty
- tërforcë, f. 1. crutch Bsh.
- tërfurk, m. 19. fork, forked stick, pitchfork; trident Bsh. Ro. FL. Mn. Cf. **tfurk**; -ë, f. 1. spike, prong Hn.; -ore, pl. (orn.) grallatorials Hn.; -th, m. scorpion M. (= **tfurkth**, q. v.); -uer, ore, adj. 3. grallatorial
- tërfyc, m. M. T., tërfytës, m. 1. K., squirter, syringe K.; pipe, tube T.
- tërgjoj, v. 30. (1) reprove, reprimand (Lumë) ER.; bully L.; (2) seek (a bride on behalf of another) Co. Cf. **përgjoj**
- tërgjues, m. 4. third party, proxy Co. (Mird)
- tërhafem, mp. w. dat. rush at Co. Cf. **tëhápem**
- tërhan, tërhân, m. Bsh. Ill. Mn., tërhanik, m. (Përm) ER., porridge or thick soup of wheatmeal soaked in buttermilk, sour soup (Tk)
- tërhas, v. 2b., 2. 3s.; **tërhét**. See **tërfás**, **turfulloj** Hn.
- tërhedh, v. 1a. irreg. aor: tërhodha, inf. and pp: **tërhedh-un**, throw in disorder, disarrange
- tërhek, v. irreg. **tërhekës**, **tërhelk**, etc. See **tërheq**
- tërheq, (N) **tërhjek**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **tërhoqa**, (N) **tërhoka**, inf. and pp: **tërheq-un**, (T) **-ur**, (N) **tërhjúkun**, draw along, drag, trail, draw out; allure, attract; withdraw; **i vëshët**, call (sb.) over the coals; — **vrejtjen**, — **verejtjen**, attract attention G.; **të tërhjúkun në zëmër**, homesickness P.; mp: **tërhjúqem**, be drawn; withdraw, etc.; crawl; **deti tërhjúqet**, the tide ebbs; -je, f. 6. traction; withdrawal; attraction Mn. L.; **kal -je**, draught-horse; -ës, adj. 3. drawing, pulling, draught-; attractive, fascinating; m. 4. reptile; -shëm, adj. 2. = **tërheqës**, q. v. L.
- tërhídhem, mp. tumble over Cf. **tërhédh**
- tërhíq, 2sg. imperat., -ni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **tërheq**, q. v.; -em, mp. of **tërheq**, q. v.
- tërhjek, v. irreg. = **tërheq**, q. v. (N) Bsh. K.; -sí, f. attractiveness EK.
- tërholl, v. 1a. = **tëholl**, q. v.; -ës, m. 1. rolling-pin Mn. L.
- tërhos, tërhoz, v. 1a. snatch away, snap, sweep away Mn. L. See next
- tërhoz-em, mp. of **tërhos**, q. v.; rage, rear, shy, gesticulate in anger, etc. Bsh. Co. Cf. **tërhúzem**; -ët Bsh., -un FL., adj. 1., -shëm, adj. 2. Bsh., furious, raging
- tërhú, tërhú, adv. = **tëhú**, q. v. (Tir. Krujë) K. ER.
- tërhui, adv. crosswise, athwart (Mird) Co. Cf. **tërthórazi**; -ët, -të, adj. 1. wrong
- tërhúzem, mp. = **tërhózem**, q. v. EK. Co. Gd.
- tërij, tërîj, v. 3i. = **përtërij**, q. v. T. Co.
- tërjakí, u, pl: **tërkakinj**, m. amateur, fan, enthusiast, addict (**terjakí** Ç. L.) (Tk)
- tërkaç, m. wool-card Co.
- tërkul, m. pitchfork
- tërkuzë, f. 1. and 3. rope; cord, line, esp. of twisted wool or goat's hair Mn. Dr. K. Ç. Va. Bsh. Job. D. SD. ER. FN. (G and T)
- ërlik, m. woman's cloak (Lumë) ER. Bsh.
- tërmá ER. Hn. Pg. Mn., tërmá Toç. Bsh. K., adv. up, uphill, upwards; upright; **s'ka bâ** —, it hasn't done well, it hasn't thriven; **tërmó-tërpó** (Rashb), **tërmajë-tërpó** Hn., up and down, from top to bottom Cf. **posht'e lart**; **fjalë po-tërmá**, rigmarole Pg.
- tërmal, adv. up, upwards, uphill (= **tërmá**, q. v.) L. P. X. T. K.; -e, f. 5. slope, hill, rise, ascent Bsh. Mn. (N); -ej, adv. = **tërmal**, q. v. (Tir) K.; -ë, f. = **tërmale**, q. v. Kn.; -të, -ët, adj. 1. steep, rising sharply P.
- tërmeg-em, mp. rage, rave Bsh.; -ët, adj. 1. furious, raging Bsh. (**tërmejšhëm** Co.)
- tërmek, m. 17. = **tërmét**, q. v. Ba. P. Mn. Bsh. K. (N) (**tërmenk**, def: **tërmengu** (Kav) K.)
- tërmét, m. 2. and 7. earthquake K. Bsh. X. W. L. (**turmeq** and **terëmot** Buz., **tërmek** Ba.); -uer, ore, adj. 3. seismic L.
- tërmij, v. 3i. See **friksoj**, **tmeroj** (Gjin)
- tërnagop Bsh., **tërnakop** M., **ternagop** EK. Mn. Gd., **tërnokop** A., m. 1. hoe, mattock (Sl)
- tërnaltë, adv. = **tërmal**, q. v. ER.
- tërndis, v. 2a. = **trondis**, q. v. M. K. Bsh. X. (Ber)
- tërn-im, m. 2. change, variation, fluctuation EK. FL.; -oj, v. 30. EK. Mn. Bsh., **terrnoj** Ll., **vernoj** EK. Gd., change (**në**: into); alternate, vary, fluctuate; -**úerazi**, alternatingly Gd.; -**okop**, m. 1. = **tërnagop**, q. v. A.
- tër-një', adv. always (T) Cf. **gjithnji**; -**pás**, adj. 3. transparent; -**pí**, f. 3. tuberculosis, consumption Mn. M. Bsh. (N and T); -**pjetë**, adv. = **tërmal**, q. v. K. Bsh.
- tërplote, f. 5. Bsh. K., **tërplotë**, f. 3. Ex. T. Ro. Mn., shovel
- tërpní, f. dodder Gd.
- tërpó, për —, up, on top, upwards ER. Mn.
- tërposh K. (Tir), **tërposht**, -ë, adv. downwards, downhill, headlong Mn. K.
- tërptoj, v. 30. See **dërptoj**
- tërqéthem, mp. shudder K. T. L. (Kav) (= **rrëqéthem**, q. v.); (**puplat**) **tërqéthen**, (the feathers) get ruffled Bujq.
- tërsëllëm, m. 2. Mn. L., **tërsëllim**, m. 2. and -ë, f. 1. shock, thrill, shudder, convulsion, violence ShR. Mn. L.
- tërsor, adj. 3. total (T) FN. Cf. **tânsuer**; m. 5. = **thesar**, q. v. Va.
- tërshân-ë, (T) **tërshërë**, f. oats L. St. D. W. K. -ore, f. 5. oat-field K. Bsh. W.
- tërshërë, f. = **tërshânë**, q. v. (T); -t, adj. 1. oaten L. Dr.
- tërtër, m. 5. barocco, ricocco, coils, flourishes Cf. **shkrojla**, **lajle** Mn. NHF. (Tk); -cë, f. (a small-leaved plant)
- tërtil, m. 2. gold and silver embroidery Bsh. (Tk: "caterpillar") Cf. **tërtër**
- tërthij, v. 3i. See **thith** Va.
- tërthor, adj. 3. cross, oblique, indirect L.; adv. athwart, across; v. 1a. cross, cross-breed; -azi, adv. awry; obliquely, indirectly L. GR. Mn. Co.; -cë, f. 1. cross-piece, cross-beam, sleeper Bsh.; -e, f. 5. bulwark; cross-beam, sleeper L.; barrier; cross-road P. Bsh. Fi. EK.; -ja e **bárkut**, diaphragm; -e, pl. environs, surroundings (Mird.

- Pukë. Gjak) K.; -ës, adj. 4. awry, askew, crosswise Kav. X. K. Bsh.; -i, adv. obliquely, crosswise; indirectly FN. Po.; on the sly Ç.; e jap -i, give, render, state FN.; -im, m. 2. deviation L.; -si, f. obliquity, athwartness L.; -shëm, adj. 2. crooked, awry, crosswise P.; -të, -ët, adj. 1. askew, awry, oblique; indirect; shrewd, indirect, quibbling Ç.; -zoi, v. 30. cross, cut through Bsh.; thwart, baffle; pushka -zohet, the gun misfires, ricochets Co.
- tërthuer**, adv. across, crosswise, askew, awry Bsh.; prep. w. dat. and abl. athwart; i bie kryq e —, attack right and left, this way and that Bsh. Mn. (N); -shëm, adj. 2. transversal, oblique FL. Mn. L.
- tërthúr-as**, adv. crosswise, askew; obliquely; indirectly ER. Mn.; on the other hand Mn.; -azi, adv. = tërthúras, q. v.; -shëm, adj. 2. awry, crosswise, oblique, transversal FL.; indirect Toç.; -të, adj. 1. = tërthurshëm, q. v. L.; -veprúes, adj. 3. and m. 4. proxy, third party Toç.
- tërvesë**, f. 1. (Kos), tërvezë Co., (1) = tryezë, q. v.; (2) sledge (Kos)
- tërvít** D. Dr. T. K., tërvíti K., adv. two years ago Cf. parvjet
- tërvjelë**, f. = turjelë, q. v. Bsh.
- tërxihend**, m. dragoman (Tk) Bsh.
- tëryelë**, f. = turjelë, q. v.
- tërzonjë**, f. Cf. gjëmb (Gk-Alb) M.
- tërzuar**, m. = thesar, q. v. Va.
- tësh-tij**, v. 3i aor: tështita, inf. and pp: tështëmë, tështitur L., tështëhem, mp. (Tir) sneeze; -tim, m. 2. L., -tinë, f. 1. (Tir. and T) Mn. Job., -titje, f. 6. Dr. sneeze
- tëposhtë**, adv. See tëposhtë, tetposhtë (Elb) K.
- tëzë**, poet. acc. of ay, q. v. SD.
- tfaq**, v. 1a. display, express, manifest, declare Bsh. K. GR. Cf. çfaq; -em, mp. appear, show, be manifest Fr. GR.; -je, f. 6. display, expression, manifestation, declaration, revelation Gd. EK.
- tfill-im**, m. 2. detailing, explanation, development (of a theme), instruction(s), direction(s) ER.; -oj, v. 30. unfold, develop, explain, detail, set forth ER. T. Bud. K. Bsh. Cf. ftillkoj, shtjelloj
- tfundoj**, v. 30. overthrow, destroy (obs.) Ba. Bud. K. Bsh. Cf. fundos, gremis, rrëzoj
- tfurk**, m. 17. crutch (Tir); scorpion (Sc); -c, m. 1. (table-) fork Mn. Bsh. (erron. Bsh.) (N); -th, m. scorpion Buz. Mn. (now N)
- ti**, pers. pron. thou (emphatic forms: tina, tine, tinë; acc. and dat: ty, emphat: tynë, weak acc. and dat: të; abl: teje Buz. Ba. P. X. etc.); (2) See të Va.
- tí**, ni, m. 10. churn Ll. Cf. mtí, ni
- tídhunë**, s. bitterness Buz. Cf. hídhët, etc.
- tiell**, v. irreg. = mpshtliell, q. v. T. (gen.?)
- tierr**, tier, v. 1b. irreg. aor: tora, inf. and pp: tierr-un, tierë, tjërrur, spin Buz. L. D. P. X. W. K.; -je, f. 6. spinning; -shëm, adj. 2. spinnable Hn.
- tifë**, f. (Elb), tifo, ja, also def: tifua, f. (Kor), typhus; — e barkut, enteric fever
- tiftik**, m. and lesh -u, lint; mohair (Tk) Mn. A.
- tifua**, def. of tifo. See tifë
- tigan**, m. 2. and 5. frying-pan X. D. Mn. M. Feizi. (Gk); -is, v. 1a. D. Ç. Mi. L. fry SD. Mn. (T); -kë, f. 1. small frying-pan Mn. L.
- tigër**, m. 1. tiger Dr. Mn. G. P. L.
- tigëz**, f. 1. brim (of hat) L.
- tihinjaç**, adj. 3. — i skujmë, roan (of horse) Bujq.
- tihm-e**, f. 5. regard, consideration A. Cf. ndihmë; -oj, v. 30. help ER. (Mont) Cf. ndihmoj
- tij**, i —, e —, poss. adj. and pron. his (pl. emph: të tijnë SD.; -sh, të —, abl. pl. by, from his Buz.
- tikët**, interj. cry to goats (Tir)
- tikllore**, f. 5. See pikllore Co.
- tik-tak**, loz me —, play a stone-game; -tim, m. 2. beat, pulse Floq; -toj, v. 30. beat, pulsate; -un, adj. 1. rigid, stiff A.
- tillë**, i —, e —, such D. P. X. W. Cf. këtille, atille
- tim**, (1) f: time, oblique form of poss. adj. and pron. my, mine W. Mn.; (2) m. = tym, q. v. Buz. A. X.; (3) cold, chill Cf. tum; -ar, m. 5. (1) fief (Gk) Fi. Ill. Mn.; (2) care, attention A. (Tk); -aros, v. 1a. feed up, fatten, rear (cattle) (Tom) ER.; -ën, m. warp Bsh. W.; imin, t'imin, def. acc. of i imi, mine; -ion, -jon, m. thyme ShR.; -oj, v. 30. smoke, give off smoke Buz. A. Cf. tymos
- timon**, m. rudder, helm S. K. X.; steering-wheel (of car) Mn. Cf. timû, timue; -ar, m. 5. Ç. Gd. Dr. L., -ër, -jër Mn., steersman, helmsman; driver
- timos**, v. 1a. smoke, fumigate X. Bujq. (= tymos, q. v.)
- timp**, def: timbi. See shkâmb, krep L.
- timû**, ni, m. 10. P. FL. EK. Co., timue, oi, m. 11. Ba. FL. K., helm, rudder, steering-wheel (N)
- timunar**, m. 5. = timonar, q. v.
- timûr**, m. = frikë, tmerr, q. v. Va. (It)
- tina**, pron. emph. thou W. X. Mn. (N); i — (Mont) ER., i tinal Bog. K., his
- tinár**, m. 5. butt, cask, tub, vat, barrel W. Mn. Bsh. M. T. K.
- tínazi**, adv. = tinëz, q. v.
- tine** P. Co., tinej Co., emph. pron. thou Cf. tina, tinë
- tinë**, (1) f. mud Mn. Hn. K. Ç.; (2) f. 1., (T) tirë, barrel, vat, cask, butt, tun Hn. T. K. Mn. (G and T); winepress K.; (3) emph. pron. thou D. Mn. L. SD. K. (T); (4) for tynë, emph. pron. thee, to thee SD.; të —, acc. his own SD.; as adj. 1. their (N)
- tinës**, tinëz, adv. secretly, in secret, underhandedly Bsh. L. W. Bl. K.; as prep. w. dat. and abl. hidden from P.
- tinëz-ak**, -ar, -i, -isht, etc. See tinzak, tinzar, etc.
- Tinëzot**, m. (indeclinable except for acc: Tënëzonë) God (obs.) Buz. (in Buz. Zot is Lord); the Lord Bog. Bud. K.
- tingë**, f. sultry weather, mugginess (T) LS. L.; është —, it is sultry Cf. vapë
- tingëll-im**, -oj, -uer, etc., tingll-im, -oj, -uer, etc. See tingull-im, -oj, etc.
- tingëz**, f. 1. clapper, rattle Gd.
- tingrim**, m. in phr: me një —, in a trice Mn. L. (T)
- tingthi**, ec —, hop on one foot K.



- tingull, tingëll**, m. 12. sound, noise, tinkle, jangle, rattle, clink, clang, chime, strain EK. ER. Mn. Bsh. GR.; **nxierr tinguuj**, jingle, jangle, clatter, clink; **-im, tingllim**, m. 2. Rr. Esh. P., **-imë, tingllimë**, f. 1. L. Bsh., **-inë**, f. 1. Gd., sound, strain; ring; song, singing, music, chime; echo; **-ój, tinglloj**, v. 30. sound, ring, resound, chime, reverberate, echo G. Mn. Bsh.; **-ónjës**, adj. 3. L., **-shëm**, adj. 2. Mn., **-úer, ore**, adj. 3. L., **-úes**, adj. 3. Mn. LF., **-úeshëm**, adj. 2. Mn. L., resounding, resonant, ringing, clanging, chiming, vocal, musical; **-úes**, m. 1. vowel FL.
- tink**, m. churn (Lesh) Cf. **hink**; **-ë**, f. tench
- tinore**, f. 5. cask Cf. **tinë, tinar**
- tinsë**, adv. in phr: — **ti!** o thou! Rr.
- tinthi**, adv. secretly (Elb) (= **tinëz**, q. v.)
- tinz-ak**, adj. 3. Kñ. P. Bsh., **-ar**, adj. 3. Bsh. Ill. M. Mn. K., secret, secretive, mysterious, stealthy, furtive, sinister, underhand; m. 15. and 5. secretive person, spy, dark horse, sneak; **-ash**, Mn., **-ë** FL., adv. See **tinëz**; **-í**, f. 3. secrecy, mystery, subterfuge Bsh. Ill. Mn.; **-i**, adv. secretly, on the sly FL. Ç.; **-im**, m. 2. secrecy, keeping dark, concealment; secret Mn. Bujq. Cf. **ishehtsi**; **-isht**, adv. secretly, furtively, on the quiet Bsh. FL. PW. Bl.; **-ój**, v. 30. conceal, keep dark, cloak FL. Gd.
- Tinzot, Tënzot**, inflected only in acc: **Tinzonë, Tënzonë** Bud. Bog. K. Ba. D. Bsh.; **për Tënë Zonë!** by Heaven! Ba.
- tinz-shëm**, adj. 2. Bsh., **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. secret, dark, obscure, hidden, mysterious
- tinjë**, f. = **tenjë**, q. v. Buz. Ba. (also **tenjë** Buz.)
- tip**, m. type ShR.; **-ar**, m. 5. face Po.; (**i fytyrës**) feature Pg. Xh. Co.; trait, feature, characteristic Dr. Bsh. L. K. T.; type, model, example; type (print); **-os**, v. 1a. stamp, impress Mn. Ç. (Gk); **-os në mëndjen**, inculcate Cf. **nështyp**
- tir**, (1) = **tierr**, v. q. v. EK.; imperat. sg. of **tierr**, q. v. L.; **-an**, m. 5. tyrant Va. L. Co.
- Tiranas**, adj. 3. and m. 5. native of Tirana Mn. L. W. Co.
- tirani**, f. tyranny Va. L.
- Tirankë**, f. 1. Tirana girl or woman
- tire**, (1) = **tyre**, gen. and dat. 3 pers. pron. of them, to them (Gk- and It-Alb) Va. M.; (2) kerchief, headcloth, headgear, snood (Ber) Mn. Gd.; (3) skein (of wool)
- tirë**, f. 1. vat, esp. that of winepress (abt. 500 okas) K. S. (T) for **tinë**, q. v.
- tirgjand**, m. = **argjand**, q. v. Va.
- tirk**, m. 19. usu. in pl: **tirq, it, tirq, t**, close-fitting woollen trousers, stockings K. St. A. D. M. T. Dr. Bsh.; **tirq cungj**, gaiters Bsh.
- tirr**, imperat. sg., **-ni**, pres. and imperat. 2pl. of **tierr**, q. v.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **tirë**, q. v. Mn. De.; **-te, tirte**, 3s. impf. of **tierr**, q. v.
- tis**, m. 1. (1) texture, web, tissue, veil Co. FL. EK.; textile, cloth Mn.; (2) yew (Sl) Bsh. Gur.
- tiskë**, f. 1. fear, funk Ill.; nightmare Bsh.; **i'a çoj** —, instil fear in sb., scare Bsh. (Sl)
- tit**, oblique poss. adj. and pron. thy Buz. SD. (usu. **tatë, tandë**); **e** —'ét, of thy father SD.; **-á!** interj. stop! (Lumë); **-ë, të** —, pl. of, **i tij**, q. v. SD.; **-im**, m. 2. cold, chill Va.; **-osh**, adj. 3. potbellied Co.
- titull**, m. 1. and 12. title G. Mn.; title deed, deed (— **pron'je**) Ç. Mn.; bond, holding, security; **-a shteti**, government securities, bonds; **-ár**, m. 5. titular, diplomatic representative Sel. ShR. Mn. Gd.; holder; adj. 3. titular ShR.; **-ój**, v. 30. entitle L. Gd. C.; nominate, designate, appoint G.
- Tivar**, m. Antivari P.; **-as**, adj. 3. and m. 4. native of Antivari FN.; **-eshë**, f. 1. Antivari girl or woman Co.
- tizg**, m. (a tree) (T); **-ë**, f. 1. (1) band; ribbon Dr.; garter D.; sling T. Cf. **dyzgë**; (2) = **tiskë**, q. v.
- tjatër**, adj. irreg. pl: **të tjerë, të tjera**, other (= **tjetër**, q. v.) L. X. S. D.; **pa — se**, nothing other than; — . . . — . . . , one thing . . . another thing . . . ; **-soj**, adv. = **tjetërsoj**, q. v. Dr.
- tjátrazi**, adv. otherwise K.
- tjegëll, tjegllë**, f. See **tjegullë**
- tjegull-ar**, m. 5. tiler, tile-maker K. W. T. Bsh. L.; **-ë**, f. 1. tile, roof-tile Ba. K. P. W.
- tjek**, v. 1a. in phr: **dhetë -in, dy përmierin** (a riddle: answer: when milking a cow) Mi.; mp: **-em** Mn. Cf. **përtjek**
- tjell**, v. 1b. irreg. See **mpshtiell** T.
- tjera, të** —, (the) other(s), f. pl. of **tjetër**, q. v.; **e të** —, and so on, etc.; **me fjalë të** —, in other words; **-kund**, adv. elsewhere, in another direction
- tjerë, të** —, (the) other(s), m. pl. of **tjetër**, q. v. (**tjerë, t** Buz. wt. **të**) Buz. Bl. S. D. X.; **dy të -a libra**, two other books (usu: **dy libra të tjera**)
- tjerr, tierr**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **tora**, inf. and pp: **tjerr-un, tierr-un**, spin (See **tierr**) Ba. P. X. W. L. D.; m. worsted (Myz) ER.; **mos e tirr gjatë!** cut the cackle! make the tale short! Co.; **-ë**, adj. 1. spun Xh.; apposite, proportionate Bsh.; **-ës**, adj. 3. spinning L.; m. 4. and **-se**, f. 5. spinner L.; **-tore**, f. 5. spinning-mill L.
- tjesk**, m. press; winepress Buz. (obs.) (Sl); **-onj**, v. 30. press, tread down Buz.
- tjetër**, adj. irreg. (T also **tjatër** L. X. S. D. Dr.), pl. m.: **të tjerë**, f.: **të tjera** (pl: **tjerë, tjera** Buz. P.), other Buz. Ba. etc.; **nji** —, another; — . . . — . . . , one thing . . . , another . . . K.; — **ásht . . .** — . . . , it's one thing . . . , another . . . ; — **herë**, another time; **pa** —, without question, certainly Cf. **domosdó**; **në mos** —, at any rate; **-azi**. See **tjétrazi**; **-dashës**, adj. 3. altruistic; **-fëshëm**, adj. 2. heterodox Q.; **-kah, -kaha**, adv. from elsewhere Bsh.; **-kohë**, adv. at another time FL.; **-kon**, acc. of **tjetërkush**, q. v. A.; **-kuj, -kujt**, of another, to another, of others, to others PW.; **-kund**, adv. elsewhere Bsh.; L. **-kush**, gen. and dat: **-kuj(t)**, pron. another, somebody else Bsh.; **-lloj**, adv. = **tjetërsoj** L.; **-llojshëm**, adj. 2. heterogeneous L.; **-sí**, adv. otherwise Pi. (N); **-sim**, m. 2. change, alteration, transformation Hn.; adulteration L.; **-soj**, adv. otherwise, differently, the other way round L. W. D. Mn.; v. 30. alter, change, transform Hn. Mn.; adulterate L.
- tjétrazi**, adv. otherwise (G and T) D. K.
- tkurr, tllinda, tllinta, tlyen**, etc. See **tëtkurr, tëllinda, tëlyen**, etc.
- tllar**, m. See **avlimënd** Co.

- tmer** and **tmerr**, m. 2. fear, fright, horror GR. P. W. Dr. Bsh. (**tmere**, f. 5. Bog. K.); **-dhânës**, adj. 3. intimidating; **-ët**, adj. 1. terrified (T); **-ik**, adj. 3. terrifying, horrifying, horrific ShR.; **-im**, m. 2. horror, consternation K.; **-isht**, adv. horribly, terribly Mn. L.; **-oj**, v. 30. frighten, horrify K. L. P. W.; **-óhem (për)**, be taken aback, be horrified (at); **-shëm**, adj. 2., **-tar**, adj. 3. Ç., **-uar**, adj. 1. (T) L. P., **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. Bud. Bog. P. K., horrible, terrible, awful; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. horrific, horrifying
- tmétuj**, pl. children (Sc) Cf. **fëmi**
- to**, pron. = **ató**, q. v. Bog. K. P.; **-be**, f. 5. abomination Bsh.
- tobor, toborr**, m. 2. battalion (Tk) W. Bsh. Mn. ER. Cf. **taborr**
- toc**, m. in phr: — **kallë**, also **tockë**, f. 1. corn-cob (Përm)
- toç**, m. 1. fool K.; as adj. 3. stupid, silly Bsh.; **-eroç**, adj. 3. bald (G)
- toçile**, f. 5. (Tir), **toçillë**, f. 1. potter's wheel (Tir) ER.; grindstone Bsh. (Sl); phr: **e luej** — (glossed: "have an important role") Co.
- toç-is**, v. 2a. pour out, pour off, decant, draw off (wine), tap L. Kn. Bujq. Mn. M. Bsh.; transfuse Ç. (Sl); **-itje**, f. 6. pouring out, decanting, drawing off; transfusion L. Bujq. Ç.
- tog**, (T) **tok**, def: **togu**, m. 17. heap, pile; platoon; group; bunch K. Bsh. L. P. W. Hn. D. M. Cf. **tok**; **-je -je**, in piles; in bands; in clusters; **-ér**, m. 1. and 5. lieutenant GR. Mn. L. (= **togjër**, q. v.); **-ëz**, f. 1. in phr: ndesh për -za e koparana Cf. **tokëz** Fi.; **-komandant**, m. group-commander GR.; **-oj**, v. 30. pile up, heap up, amass Gd.; **-je**, pl. of **tog**, q. v.; **-jër**, m. 1. and 5. lieutenant Feizi. L.
- toj**, conj. as if Cf. **kinse, gjoja** Co.; **-agë**, f. 1. and 3. staff Buz. (**tojagjë** scr.) (Sl); **-e -e**, for **togje togje**. See **tog** Fi.; **-ere**, f. 5. baker's peel Cf. **tahir, tajir**
- tojë**, f. 1. (1) tow Mn. ER. (T) Cf. **shtup**; (2) wick Bsh. ER. (= **fitil**, q. v.); (3) thong, lace FL. Bsh. L.; (4) band, garter, tape Ll. M.; (5) ligament Kn. Ll.; (6) bustard (in this sense Tk.) Mn. Gd.; — **deti**, (a sea bird) (Tir)
- tojzë**, f. 1. (dim. of **tojë**, q. v.) ligament; string of instrument Mn. Ll. Cf. **tejzë, pejzë**
- tok**, adv. together (**me**: with) (Tk) Bsh. K. P.; in a heap Bsh.; **lidh** —, bind together Ç. (also **mbledh** —); (2) indef. (T) of **tog**, q. v.; (3) knock, strike, tap W.; beat, hammer, esp. meat K. W.; whet, esp. by tapping, put an edge on Bsh. W.; shatter K.; shake hands (in this sense Tk.) Dr. Cf. **çek, çok**, etc.; m. rattle Co.; **-á, ja**, f. (1) See **tokë** (2), **tokëz** (Tk); (2) = **folé** (Ber) K.
- tokë**, f. 1. (1), pl. also (N) **tokna**, land, earth, ground, territory K. D. Bl. Bujq. P. A. W.; **bie për** —, fall to the ground, fall down; **ul gotën në** —, drain the glass; **ajo e -s**, Mn. Gd., **lëngatë -e**, Toç., epilepsy (N); (2) bell K.; clink (of glasses) (in this sense Tk.); (3) f. 3. buckle, clasp Mn. Gd. Mi. Ill. (also **toká, ja**) (Tk); (4) bundle, bunch (acc: of) GR.; (5) fingerboard of lute W.; **-l**, f. 1. lump ER. L.; lump of sugar L.; sweet, bonbon Gd.; **-s**, m. 4. earth-dweller; adj. 3. earth-dwelling; **-t**, adj. 1. land-, landed, earthy, territorial, terrestrial Ll. Gd.; **-z**, f. 1. buckle brooch, clasp W. Bsh. Mn. FL.; little bell X.
- tokicë**, f. 1. clump, cluster L.; party, band, group Po. L. Gd. Mn. Ç. Co. FN.
- tokllimzë**, f. 1. = **takllimzë**, q. v. Co.
- tok-makës**, m. 4. (bird of medium size w. thick beak and short tail) ER. (Përm); **-najë**, f. 1. land, territory Ll.; **-nuer, ore**, adj. 3. landed, territorial, terrestrial; **-oj**, v. 30. (1) hit, strike, meet, happen K. Bsh. P. (= **takoj**, q. v.); — **me**, manage to P.; **më -on**, it concerns me K.; I happen to Bsh.; (2) run aground P.; **-së**, f. = **tokëz**, q. v. ER. T.; **-sim**, m. 2. grouping; system; **-soj**, v. 30. bunch together, group, systematise, link (T); **-suer, ore**, adj. 3. land-, territorial, terrestrial, overland, landed L. Sel. Ill. GR.; **-thi**, adv. in mass, wholesale Bujq.
- tolec**, m. 1. tomb, vault (Gjak) Bsh.
- tolimoli, tolmol**, adv. in a mess, littered about, higgledy-piggledy (T) ER. Gd.
- tolopuçe**, f. 5. in phr: faqe — Mi.
- tolú, ja**, f. leguminous plant, used as remedy for bronchitis Hn. (Tk: "sunrise")
- toll-ac**, adj. 3. bald Bsh. FL. Cf. **tullac**; **-ë**, f. 1. baldness, bald pate Bsh.; **i ka dalë -a**, he's got bald (Sc); **-óhem**, mp. (perh.) get bald Bujq. but Cf. **tëholloj**; **-oqis**, v. 2a. rock, sway Bsh.; **-osúm**, m. in phr: ka çelë një burim me dije -i qi ka ujë shumë të mirë (**tollosún**, m. = bustle, din Bsh.); **-ovij**, v. 3i. aor: **-ovina**, disarrange, confuse Bsh.; **-ovim**, m. 2. Gd., **-ovinë**, f. 1. Co., rising, uproar, tumult; **-ovis**, v. 2a. = **tollovij**, q. v. Gd.; **-ovitës**, m. 4. disturber; adj. 3. mischief-making, disturbing Gd.; **-umbë**, f. 1. = **tullumbë**, q. v.; (2) a kind of sweetmeat ER.
- tom**, m. ribbon, tape Mn. T.; **-ak**, m. 15. bird of prey, leaves mountains when it snows (T); (2) ear of maize (Lumë) ER. (Tk: "wooden ball, sabot"); **-ate**, f. 5. L., **-atë**, f. 2. Co., tomato; **-bë**, f. 1. = **vorr**, q. v. GR.; **-boll**, m. 5. (a musical instrument); **-ës**, m. a bird w. thick beak, resembles **zborak**, q. v.; **-herr**, m. 5. (a bird of fig-eater type) (Tir) Mn. ER.; **-oripe**, f. 5. (glossed: "gran latta" Co.)
- Tomorricar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. native of Tomorr
- ton**, m. tunny (fish) Mn. Hn. L.; **-a**, poss. adj. and prn. f. pl. our, ours; **-atë**, pl. Cf. **rraqe, búrrina** Fr.; **-ç**, m. fool Gd.; **-elë**, f. 1. ER., **-ellatë**, f. 1. GR., **ton** (11); **-ë**, poss. adj. (oblique), our, ours X. W.; **-is**, v. 2a. (1) soak up, absorb; soak, saturate (T) Mn. ER.; (2) Ill., **-os**, v. 1a. G., cause to ache; **-ítet**, mp. 3s. ache Ill.; **-uze**, in phr: ay me feste —, festen —, flokjen me kinda SD.
- top**, m. 1. (1) ball, esp. cannon-ball (f. A.) GR. P. D. A. Mn.; (2) gun, cannon, ordnance P. A. W. X. Bsh. Dr.; ball (sport); (**stoffi**), roll (of cloth) (Tk. in all senses); **një — gjizë**, a ball of curd cheese D.; **me -a**, in balls, in bundles, in rolls P.; **luej -ash, loz -thi**, play (at) ball; as adv. in a lump, in a ball, in a bundle, globularly (also **-ít** Bsh.); — **-e-mes**, m. (a ball game) (Elb); **-ac**, m. topaz Mn. Kn.; **-all**, adj. 3. = **çalë, shkjepët**, q. v. Gd. T. Mn. A. W. ER. (Tk); **-allak**, m. bunch, sheaf, bundle, cluster; **-alloj**, v. 30. See **çaloj** Ro. Bsh.; **-an**, m. 1. drum

- Mn. W. Bsh. T. M.; **e vê me -ân**, spin a long story Bsh.; **-ar**, m. 5. gunner L. Dr.; **-as**, adv. altogether Gd.; **-áz**, m. topaz L. S. Gd. Cf. **topac**; **-epritenjë'**, s. kind of cricket or rounders game; **-ë**, f. 1. unripe fig (Ber)
- topër**, **topërr**, f. axe, hatchet Toç. FL. Mn. Bsh. (N and T) (SI); as adj. 3. stupid, stupefied Ll.; **i ra** —, he was stunned Ll.; **i qes** —, cause to faint Co.; **mbetem** —, be bewildered, dumbstruck Bsh.
- topí**, f. Cf. **kapitje** Gd.
- topil**, m. 2. (1) truss (of hay, maize, etc.), sheaf, rick ER. Gd. (VI); (2) irrigation pond, reservoir, head of water (Tom) ER.; as adj. invar. = **qullë**, q. v. L. Mn.; **bënj** —, soak, wet T.; **-e**, f. 5. reservoir, head of water, cistern (Tom) Cf. **topil** (2) (mound Gd.)
- top-is**, v. 2a. blunt; damp, dull; (fig.) daunt, cow, mortify, frighten (SI) Bsh. FL. Mn. L. Rr. M. Pi.; **-item**, mp. be made blunt, be damped, be cowed, etc.; be embarrassed, falter, hesitate Gur. Ll. Mn. Cf. **ngélem**, **ngécem**; **-ítùn**, adj. 1. blunt; dulled, damped, muffled; mortified, dumbstruck, cowed; heavy, cumbersome, slow FL. Ll. Mn. L.; **-kalórthazi**, adv. as s. game of "horses and riders" (played w. a ball); **-kë**, f. 1. stigma of flower (T); **-kiéthín**, adv. as s. game of ball in wh. ring is formed round leader (T); **-rri**, f. stupor Ll.; **-rróhem**, mp. be dazed, faint, swoon Ll.; **-rroj**, v. 3o. daze, stupefy Ll. Mn.; **-rruem**, adj. 2. dazed, stupefied, numbed, numb
- toptan**, adv. See **me shumicë** Bsh. Ç. Dr. (also **topte**, as f. 5.) (Tk)
- topth**, m. 2. dim. of **top**, q. v.; **-i**, adv. in a ball, like a ball; **los -i**, play (at) ball L. ER.
- topús**, **topuz**, def: **topuzi**, m. 1. club, heavy stick L. P. D. A. Mn. Bsh. (Tk)
- tora**, etc. aor. of **tierr**, **tjerr**, q. v.
- toraç** P., **torak** L., m. bullock, steer Cf. **tarok**
- toraj**, in phr: **rrëmbimi i rrëkës të lumit po e merrte — tatëpjetë** Po.
- torallak**, adj. 3. foolish; m. 15. fool (Tir)
- toravore**, f. 5. twaddle, chatter Gd.
- torbe**, f. 5. ER., **torbë**, f. 1. D. Mn. Dr., bag, sack (Tk); **fiq të torbës**, large yellow variety of fig Bujq.; **e ka vù kokën në torbë**, he's got one foot in the grave, he has got his head in a noose
- torb-ë**, f. (2) peat (It. fr. Gmc.); **-içkë**, f. 1. anther (bot.); **-oz**, adj. 3. peaty Mn. Bujq.
- torentinë**, in phr: **shpirti ynë shkoi — Buz**. Cf. **torrent**
- torël**, f. press, esp. for wine or oil Gd.; screw (N) ER. Bsh.; (fig.) shrewd person Bsh.
- toris**, v. 2a. disperse, scatter Bsh.
- torishtë**, f. 1. paddock, fold, corral Mn. Bsh. K.; common land for grazing (Kos) Ill.
- toritem**, mp. scatter, be dispersed Gd.; be distracted, be embarrassed EK.
- tork**, m. 17. press, esp. wine or olive-press Ba. Bsh. Mn. ER. K.; knot, torque, tourniquet; a game played w. knotted handkerchief, or sim. (Tir) See next; **-ë**, f. hank, skein (Tir) Cf. **shkul**; a game of "hunt the torque" in which players seek hidden knotted handkerchief (Tir) Mn. ER.; **-ullë**, f. 1. press Gd.
- torl-ar**, adj. 3. shrewd, crafty Bsh. FL.; m. 5. intriguer Gd.; **-ë**, f. = **torël**, q. v.; **-oj**, v. 3o. swindle, cheat Bsh.
- torno**, **ja**, f. lathe Ç.
- toro**, **ja**, and def: **torua**, also **torro**, **ja**, f., **toro**, **i**, m. track, path, scent, sleuth, direction, bearings, trend, orientation Fr. Mn. (T); **-lec**, m. 1. and 5. cricket M. Dr. Bsh. T.; grasshopper K. Bsh.; locust Mn. Cf. **karkalec**, **burkth**; **-olis**, v. See **torollis** K. (Elb)
- toroll-â**, **ni**, m. 10. fool; as adj. foolish Co.; **-ak**, adj. 3. foolish, stupid; m. 15. fool, idiot K. T. Bsh. GR. (Tk. turlak "inexperienced"); **-aqe**, interj. victory chant by winners in "cap" game Bsh.; **-is**, v. 1a. make a fool of, make silly, spoil, pamper M. Gd.; lull M. (erron. K.); **-uqe**, interj. = **torrollaqe**, q. v. Co.
- toro-man**, adj. 3. stupid; m. fool (Lumë) ER.; **-meçkë**, f. 1. silly wench Gd.; **-mézas**, **-mézazi**, adv. blindly, gropingly Gd.; **-ris**, v. 1a. (1) soothe, lull (to sleep) SD. K.; fondle, pamper T.; twiddle V.; **-van**, m. 5. cricket Dr.; **-vol**, adj. 3. stupid; m. fool Bsh. Cf. **taravol**; **-zhan**, m. (a bird) (Tir)
- torp-edinë**, f. 1. torpedo Gd.; **-ile**, f. 5. (Gjin) Mn., **-illë**, f. 1. Ç. L. Hn., torpedo; electric-ray fish Hn. Mn.; **-illoj**, v. 3o. torpedo L.; **-illore**, f. 5. destroyer L.
- tort**, m. 2. (1) and **-ë**, f. See **tork**, **torkë** K. Bsh.; (2) See **e padrejtë** V.; **e ng'jas** —, draw things out, dawdle Bsh.
- tortë**, f. 1. (1) rope FL. Bsh. K.; line, leash Gd.; (**e árkut**) string (of bow) FL.; (2) in pl. **-a**, buttocks (of animal) Bujq. Mn. Co. K. (also **-at e bythës** K.); **e ng'jas** —, tell a long tale Fi. EK. Bsh.; **mos e ngjat — tue bâ llapa llapa**, get on with the story! cut the cackle! Mn. FL.
- tort-oshere**, adj. invar. doting, dotty Bsh.; **-ulloj**, v. 3o. incite, egg on, trick (sb.) into doing (sth.) Bsh.
- torua**, def: **toroi**, m. 11. track, trace, footstep, path, scent, trend, bearings K. LS. Mn.
- torullak**, etc. See **torollak**, etc. Gd.
- torr**. See **torrë** M.; adj. 3. silly Cf. **torro** Co.; **-açile**, f. 5. wheel, circle, hoop K. Bsh.; **-aq**, adj. 3. importunate, bothersome, boring Co.; **-em**, mp. bend, double oneself Gd.; **-ent**, **torent**, m. See **rrëké**, **rrëbésh** Buz.
- torrë**, f. circle, circuit, roundabout journey, tour FL. L. Bsh.; prep. w. dat. and abl. round, around, about V. K. M. Mi.; **atjë** —, round there M.; **vij** —, spin, turn, go round L.; get dizzy Mn.
- torrle**, pl. See **torël**
- torro**, **ua**, (1) = **torua**, q. v.; (2) fool K. (Kor); **-lloc**, adj. 3. foolish; m. fool; **-mézas**, **-mézazi**, adv. staggering, unsteadily Gd.; **-van**, m. 5. cricket (insect) D-; **-veçkë**, f. 1. Gd., **-veshkë** Bujq. Co. Mn., mouth (of animals), muzzle, snout; (fig.) blubber-lip Gd.; **-vile**, f. 5. wheel; cotton-winder K.
- torrua**, **torua**, **oi**, m. 11. track, trace, path, bearings, way, trend Mn. T. Dr. M.; **humb -n**, lose one's way; **gjej -n**, get on the scent, find one's way Fr.

- tos**, def: **tozi**. See **toz** (Tk)
- Toskë**, a, m. and f. 3. Tosk, Southern, Albanian; adj. invar. Tosk SD. P. D. W. Bsh. K.; **-ri**, (G) **Toskní**, f. Southern Albania L. D. W.; **-risht**, (G) **Tosknisht**, adv. Southern Albanian fashion; **-rishte**, f. 5. the Tosk dialect of Albania
- Tosk-neshë**, f. 1. Tosk woman or girl Ill.; **-ní**, **-nisht**, etc. See **Toskëri**, etc.
- tostongale**, f. 5. bonfire FN. L.
- tot**, m. grandfather (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **tatë**; **-ë**, f. mother (Gjak); **-ël**, **lule -lësh**, cow-parsley (Lesh); **-jé**, adv. = **tutjé**, q. v. K.; **-kë**, f. 1. nickname (T); **-o**, **ua**, and **ja**, m. holy father, priest D. Bsh. K. (Gjin. Çam) Cf. **totë**; daddy Bsh.
- tovër**, f. old woman (Myz) ER.
- toz**, **tos**, def: **tozi**, m. 2. dust, powder (Tk) Cf. **plúhun** X. Mn. A.; **sheqér** —, soft sugar, castor sugar
- trá**, **trâ**, def: **trau**, **trâni**, (T) **trari**, pl: **trênë**, rarely **tranë**, (N) **trêna**, (T) **trerë**, beam Ba. D. X. W. PW. Bsh. SD. K.; (**çelniku**) girder; pl. scaffolding
- trabák**, m. Gd., **-ullë**, f. 1. Kn., schooner
- trabazan**, **trapazan**, m. recess near ceiling of room Bsh. (Tk)
- trabókull**, m. 12. one-year-old kid (Lab) ER. Co. Cf. **ftujak**
- trác**, adj. 3. viscid, treacly Bsh.
- trace**, pl. hardships Mn.; hard labour Co.
- trácë**, f. 1. phlegm Bsh. Cf. **trác**
- trackë**, f. 1. tit (orn.) Co. Cf. **cinxamí**, u
- tradit-ë**, f. 1. = **gojdhânë**, **doke**, q. v. G.; **-oj**, **-uer**. See **trathtoj**, **trathtuer** Ba.
- tradh-tí**, **-tim**, **-toj**, **-tuer**, etc. See **trathtí**, **trathtim**, etc.
- trag-ë**, f. 3. trace, trail, footprint, track; line, rail; clue, evidence SD. Mi. Dr. T. M. Mn. Gd. (Sl); **-ëz**, f. See **çakalle** Co.; **-zoj**, v. 30. trace, trail, sleuth L. Dr.
- tragj-edí**, f. 3. tragedy Mn. L.; **-ik**, adj. 3. tragic L.; **-ikomedí**, f. tragicomedy ShR.
- trahan**, m. 5. (Tir) Mn. T. SD. Dr., **-á**, **ja**, f. SD. L. Dr., semolina, cereal food, groats (Gk); — **tërshâne**, oat-flakes (Tir); pl. cereals Dr.
- trajcë**, f. 1. bag Bujq.
- trajçe**, f. 5. (flowering plant)
- trajir**, v. 1a. = **pshertíj**, q. v. Va.
- trajkë**, f. 1. net M.
- trajsë**, f. 1. (1) bag Fr. Mn. (T); (2) table (= **tryezë**, q. v.) (Dib) ER.; **-z**, f. 1. purse L.
- trajs-tar**, m. 5. bag-maker Gd.; **-tavicë**, f. 1. in phr: **pendivolla -tavica** (in a carol) SD.; **-të**, f. 1. bag X. P. S. L. W. K. Pr.; wallet S.; **-tëz**, f. 1. sac, vesicle, pouch Hn.
- trajt**, m. order Buz.; **banj** —, set in order Buz. Cf. **trajtë**
- trajt-ë**, f. 1. building, erection (rare or obs.) P.; form, shape Toç. P. GR. Bsh. Cf. **trajt**; **-a e tokës**, the formation of the land GR.; **në -ë njeríu**, in the guise of a man GR.; **-í**, f. 3. building (obs.) Bog. K.; size, shape, format Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. building (obs.) Bog. Bud. K.; formation K. Bsh. M. L.; treatment (T); **-oj**, v. 30. make, prepare Buz.; furnish Buz.; repair Buz.; correct (**nje faj**) Buz.; form, model, shape Ba. P. Mn. Bsh.; build K. Dr. Bud. Bog. Pi.; entertain, be host to Pi. (N); sense, detect, observe D.; treat (T); **-onjës**, m. 4. former, shaper, builder; adj. 3. formative L.; **-uer**, ore Mn., **-ues** Toç., adj. 3. formative, constructive
- trak**, def: **traku**, m. (1) track, mark Co. Cf. **tragë**; (2) character Ll. ER. Mn.; **-aliç**, m. unripe fig. (VI) ER.; **-alle**, f. 5. clapper, knocker Gd.; **-ate**, in phr: **sytë si xgjedhë -ate** SD.; **-axhike**, f. 5. K., **-azhik**, m. SD. Cf. **tarkaç**, **tarkaçe**; **-oj**, v. 30. trace, mark out Ll.; **-tat**, m. 2. treaty L. G. Mn.; **-toj**, v. 30. survey, map out, define Ll.; **-tor**, m. 1. tractor Bujq.; **-ull**, m. 12. knot, torque, tourniquet L.; **-ullíj**, v. 3i. (Elb) W., **-ulloj**, v. 30. (Krujë) K. P. W. M., knock (on the door); **-ullim**, m. 2. Bsh., **-ullimë**, f. 1. Bsh., knock; f. pl. mill-clapper W.; **-ulloj**, v. 30. = **trakullíj**, q. v.; **-ullues**, adj. 3. knocking; m. 4. chatterbox M.
- tralis**, v. 1a. Ç. Hn. M. Mn. L., **trallos** Mn. L., daze, stun, stupefy; drug, anaesthetise (Gk); **-em**, mp. be dazed, be dizzy, faint, swoon, lose consciousness M. Ç.; **-je**, f. 6. dizziness, stupefaction, unconsciousness, faint L. Ç.; **-nicë**, f. churn for curds (Gjin); **-ur**, adj. 1. dazed, stunned stupefied, unconscious
- tram**, m. (mng. unknown) Mn. GR.; phr: **të marrmen -in** Cf. **traminë**; **-ak**, m. corn-cob w. grain (Priz. Gjak) K. Bsh.; **-áks** v. 1a. stun, flabbergast, daze Mn. L.; **-ar**, v. 1a. See **dridhem** Va.; **-bë**, f. (a card game) (Tk: "exchange"); **-buk**, m. 15. fetter K.; **-bure**, e —, f. fear Va.; **-í**, **trâmë**, f. 1. fear (N) Mn. Bsh.; **-ëz**, m. (a flower) Cf. **trumzë** (Kos); **-inë**, f. 1. tax L.; **-pë**, f. Cf. **shndrrim** Bsh.; **-vaj**, m. 2. tram Ill. Mn. GR. ShR.; **-vaj me elektrik**, tram, street-car GR.; **-zí**, f., **-zim**, m. 2. confusion K. M. (= **trazí**, q. v.); **-zoj**, v. 30. confuse, stir, muddle K. M. (= **trazoj**)
- tran**, m. = **trahan**, q. v. (Përm)
- trand**, **trând**, v. 1a. shake, shatter, rattle Ill. Ll. FL. Bsh. Mn. EK. (N); **-em**, mp. be shaken; **-afil**, m. 1. and 3. rose (Gk) Boç. L. P. X. A. W.; **-afil deti**, sea anemone (actinia) ER.; **-afil bishtetrashë**, thick-stemmed variety of rose; **-afilët**, adj. 1. pink Hn.; **-em**, mp. tremble, shake, vibrate Fi.; **-ës**, adj. 3. shaking, shattering Ll.; **-im**, m. 2., e **-me**, f. 5. shaking, shake, shock, jolt Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. shaking, shocking, shattering
- tranë**, pl. (rare) of **trá**, q. v.
- trángull**, m. 12. cucumber Hn. Ba. D. T. K. M. Bsh.; e **ka mëndën** —, he's a fool Co.; — **deti**, sea cucumber Hn.; **-ój**, v. 30. = **trakulloj**, q. v. K. (So)
- trâni**, def. of **trâ**, **trá**, q. v.
- trano**, **për** —, downwards, below, at the bottom ER. Mn.
- transfiguracion**, f. = **shpërfytyrim**, q. v. Buz.
- transmet-im**, m. 2. transmission, broadcast G.; **-oj**, v. 30. transmit, broadcast
- trantafil** K., **trantofill** Bsh., m. 1. = **trandafil**, q. v.

- trap**, m. 1. Bsh. Mn., m. 2. Ç. Mn., pl: **trepa** Hn., pl: **trepe** K. Bsh. Dr., (1) ditch, furrow X. W. etc.; (2) boat, barge, ferry (N) W. St. K. Bsh. ER. (Sl); **-ar**, m. 5. ferryman Gd.; **-azan**, m. recess near ceiling of room (Tk) Bsh.; **-eskë**, f. 1. small table L. Co.; **-ezë**, f. 1. table GR. X. A. W. V. Mn. (Gk); **-i**, f. scheme, plan, diagram, sketch Xh. Gd. Cf. **hartim**, **vizatim**, **ravizë**; **-is**, (1) v. 1a. outline, sketch, delineate, draft Mn. Bsh. (Elb); (2) v. 2a. wander, tramp, roam, hike Ç. M. Co. SD. Po. (Sl); **-isje**, f. 6. Mn., e **-isme**, f. 5. Gd., sketch, plan, scheme, draft, outline Cf. **hartim**, **trapí**; **-isun**, adj. 1. outlined, delineated, drafted; **-itës**, adj. 3. wandering, erratic Ç.; m. 4. wanderer, tramp Ç.; **-oj**, v. 30. plough into furrows, furrow, channel, flute Ll.; **-tar**, m. 5. ferryman, boatman Gd.; **-uç**, adj. 3. thickset, squat, short Gd.; **-zan**, m. bannister Ro.
- Traqí**, f. Thrace
- trari**, def. (T) of **trá**, q. v.
- trase**, f. 5. (Elb) K. GR., **trasëz**, f. 1. ER., **trasje**, f. 6. ER. Mn., **trastë**, f. 1. Toç. Dr. Mn. K. Co., **trastje**, f. 6. L. W. Co., bag; wallet; knapsack; dim. sac, follicle ER.; **trasta e hërdhevet**, scrotum
- trash**, v. 1a. thicken, condense, densify; fatten A. K. Bsh.; adj. See **trashë**; **-aluk** Bsh., **-aluq** K. T. L., **-aman**, **-amân** Bsh. T. Mn., adj. 3. coarse, gross, stout, bulky; m. 15. and 5. fat fellow; **-amaní**, f. grossness, stoutness, bulkiness; coarseness, boorishness FL. EK.; **-anik**, adj. 3. gross, coarse, clumsy, boorish, loutish, vulgar L. Mn.; stupid, thickheaded Mn.; **-anikëri**, **-aniksi**, f. coarseness, etc. L.; **-anikërisht**, adv. coarsely, etc. L.; **-em**, mp. get thicker, thicken, densify, condense, consolidate Mn. L.; (of rain, snow) fall more heavily
- trashë**, adj. 1. thick, fat; (fig.) coarse, clumsy, awkward, boorish Po. D. P. A. W.; (of water) hard; **një gabim i** —, blunder Ç.; **voj i** —, castor oil; **gjâ të -a**, cattle; **për së -i**, fatly, stoutly Hn.; **-gí**, **-gím**, **-goj**, etc. See **trashgí**, **trashgím**, etc.; **-risht**, adv. coarsely, rudely, gruffly SD.
- trash-gí**, **trashëgí**, f. L., **-gesë**, f. 1. K., **-gím**, **trashëgím** K. Bujq. L., **trashigím** G. P. K., m. 2. inheritance, legacy, heirloom, heritage; (fig.) tradition Cf. **doke**, **gojdhânë**; **-gímtar**, **-igímtar**, m. 5. heir, legatee, successor G. Mn. L. K. Bsh.; adj. 3. hereditary; **-gímtare**, **-igímtare**, f. 5. heiress; **princ -gímtar**, heir apparent G.; **-gím-lânës**, m. 4. legator Bujq.; **-goj**, **-igoj**, v. 30. inherit G. L. D. S. K. Bsh.; **-gonjës**, **-igonjës**, **-gues**, **-igues**, adj. 3. hereditary; m. 4. heir, successor L. Mn.; **-iguer**, ore, adj. 3. possessive (gram.); **-gueshëm**, **-igueshëm**, adj. 2. heritable L.
- trash-í**, f. thickness (N) FL. Mn.; **-im**, m. 2. thickening, fattening Bsh.; **-kël**, f. 1. crumb, fragment (Kor) (Sl); **-oj**, v. 30. consolidate, solidify, thicken, fatten; (fig.) strengthen Bsh. P. FL. Mn.; **-óhem**, mp. solidify, etc.; (fig.) become inveterate; **-sí**, f. thickness, fatness, stoutness, coarseness, boorishness, clumsiness; density Ill. ER. Mn.; **-ulak**, adj. 3. base, low, coarse A.
- trat**, in phr: **atë** —, thereupon, forthwith Buz.; **nje** — **o nje pont**, a jot or a tittle Buz.; **-ë**, f. net, network; trawling net Gd.; **trellis** Mn.; **-k**, m. tithe, land-tax L.; **-kë**, f. 1. large net Bsh. Cf. **tratë**; **-kim**, m. 2. trawling (?); assessment of land, land-survey Bsh. L. Gd.; **-koj**, v. 30. trawl (?); assess (land), survey Bsh.
- trathmënd**, in phr: **mëndimet e kapshin** —, his thoughts began to wander EK.
- trath-tar**, **tradhëtar**, adj. 3. treacherous, traitorous; **-tí**, **tradhëti**, f. 3. Toç. Mn. P. Bsh., **-tim**, m. 2. D. K., **-tinë**, f. 1. Mn., betrayal, treachery, treason; **-tí e naltë**, high treason Mn. Toç.; **-tisht**, **tradhëtisht**, adv. treacherously Bsh. L. Mn.; **-toj**, **tradhëtoj**, **tradhëtoj**, v. 30. betray (**trathëtonj** Buz.) Buz. K. S. D. P. W. EK.; **-tóhem**, mp. betray oneself, commit oneself; **-tuer**, **tradhëtuer**, **ori**, m. 5. traitor K. Bsh. Bl. P. W. D.; adj. 3. treacherous; **-tore**, f. 5. woman traitor; **-tues**, adj. and m. = **trathëtuer**, q. v. Bl.
- trau**, def. of **trá**, q. v.
- travaj-ë**, f. 3. suffering, sorrow, hardship, care, worry FL. Bsh. Mn. ER. (N); **-oj**, v. 30. afflict, worry, try, tire, weary Bsh. FL. M.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sorrowful, careworn Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. tiring, wearisome Bsh.
- travaloj**, v. 30. = **travajoj**, q. v. Bsh.
- traversë**, f. 1. crossbeam Va.; sleeper Mn. (It) Cf. **tërthorse**
- travinë**, f. 1. shepherd's wallet Co.
- trav-is**, v. 2a. turn silly, stupefy Gd. Cf. **tralis**, **trallos**; **-item**, mp. get silly, be stupefied, be dazed Bsh.; **-ítun**, adj. 1. dazed, stupid Bsh.; **-ok**, m. cheese-curd, cottage cheese W. T. Cf. **gjizë**; **-ulás**, v. 1a. burden (Gk-Alb) M.
- traz-í**, f. 3. and 8. Mn. GR., **-ím**, m. 2. P. L. X. K. Bsh., commotion, disturbance, agitation, stir; interruption; mixture; stirring; vicissitude; **-ímtar**, adj. 3. interfering, mischief-making Ç.; m. 5. disturber, mischief-maker L. Gd.; **-irë**, f. agitation, confusion, disorder Pr. FN. Dr. (T) (= **trazim**, q. v.); **-oj**, v. 30. stir, mix; trouble, disturb; agitate; interrupt; offend; confuse, muddle; bother Buz. D. P. X. L. K.; **-oj gjellën**, stir the food ER.; **-ovaç**, m. 5. meddler, mischief-maker L. Ç.; **-uem**, (Buz: **-uom**), adj. 2. disturbed, perturbed, etc. Buz.; **-uom ëndë vetëhenë**, perplexed Buz.; **-úemas**, adv. untidily, in disorder Gur.; **-ues**, adj. 3. disturbing, etc.; m. 4. disturber; **-yrë**, f. = **trazirë**, q. v. L. S. Ç.
- trazh-gím**, **-goj**, etc. See **trash-gím**, **-goj**, etc.
- tre**, m., **tri**, f. num. three Buz. Ba. X. D. A. W. etc.; **këta të** — **burra**, these three men Job.; — **gurësh**, solo game of "three stones" (Tir); **-brezsh**, m. one of the third generation; **-cepsh**, m. triangle
- treckë**, f. 1. chip Bsh. (Sl) Cf. **triskë**; **-i**, f. 1. tit, titmouse EK. L. Bsh. Cf. **cinzami**
- tre-çipët**, **-çiptë**, adj. 1. three-cornered, triangular Gd.; **-çipse**, f. 5. triangle Gd.,
- tredh**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **trodha**, inf. and pp: **tredh-un**, (T) **-ur**, castrate Ba. PW. A. D. P. K.; **-ak**, m. 15. castrate, wether, etc.; eunuch; adj. 3. castrated K. L. Bsh. T.; **-je**, f. 6. Mn. L., e **-me**, f. 5. Bsh., castration; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. castrated

- trefish**, adj. 3. threefold, triple, treble ER. P. L. Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. triplicate, treble; **-të**, adj. 1. = **trefish**, q. v. L.
- treg**, m. 17. (pl. **trigje** Buz.) market; market-place Buz. Ba. P. W. D. Ill. K.; contract, agreement Bsh.; **ëndë trekt**, in the market Buz.; **-ëri**, f. = **tregti**, q. v. v. L. SD. FN. LS. (T); **-im**, m. 2. show, exhibition, revelation, demonstration; recitation, recital; (N) example L. Mn. FL.; **për -im**, for example Cf. **shëmbullë**; **-imtar**, adj. 3. explanatory, indicative; tell-tale; reciting; m. 5. tale-teller EK.; **-oj**, v. 3o. show; exhibit, reveal, demonstrate, declare, manifest; express Cf. **çfaq**, **shpreh**, **kallzoj**, **rrëfej** L. D. P. X. Mn.; **-ohem**, mp. show oneself, appear; **-oj me gisht**, point, point at; **-onjës**, adj. 3. indicative; m. 4. index L. G.; **gishti -onjës**, index finger; **-tar**, adj. 3. commercial, mercantile, trade-, business-, economic; m. 5. merchant, trader, tradesman, dealer Buz. G. Ba. P. A. W. D.; **shkollë -tare**, commercial school; **-tarisht**, adv. commercially; **-taruc**, m. 1. tradesman, shopkeeper; **-ti**, f. trade, dealing, business, commerce Buz. Ba. P. L. D. G. Mn.; **-tim**, 2. dealing, trade, business Bsh.; **-tisht**, adv. commercially; **-tizë**, f. 1. booth, stall, bazaar EK.; small business, shop Mn.; **-toj** (Buz. **tregëtonj**) v. 3o. trade, deal, negotiate Buz. Ç. Bsh.; **-tore**, f. 5. emporium, mart, store L. GR.; **-tues**, adj. 3. commercial, trading EK.; **-tueshëm**, adj. 2. negotiable L. Ç.; **-ues**, adj. 3. demonstrative, illustrative, indicative L. GR.; **-jetar**, **-jetí**, etc. See **tregtar**, **tregti**, etc. Bog. K.
- tregjysh**, m. great-great-grandfather K. M.; **-e**, f. 5. great-great-grandmother K.
- trejt-i**, f. **-im**, m. 2. intelligence Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. find out, disclose, reveal (Ber) K.; understand (Myz) ER. Gd. Cf. **trajtoj**; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. intelligible Gd.
- trek**, m. (1) bit, fragment (Tom) ER.; **bëhet** —, is shattered; (2) = **treg**, q. v. (T)
- trekândsh**, adj. 3. triangular; m. 1. triangle Ba. Mn. Gd. ER. (also **trekânde**, f.)
- trekt**, **ëndë** —. See **treg**; **-ar**, **-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **tregtar**, **tregtim**, etc. K. Co.
- trekuzal**, s. festive dance Va.
- trejë**, f. = **turjelë**, q. v. Co.; **-a e djállit**, imp of the devil Co.
- trejû**, ni, m. 10. Mn., **trejû**, ni, L., **trejun**, m. trillion
- trejë**, f. 1. = **turjelë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-a e djállit**, imp of the devil Gd.
- trem**, m. 2. lobby, passage, corridor Ç. Co. (T) Cf. **treme**
- trêm**, v. 1a. = **trëmb**, q. v. Bsh.
- trëmb**, (N) **trêm**, (T) **trëmp**, v. 1a. frighten, terrify, scare; threaten Buz. Ba. P. W. PW. L.; **-em**, (T) **trëmbem**, mp. be afraid, be frightened (nga: of) Cf. **friksoj**, **kanos**, **kërcnoj**; **-ak**, adj. 3. timid, afraid Co.; **-ë**, f. fear Gd.
- trembëdhiet**, **trembëdhjet**, (N) **tremdhet**, num. thirteen Ç. Dr. W.; **-ët**, adj. 1. thirteenth
- trëmb-ës**, adj. 3. terrifying, threatening; m. 4. intimidator Ç.; **-je**, f. 6. fear, horror Mn.; threat, intimidation Ç.; **-lak**, adj. 3. timid, cowardly X. D. W.; **-sirë**, f. 1. fear (Gk-Alb) M.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. terrifying, awe-inspiring, threatening, awful, dire, critical
- treme**, f. 5. (1) hall, vestibule, lobby Bsh. FL. Cf. **trem**; (2) (of blacksmiths) furnace EK.
- tremek**, m. = **tërmët**, q. v. Bog. K. (Sc)
- trementinë**, f. and **voj -e**, turpentine Mn. Kn. Bujq.
- tremë**, f. = **treme** (1), q. v.; (ê) fear Bsh. Cf. **trëmbje**
- trëmës**, adj. 3. and m. = **trëmbës**, q. v. K. W.
- tremestë**, adj. 1. threefold K. Gd.
- trëmëzaj**, adv. threefold, triple K. Gd. Ec.
- tremëztoj**, v. 3o. triplicate K. (Përm)
- trêmje**, f. 6. = **trëmbje**, q. v.
- trëmp**, **trëmp**, v. = **trëmb**, q. v.
- trem-soj**, v. 3o. triplicate Bsh.; **-sh**, më —, at a gallop Pg.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. = **trëmbshëm**, q. v. Mn. Bsh.; **-ti**, f. 3. = **trementinë**, q. v. Bsh.
- tre-muejsh**, (T) **-muajsh**, adj. 3. three-month, three-month-old; m. quarter, trimester, term Mn. L.; **-muejshëm**, (T) **-muajshëm**, adj. 2. L. Mn.; **-mujuer**, ore, adj. 3. L., three-month, quarterly
- tren**, m. 1. train L. G. Dr. Mn.; — **tregtar**, goods train G.; **-a**, pl. (1) of **tren**, (2) of **trá**, u, q. v.; (3) lace Va. (It); **-b**, v. 1a. = **trëmb**, q. v. Buz.
- trend**, v. 1a. = **trand**, q. v. Gd.; m. = **bosht**, q. v. Gd.; **-afil**, **-afill**, m. 1. GR. X. P. Bl., **-afille**, f. 5. Ba., rose; **-afilët**, **-afillët**, adj. 1. L., **boj -afili**, pink; **-afiluer**, ore, adj. 3. rosaceous; **-elinë**, f. 1. (a yellow vetch perh.) melilot, anthyllis, or sim. Mn. K. Gd. (T)
- trenë**, pl. of **trá**, u, q. v. Hn.; **-t**, adj. 1. See **trentë**
- tren-i**, f. 3. FL. Bsh. M., **-im**, m. 2. T. Bsh., madness, folly; **-ohem**, mp. go mad, rave Bsh. Ll. K. (N. Gjak); **-skë**, f. = **treckël**, q. v. Co.; **-tafil**, m. 2. = **trandafil**, q. v. Va.; **-telinë**, f. = **trendelinë**, q. v.; **-të**, adj. 1. mad, crazy T. FL. A. Bsh. Mn. K. (Gjak); **-uem**, adj. 2. mad Bsh. Mn. Ill. (Lumë)
- trepa** Mn. Hn., **trepe** SD. Dr., **trepënj** SD., pl. of **trap**, q. v.
- trepirás**, v. 1a. = **pëlcás**, q. v. L.
- trepó**, adv. = **tërposht**, q. v. (Tir)
- trépsun**, adj. 1. = **molítun**, q. v. Gd.
- treqind**, num. three hundred Buz. W. A.; — e **pësdhet**, 350 A.
- trerë**, pl. of **trá**, u, **tra**, **ri**, q. v. Dr. (T)
- tres**, v. 2a. aor: **treta**, inf. and pp: **tret-un**, (T) **-vr**, melt, dissolve, tr. Buz. Ç. G. L. St. Bl. D. P. X. W. (G and T); crush, pound Buz. D.; digest W. Bujq.; intr. (also **trétem**, mp.) melt, dissolve; vanish, disappear, fade away, get lost, perish (**trétem ën**, vanish from Buz.) Cf. **shkrij**, **humb**; **më tret fytyra**, my face is turning pale Bsh.
- treskájsh**, adj. 3. three-cornered Gd.
- treskë**, f. 1. hard lump of stone, flint, fragment; shoe of donkey (Mird. N) ER. Co. (Sl); (2) Cf. **trazirë** Bsh.
- trésullë**, f. 1. scrap, shred Co.
- treste**, in phr: si — ngjyle nga mëndje fylë SD.
- trestilë**, f. 1. fulling-mill K. Bsh. (= **dërstilë**, q. v.)

- tresh, treshë**, adj. 1. = trashë, q. v. GR. Mn. (N and T. Frashëri); m. 1. (1) cutting, shoot, new growth Mn. Ll. Bujq.; (2) three, threesome K. Bsh. ER. Co. Mn.; trinity; triplicity; a game played w. three stones (Tir); adj. 3. threefold Kn.; -e, f. 5. Gd. Mn. trinity; -ë, f. 3. third, triplet, trio, threesome Rr. Bsh. Gd. Mn.; three days of mourning for the dead Gd.; -ëm, adj. 2. triple, threefold
- tret-ar**, m. 5. land-owner who claims one third of peasants' crops Bujq.; -em, mp. of tres, q. v.; -ë, adj. 1. third Buz. G. P. D. W. A.; i-i, e-a, the third; nji e -ë, one-third; dy të -a, two-thirds P. G. ER.; -ë, adj. 1. melted; (fig.) lost, Mn. EK.; -ë në mendime, lost in thought EK.; -ëm, adj. 2. melted, dissolved; digested; lost, vanished; -ëmbrâmë, adj. 2. antipenultimate; -ës, adj. 3. melting, dissolving; digesting, digestive; crushing, wearing down Mn. Bujq.; -ëz, in phr: mbë —, for the third time (Gk-Alb) M.; -je, f. 6. melting, dissolving, fusion, solution; digestion; crushing, pounding Mn. L. Co. V.; dissolution, disappearance, loss Co.; -mení, f. solubility, fusibility ER.; digestibility; -nim, m. 2. Cf. humbje; phr: çoj në -nim (N); -sí, f. fusibility, solubility L. Ç.; digestibility; -shëm, adj. 2. soluble, fusible, digestible L. Ç. Mn. Hn. Co.; -un, adj. 1. melted, dissolved; digested; lost, homeless Gd.
- treve, të** —, of the three ER.; -zë, f. = tryezë, q. v. Co.
- trevë**, f. 1. territory, province, region, country L. GR. Mn. Bsh. Ll. ER. Q. K. (G and T)
- trevjeçar** Mn. Hn. ER., **trevjeçuer, ore** GR., adj. 3. three-year, three-year-old; m. 5. triennium, three-year period GR.
- trevoj**, v. 3o. tr. benefit, encourage, prosper Bsh.; intr. prosper, thrive, flourish M. Bsh.; super-abound K.
- trezânash**, adj. 3. three-part (song) Gd.
- trezgë**, f. 1. = treskë, q. v. Bsh.
- trëfil**, m. = tërfonjë, q. v. Dr.
- trëmbet-ë, -or**. See **trumbetë**
- trëmbë**, f. 1. (perh.) stump Mn. Gd. (m. Gd.); -at e bardha të shtruara përmí pllajë; -lak K. T., -rak K., adj. 3. timid, shy; -s, adj. = trëmbës, q. v. L.; -sirë, f. 1. in pl. fear(s) (Gk-Alb) M.
- trëmbje**, f. 6. = trëmbje, q. v. Dr.
- trëmërak**, adj. 3. = frikacak, q. v. L.
- trëmp**, v. 1a. = trëmb, q. v. De.
- trëndafil**, m. 1. = trandafil, q. v. ER.; -ishte, f. 5. rosebed L.; -të, -ët, adj. 1. pink L.
- trëndafill**, m. = trandafil, q. v.; -ok, m. wild rose (Sul) D.
- trëndalinë, trëndelinë**, f. 1. (a yellow vetch, perh.) melilot, anthyllis, vetchling, or sim. Mn. Dr. M. SD. L. (T).
- trënd-is**, v. 2a. = trondis, q. v. (T. Frash) SD. Mn. ER.; -itje, -itur, etc. See **trondit-je, -ur**, etc.
- trëngëll-ij**, v. 3i. Ç. D., -is, v. 2a. L. 'm., **trëngullij** M., ring, jingle, rattle, clink (= tringëlloj, tringulloj, tingulloj, q. v.)
- trënk**, adv. brand-new T. Cf. **trink**
- trëntor**, m. 5. male bee
- trëstilë**, f. fulling-mill M. (= dërstilë)
- tri**, (Harff: trij), num. f. three (m: tre) Harff. Buz. X. W. etc.; -a, -ja, të —, the three, all three K. Ex.; këtó të -a, these three; -anës, adj. 3. Pg. L., -anët, adj. 1. Mn. Gd., three-cornered; -anse, f. 5. triangle Dr. L.; -ansh, adj. and adv. See **trianës** L. Gd.; -cep, m. Mn., -çip, m. T., triangle; -cepët, -çipët, adj. 1. triangular T.; -çkë, f. 1. trio, threesome; -çoj, v. 3o. (perh.) renew, revive, benefit or sim. (atdhën t'a -çojmë); -dh, pl: -dhni, imperat. of tredh, q. v.; -dhem, mp. of tredh, q. v.; -dhâmbsh, (T) -dhëmbsh, m. 1. trident Ç.; -dhët, num. thirty (N); -dhetët, -dhetë, adj. 1. thirtieth; -dhëmbës, m. trident (for spearing fish) Cf. tridhâmbsh; -dhiet, -dhjet, num. thirty Buz. L.; -dhietët, -dhjettë, adj. thirtieth; -dhietvjeçore, lufta —, Thirty Years War ER. L.; -elë, f. -turjelë, q. v. (Kos); -esë, f. 1. = tryezë, q. v. L.; -eshte, f. 5. P., -eshtë, f. Ill. (T) Trieste; -fil, m. clover D. Mn. Co. SD. (T) (Gk); -fis, v. 1a. -ushqej, q. v. (It-Alb) M. (Gk); -fish, adj. and adv. threefold, triple L.; -fishoj, v. 3o. triplicate Mn. L. Sel.; -fishuer, ore, adj. 3. triple, threefold; -glí, f. 3. red surmullet (ichth.) (Gk) Hn. Mn.; -gje, pl. of treg, q. v. Buz.; -jore, f. 5. riddle, sifter Bujq.; -kâmbcë, f. 1. trivet, tripod Mn. Bsh.; -kâmbsh, (T) -këmbsh, adj. 3. three-legged L. Gd.; -kând, m. T., -kânde, f. 5. Mn., -kândës, m. 1. (Elb) triangle; -kândës, adj. 3. Hn., -kândët, adj. 1. T. Mn., triangular, three-cornered; -kândsh, (T) -këndsh, adj. three-cornered, triangular; m. 1. triangle Ç.
- trikë**, f. 1. twig, shoot Bsh. P. Cf. **triskë**
- trikëmbës**, m. 1. tripod, trivet (T) L. ER.
- trikëndët**, etc. See **trikândët**, etc. Co. (T)
- trik-o, ua**, f. garland worn by boys on St. George's Day SD.; -oj, v. 3o. (mng. unknown); -omél, m. maize Rr.; -úl, m. pitchfork ER. T.
- trilldhje**, f. 6. triple alliance
- trill**, m. 2. EK. L. Bsh., -ë, f. 1. EK. L. FL., whim, fancy, notion; -an, adj. 3. whimsical, capricious, arbitrary, fanciful FL.; -ë, f. = trill, q. v.; -im, m. 2. imagination, fancy, notion, invention, fabrication, fiction, cock-and-bull tale Bsh. Mn. FL. Ll.; -oj, (1) three kinds (of) ER.; (2) v. 3o. imagine, fancy, invent, fabricate, trumpet up, frame Bsh. Mn. (G and T) Cf. **shpik, shpif; -uem**, adj. 2. imagined, fanciful, fictitious Rr.; -ues, m. 4. inventor, fabricator Rr.; plotter FL.
- trim**, m. 1. man, servant (obs.) Buz.; hero Ba. P. X. A. W. FL.; — i ri, young man Buz.; as adj. invar. bold, brave; -aç, adj. 3. Mn. Bsh. (N); -aloç Co., -an SD., -ath (Frash), see **trim**; -ëdhet, -dhet, num. thirteen A.; -ëdhetët, -dhetë, adj. 1. thirteenth A. (N); -ëresë, f. 1. heroism, feat (Gk-Alb) M.; -ëreshë, f. 1. heroine L.; -ëri, f. heroism L. (T); -ërisht, adv. heroically L.; -ëroj, v. 3o. encourage, hearten (T) M.; -ëronjës, adj. 3. encouraging, heartening L.; -ëror, adj. 3. heroic (T) L.; -i, f. = trimni, q. v. EK.
- trimijë**, num. three thousand ER.

- trim-neshë**, f. 1. heroine PW. P. W. ER. Bsh. K. (T: -*ëreshë*); as adj. f. heroic; -*ní*, (T) -*ëri*, f. 8. heroism, bravery, courage Ba. D. P. X. K. Bsh.; -*nina*, pl. feats ER. Mn. (N); -*nisht*, (T) -*ërisht*, adv. heroically, bravely, courageously D. Ba. W. K.; -*nóhem*, mp. become bold, take courage, make bold Rr. T.; -*noj*, v. 30. (T) -*ëroj*, encourage, hearten GR. P.; -*nosh*, -*oç*, -*osh*, adj. 3. heroic, brave; m. 5. hero Mn. Bsh. D. K.; -*shor* X. Mn. (T), -*shuer*, ore K., adj. 3. heroic; m. 5. hero; -*th*, m. 1. little hero (term of endearment for deceased husband) Bsh.
- tri-muejshëm**, adj. 2. L., -*mjuer*, ore, adj. 3. Mn., quarterly
- trinak**, m. triplet Gd.
- trincë**, **trinckë**, f. 1. (a bird) (Sc); (2) (2nd form) (a coin) Cf. *tringec*, *triskë*
- trinë**, (T) **trirë**, f. 1. and 3. wicker-work, hurdle, trellis, wattle; gate, dam or rack of wicker or withies; grate, grating, grid L. Ex.; harrow Cf. *shkjezë*, *lesë*; pl. -*at e këmbës*, metatarsus Bsh.; -*at e dorës*, metacarpus L.; Mn. Hn. T. FL. Bsh. K. W. M.
- tring**, adv. in phr: *i mbúshun* —, packed full, chock-full Cf. *trink*; -*ec*, m. bullfinch Bsh. Cf. *trishtil*, *trinckë*; -*ëllij*, v. 3i. T. Dr. SD. L. D. S. K. M., -*ëlløj*, v. 30. and -*ulloj*, -*lloj* T. K. Mn. Bsh. EK. (G and T), knock, strike; ring, resound, tinkle, clatter, clang, clash, jingle, clink, chirp; -*ëllim*, -*llim*, -*ullim*, m. 2. and -*ëllimë*, -*ullimë*, f. 1. noise, ring, echo, tinkle, clatter, clang, clash, etc. Mn. L. K. EK.; -*llimtar*, -*ullimtar*, adj. 3. Mn.; -*ullues*, adj. 3. EK., ringing, tinkling, etc.
- tringjyr-sh**, adj. 3. Gd. L., -*të*, -*ët*, adj. 1. L., -*uer*, ore, adj. 3. Q., tricolour(ed)
- trin-i**, **Trini**, f. threesome, trio; Trinity L. G. Bl. Bsh. T.; -*im*, m. 2. harrowing; -*itát*, m. = *Trini*, q. v. Buz.
- trink**, adv. brand-new T. (also *trënk* Co.) Cf. *tring*
- trinoj**, v. 30. harrow Mn. L. Bujq. Bsh. Kn. FL. Cf. *zvarnis*, *branis*, *shkjezoj*
- triore**, f. 5. sieve, riddle (= *trijore*, q. v.)
- triorje**, f. 6. embroidery (T) Cf. *qendisje*, *ojna*
- tripalsh**, adj. 3. tripartite
- triptë**, f. 1. See *trikâmbcë* Bsh.
- triqosh-e**, f. 5. triangle L.; -*ës*, adj. 3. triangular
- trirë**, f. 1. and 3. = *trinë*, q. v. K. Ex. Pr. L. T.
- trirrok-cë** Bsh., -*ës* Gd., adj. 3. trisyllabic; -*se*, f. 5. trisyllable L.
- tris**, v. See *trys*, *trus*; -*ai*, in phr: *të më bëjnë një* — SD.; -*ë*, f. = *tryezë*, q. v. Co.
- trisk**, m. 13. and 15. shoot, esp. of vine, trailer, tendril Ba. Bsh. L. Mn. Kn.; pl. twigs, undergrowth Kn. (Sl); -*ajës*, adj. 3. three-cornered, triangular (N) Kn.; -*ë*, f. 1. usu. in pl. chip(s), fragment(s), filing(s), turning(s) Bsh.; (2) (prob.) bluetit (Dib) Cf. *trincë*, *treckël* (Sl); (3) coupon
- trist-im**, -*oj*, -*ueshëm*, etc. See *trishtim*, etc. ER. K.
- trish**, (1) adj. and adv. threefold, triple, in(to) three parts K. D. W. Mn. Bsh. ER.; *mbë* —, *më* — D. Mn., *në* — Mn., in(to) three parts; (2) m. 1. shoot, scion; (of pine) needle Mn. Kn. Gd. Cf. *trisk*; -*çe*, adv. in three parts, threefold
- Toç.; -*e*, f. 5. shoot, scion M. L. (-*ë*, f. 1. Bsh.); -**kull**, m. 12. shoot, scion, twig, (err. Bsh.) FL. Co. Mn. Bsh.; flat stone for skimming over the water Co.; crust of bread Bsh.; (fig.) darling Gd.; -**ore**, f. 5. in phr: — e keqe; -*të*, adj. 1. triple, triplicate Ç.; -**til**, m. (orn.) tit, titmouse Mn. L. Gd. Co.; great titmouse (parus major) Mn.; bullfinch Bsh. Cf. *tringec*, *trincë*, **treckël**, **cinzamí**
- trisht-im**, m. 2. (1) terror, fright Bud. K. ER. W.; (2) sadness, melancholy L. GR. Bsh.; trouble, disaster Bujq. (also *tristim* ER. K.); -**je**, f. 6. burning desire (Gk-Alb) M. Kav.; -**oj**, -**onj**, v. 30. (1) frighten W. D. X. Bud. K.; (2) sadden Buz. Bsh. L.; be sad K. (also *tristoj* K. ER.); *m'u -uo shpirti*, I am troubled Buz.; -**ues**, adj. 3. Sel., -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. ER. Mn. FL., (1) terrible, awful, disastrous, frightful; terrified GR.; sad Bsh. FL.
- trishulët**, **trishultë**, adj. 1. three-masted Gd.
- tritar**, adj. 3. triose Hn.
- triumf**, m. triumph Ç.; -**oj**, v. 30. triumph (*kundër* over) K.; -**onjës**, (G) -**ues**, adj. 3. triumphant ShR.
- triungj**, m. great-great-uncle
- tri-vjetshëm**, adj. 3. = *trëvjeçar*, q. v. L.; -**zânuer**, ore L., -**zântuer**, ore Bsh., adj. 3. triphthongal, trivocal; -**zânore**, -**zântore**, f. 5. triphthong Bsh.; -**zash**, adv. in three parts Bsh.; -**zë**, f. 1. trio, threesome L. K.; (2) (i) cradle-band Co.
- trobloj**, v. 30. = *trubulloj*, q. v. A.
- trobolec**, in phr: *mbes* —, recover (from an illness) Bsh.
- trobolicë**, f. 1. butter-churn (Përm)
- trocë**, f. in phr: *lidhet -a ndë katartë torrë* (Gk-Alb) M.
- troç**, adv. bluntly, frankly M. Mn. P. (G and T); — *më* —, roundly, in no uncertain terms Bsh.; -**kë**, f. 1. in phr: -**kë buke**, scrap of bread Co. Cf. **trohë**
- trodha**, etc. acr. of *tredh*, q. v.
- troe**, f. 5. = *trohë*, q. v. Bsh.
- troftë**, f. 1. trout K. Bsh. W. Mn. Ç. Cf. *pestrofë*; (fig.) slice of bread Co.
- trogje pijës**, pl. (drinking troughs ?)
- troh-allë**, f. rock eroded by water (Përm) K. Bsh.; -*ë*, f. 1. M. A., **troe**, **ja**, f. 5. Bsh., crumb (Sl); -**is**, v. 2a. (perh.) spin (Gk: "grind, sharpen")
- troj**, v. 30. aor: **trojta**, inf: **trojt-un**, see *truej*; -*e*, pl. of *truell*, q. v. Mn. P. Fi.; -*ë*, f. See *e trueme* T.; -**tës**, adj. 3. votary, votive; blasphemous; m. 4. devout one; blasphemer Gd.; -**tun**, e —, f. 1. devotion, dedication Mn.; blasphemy
- trok**, (1), m. trot Ba. Mn. M. Bsh. EK.; *e lëshoj (kalin)* —, put (the horse) to a trot Bsh.; (*kalí*) *lëshóhet* —, (the horse) trots; *nisem* —, set out at a trot EK.; *ec në* —, trot Ba.; *cop'e* —, in haste L.; (2) middle finger Feizi (= *trokth*, q. v.); (3) v. 1a. touch Co.; mar Co.; knock (at door) K. Cf. *trokullis*; (4) adj. See *trokë*; -**ale**, f. 5. little bell (VI); -**anë**, f. 1. clapper (Gk-Alb) M.; -**aqis**, v. 1a. See *trokás* (Gk-Alb) M.; -**ás**, 2. 3s. pres: **trokét**, aor: **trokita**, inf. and pp:



- trokit-un**, (T) **-ur**, hit, knock, strike; encounter, meet (G and T) FN. FL. Mn. Co. Po. L.; clap FL.; **-ashkë**, f. 1. mill-clapper ShR.; **-e**, f. 5. clapper; door-knocker Ill.; cowbell Co.; (fig.) dolt Co.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) clapper, knocker W. Mn.; cowbell D.; (2) = **tokë**, q. v. K. W. M.; (3) whelk, winkle or sim.; **-ë**, adj. 1. dirty, filthy, muddy, foul Mn. L. Co. K. W.; (fig.) dead drunk NHF. Mn. Mi. SD.; phr: **-ë se -ë letë vemë një okë** (T); **-ëllás**, v. 2b. L., **-ëllij**, v. 3i. Ç. V., **-ëllis**, v. 2a. L. SD. Ç., **-ollis**, v. 2a. Feizi. LS. L., **-ëlløj**, **-lloj** Ba. P. L., **-ullij**, **-ullinj**, v. 3i. Buz. K.S., **-ulloj**, v. 30. knock, hit, strike, tap, rap; **-ëllim**, m. 2. L. P. X., **-ullim**, m. 2. ER., **-ëllimë**, f. 1. L. Dr. K. V. M., **-ëllitje**, f. 6. Mn. L. Ç., **-itje**, f. 6. Mn. L. ER., knock, knocking, hit, blow, striking, rap, tap, hoofbeat, footstep; **-is**, v. 2a. = **trokás**, v. 2b. q. v. L. Po.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) destroy, devastate K. M. Kav. X. Mn.; (w. **nga**) rid (sb.) of (sth.) (T); (2) tread, step (Gk-Alb) M.; **-olar**, m. 5. beggar, down-and-out Gd.; **-ollis**, etc. See **trokëllis**, etc.; **-omél**, m. maize M. Cf. **kallamboq**; **-opallë**, adj. 3. silly; m. fool Bsh.; **-th**, m. middle finger Hn. Mn. Gd.; **-thi**, adv. at a trot (Elb); **-ullij**, **-ullim**, **-ulloj**, etc. See **trokëllij**, etc. Buz. K. S.; **-ullinj ënbë derët** Buz., **-ullinj në derët** S., knock at the door
- troll-i**, def. of **truell**, q. v.; **-e**, pl. of **truell**, q. v.; **-im**, m. 2. (1) fatigue, exhaustion; (2) planting-out; seedling, cutting L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. overwhelm, fatigue, exhaust, tire Mn. Gd. Ll. Co. (N) Cf. **trulloj**, **tralis**
- tromaks**, v. 1a. = **friksoj**, **trëmb**, q. v. SD. L. X. (Gk); **-je**, f. 6. L., **tromarë**, f. Mn. X., fear Cf. **frikë**, **trëmbje**, **tmerr**
- tromb-e'ë**, f. 1. = **trumbetë**, q. v. Buz. SD. (**tronbetë** Buz.); **-ë**, f. 1. trunk, proboscis Hn.; **-im**, m. 2. trumpeting, blasting; (fig.) boost L.; **-uk**, m. tree-stump (Vi) Cf. **kërcû**, **ni**, **cung**
- trom-ë**, f. See **e trueme** T.; **-olluz**, adj. 3. stout, fat (Lumë) ER.; **-pila plot!** (a mild oath) (Rashb) Ill.
- tron-betë**, f. 1. = **trumbetë**, q. v. Buz.; **-dalis**, v. pilfer; **-dí**, f. knock, buffet, shake, jolt, jar Gd.; **-dis**, v. 2a. shake, jolt, bump, jar, rattle, rock, disturb, shatter, perturb Ill. G. K. Dr. M. T. Bsh. (G and T) Cf. **tërndis**; **-ditem**, mp. be shaken, etc.; vibrate G.; **-ditës**, adj. 3. shaking, jarring, disturbing, etc. Mn. L.; **-ditje**, f. 6. shake, jar, jolt, shock, concussion, disturbance, perturbation L. Ç. Toç. Mn. Dr. G. (G and T); **-ditje e qetsís**, breach of the peace Toç.; **-ditje trúsh**, stroke of madness; **-ditshëm**, adj. 2. shaking, stirring, jolting, disturbing, perturbing, shocking Mn. GR.; **-gëllij**, **-gullij**, **-gëllis**, **-gullis**, v. 3i. and 2a. = **trokëllij**, etc. K. M.; **-gull**, m. 12. = **trángull**, q. v. (Tir)
- trop**, m. mode, form of speech Rr. (Gk); **-ar**, m. 5. SD., **-are**, f. 5. FN. L., chant, hymn (in Orth. Ch.) (Gk); **-e**, m. pl. vegetation, scrub L.; **-ik**, adj. 3. tropical Ç.; **-ikë**, **t**, pl. (the) tropics; **-iko**, **ja**, f. dropsy (Pog); **-os**, v. 1a. = **pregatis**, q. v. Va.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. (perh.) scrubby, overgrown (T)
- troskë**, f. 1. (1) any hard substance (N) ER.; (2) couchgrass Mn.; (3) donkey's shoe (N); (4) razor-blade or knife-blade (Lumë) ER.
- trosh-is**, v. 2a. crumble; (fig.) dilapidate, break down, crush, lay low Q. L. M. Bsh. (Sl); **-itje**, f. 6. crumbling, dilapidation; crushing, break-down, dejection L.; **-itur**, adj. 1. crumbled; broken, dejected, downcast Q.
- trotuar**, m. 2. pavement, sidewalk, footpath (Fr)
- trou**, 3s. aor. of **truonj** = **truej**, q. v. Buz.
- trova**, etc. aor. of **truej**, q. v.
- trovoloj**, v. 3o. trouble, nauseate Co.
- trozhdë**, f. 1. yellow variety of clover (or vetch) Bsh. Cf. **trëndelinë**
- trú, ni**, m. 10. and **tru, ja**, f. usu. in pl: **trú, t, tru, të**; (T) **tru, ri**, brain A. X. D. P. L. Bsh. K.; **i ka rá (rënë) -t në qafë** Mn., **i dualinë -t** D., he's out of his mind; **-ni i vogël**, the cerebellum; **tru** (2), for **true**, inf. and pp. of **truej**, q. v.
- truaj**, v. 3u. = **truej**, q. v. (T)
- truall**, def: **trolli**, = **truell**, q. v. (T)
- truar**, inf. and pp. of **truaj** = **truej**, q. v. Va.
- trúbull**, adv. and adj. invar. cloudy, turbid, disturbed K. X. (also **túrbull**, q. v.); **-im**, m. 2. clouding, dimming; (fig.) disturbance, noise, uproar K. L. GR.; **-imtár**, adj. 3. turbulent; noisy, mischief-making; m. 5. disturber L.; **-írë**, f. 1. = **trubullim**, q. v. X.; **-ój**, v. 3o. stir up, cloud, dim; trouble, disturb, confuse D. X. A. K. (= **turbulloj**, q. v.); **-të**, adj. 1. stirred up, muddy, cloudy; turbulent, raging, noisy; dark, vague Mn. L.; **-úes**, adj. 3. disturbing Toç.; clouding
- truc**, m. 1. and 2. mass, lump, bunch, crowd, heap, pile (N) Hn. Mn. ER. Bsh. Cf. **trumë**, **turmë**, **grúbull**, **tok**; **nji** — **zogjsh**, a flock of birds Co.; adv. together, in a mass Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. mass, amass Bsh. See next
- truç**, adv. in a heap, huddled up Ll. Bsh. M.; **bâhem** — Bsh., **bie** — Ll., flop, fall in a heap; **-kaq**, adj. 3. coiled up (as snake) Bsh. Cf. **kulaç**; **-kë**, f. 1. cheese-form Co.; **-koj**, v. 3o. flop Co.
- true**, **truem**, inf. and pp. of **truej**, q. v. ER. FL. P.; —, **ja**, f. 5. curse, sacrifice Gd.
- truej**, v. 3u., Buz: **truonj**, (N) also **troj**, v. 3o., (T) **truaj**, aor: **trova**, 3s: **trou** Buz., aor. also **trojta**, inf. and pp: **true-m**, **trojt-un**, (T) **truar**, (1) dedicate, consecrate, devote Buz. Ll. Mn. FL. Bsh.; (2) sacrifice Ll. FL. Bsh. Mn.; (3) eulogise, praise Mn.; (4) bless Mn. K. (Sic-Alb); (5) vow, promise, swear T. D.; (6) swear, curse, blaspheme Buz. Dr. Bsh. K. Pi. Rr.; (w. dat.) call names Pi. (N); (7) hire out, let Buz.; **qofshë true!** be damned!; — **e përtruej**, ruminant (upon), think over and over; mp: **trúhem**; s. —, **t**, pl. of **truell**, q. v.
- truelë**, f. = **turjelë**, q. v. W. Bsh.
- truell**, (T) **truall**, def: **trolli**, pl: **troje**, **truej** and **trolle**, ground, plot; territory; floor; pavement G. L. D. X. Fi. A. Dr. T.; bed (of lake, etc.); soil; precincts, area, space Bsh. Mn.; **lejthija trolli**, peanuts Bujq.; **trolli i dijes**, sphere (or province) of learning; **árat janë bâ** —, the fields are bare, ploughed up

- truem**, Buz: **truom**, (T) **truar**, inf. and pp. of **truej**, q. v.; as adj. 2. and 1. consecrated, devoted; cursed, etc. Buz. Bl. FL. Fi. Mn. Va.; **u ti qosha truar!** have pity on me! V.; **të truom**, it, n. blasphemy Buz.; e -e, f. 5. dedication, etc.; curse, etc. Bsh.
- trues**, m. 4. Gd., **truetar**, m. 5. Ro., blasphemer; adj. 3. dedicatory; blasphemous; -ë, f. 3. table Buz. Ba. (= **tryezë**, q. v.)
- truez-ar**, m. 5. money-changer K.; -ë, f. 1. = **tryezë**, q. v. W. ER. T. K.
- trufulloj**, v. 3o. = **turfulloj**, q. v.
- trúhem**, mp. of **truej**, q. v.; commend oneself, recommend oneself Va.; (w. dat.) pray to, beseech Va.
- truhollë**, adj. 4. shrewd Ç.
- trúj**, v. 3u. rot, decay, destroy Ll. Cf. **kalb**, **qelb**
- truja**, def. of **tru**, q. v.
- trujelë**, f. = **turjelë**, q. v. Ba. T. K.
- trujë**, f. fortress, dungeon Gd.
- truk**, m. trick ShR.
- trull**, m. = **truell**, q. v. Bujq. Mn.; -ak, m. 15. and adj. 3. = **torollak**, q. v. L. K. Bsh.; -avitun, adj. 1. (prob.) desperate, bewildered; -óhem, mp. be confused, be bewildered Pi. (N); -oj, v. 3o. confuse, bewilder, daze, fuddle, stupefy EK. Mn. Bsh. (N); -os, v. 1a. = **trulloj**, q. v. (T) L. SD. Sel. Mn.
- trumb-ar**, m. 5. fireman Gd.; -etar, m. 5. trumpeter L. S. Ç. Dr.; -etë, f. 1. trumpet S. A. W. T. Bsh. Ç. K.; trombone Ç.; (**trombetë** SD., **tronbetë** Buz.); **i bie tronbetës**, blow the trumpet Buz.; -etim, m. 2. trumpeting; boast, propaganda Mn. L.; -etoj, v. 3o. trumpet, blow a trumpet; noise abroad, boost, proclaim, propagate, advertise L. Ç. Mn. T.; -etuer, ore, adj. 3. trumpet-; blasting, sonorous; boasting L. Mn.; -ë, f. 1. (1) bunch, tuft, bouquet L. Gd. T. LS.; (2) flock, herd, band, troop, group D. Q.; (3) trumpet Ba. Mn.; (4) pump Kn. Gd.; (5) bowels; -ë **thithse**, suction pump Kn. (N); -ull, adv. and adj. = **trúbull**, **túrbull**, q. v. (Frash) Mn. T. Fr. Pr. SD.; -ullim, m. 2. = **trubullim**, **turbullim**, q. v. Fr. Mn. (-ullirë, f. V.); -ulloj, v. 3o. = **trubulloj**, **turbulloj**, q. v. L. Mn. Po. job. Fr. V.; -ulluar, adj. 1. turgid, cloudy, muddy; disturbed, perturbed SD. Fr. Mn.
- trumc**, m. 1. Bsh., **trumcak**, m. 15. P. Mn. Bsh. ER., sparrow Cf. **harabél**
- trumë**, f. 1. (1) cluster, clump, bunch L. Mn.; (2) group, crowd, band, flock, herd, pack Co. Bujq. M. K. ER.; (3) breed, strain Bujq.; (4) pump Mn. P. Cf. **trumbë**, **turmë**; -z, **trumzë**, f. 1. (a scented labiate) thyme FL. Mn. Gd. Hn.
- trumhás**, v. 1a. startle, frighten, bewilder, dumbfound; -em, mp. be startled, be frightened, be dumbfounded; -un, adj. 1. dumbfounded, bewildered Mn. EK. Bsh.
- trumuer**, ore, adj. 3. (mng. unknown)
- trunç**, m. bronze, brass Dr. Mn.; **koha e -it**, the bronze age (Tk); -ërina, f. pl. bronze-ware
- trung**, m. 13. and 17., also (N) 19. trunk (of tree), stem (of plant), trunk (of body) Bsh. Hn. X. W. Sel. T. Mn.; meat-bench (Tir); — **i derës** ER. See **prak**; — **nërvash**, plexus of nerves; —, adv. truncated, docked, mutilated Ba.; **bâj** —, truss up (Tir); -im, m. 2. truncation, amputation; -oj, v. 3o. truncate, amputate, dock Bsh.; -th, m. stem ER.; -ullim **i trúnit**, brainstorm, mental derangement; -je, pl. of **trung**, q. v.
- trúni**, def. of **trú**, q. v.
- trunk**, m. See **trung** (def: **trungu** K., **trunku** Ç.)
- trunsh**, m. = **trunç**, q. v. T.
- trúnuer**, ore, adj. 3. cerebral Mn. Hn.
- trunxh**, m. bitter orange (Tk)
- trup**, m. 1., 2. and 7. body; trunk, torso; corpse; corps, troop; trunk (of tree), log; staff G. P. D. X. A. W. EK. Bsh.; as adv. altogether, in a body Bsh.; — **shtrati**, bedstead Ç.; **bie (me rá)** —, come a cropper, fall down, be dead drunk Mn. Ro. (N); — **mësimuer**, teaching staff; -azí, f. dropsy FL. L. Gd.; -azuem, adj. 2. dropsical Gd.; -ën, -na, pl. of **trup**, q. v.; -ërisht, adv. physically, bodily (T) Mn. L.; -hollë, adj. 4. slim, slender L. Ç.; -icë, f. 1. short stump or log used as side-table, pedestal or head-rest; bolster; -madh, adj. 4. irreg. big-built, corpulent T. L.; -madhsí, f. corpulency L.; -nisht, adv. bodily, corporally, physically (T: -ërisht) K. Mn. ER.; -nuer, ore, adj. 3. bodily, corporal Mn. Hn.; -oj, v. 3o. slice, saw up, esp. logs Bsh.; amputate Gd.; cut through, plunge through (fig.) ER.; -sim, m. 2. embodiment L. Mn.; -soj, v. 3o. embody, incorporate L.; -suer, ore, adj. 3. bodily, corporal, physical L. FN.; -shëm, adj. 2., corporal L.; -shëndosh, adj. 4. stout, portly; -th, m. small body, particle, corpuscle L. Hn. Mn.; -thin, adv. plumb, flop Bsh.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. bodily, corporal, physical L. Mn. G.; -ull, m. 12. flock, tuft L. Gd.; -zim, m. 2. = **trupsim**, q. v.; -zoj, v. 3o. = **trupsoj**, q. v.
- truri**, def. (T) of **tru**, **trú**, q. v.
- trus**, v. 1a. press, compress, squeeze; (fig.) suppress, oppress ER. Bog. Bsh. Mn. FL. (N); -je, f. 6. pressure, compression; suppression, oppression Xh.
- truskë**, f. **barishte -e**, marsh parsley (or sedge, or sim.) Gd. ER. (Myz)
- trusní**, f. pressure, compression ER. Mn.
- trushë**, in phr: **kúmbulla kishte rá** — **përdhé**
- trúshëm**, adj. 2. brainy L.
- trushij**, v. 3i., inf: **trushí-më**, tear up, destroy, massacre Bsh.
- trushk-ej**, v. 3y. Co. Gd., -oj, v. 3o. Ç., -yej, v. 3y. Bsh., outrage, violate, desecrate; -im, m. 2. outrage, violation, desecration, sacrilege L. Gd. Ç.; -imtar, adj. 3. sacrilegious, profane L.; -oj, v. 3o. = **trushkej**, q. v.; -onjës, adj. 3. sacrilegious Ç.; -yej, v. 3y. = **trushkej** Bsh.; -yeme, e —, f. 5. sacrilege Bsh.; -yes, adj. 3. sacrilegious; m. 4. profaner, desecrator Gd. EK.
- trúshull**, m. 12. heap, pile Co.
- trutë**, **trútë**, sg. and pl. def. of **tru**, **trú**, q. v.
- trútrashë**, adj. 4. stupid, brainless Mn. L. Dr. (G and T)
- tru-th**, **trúth**, m. cerebellum Hn.; -tharë Mn., -thatë Mn. L., adj. 4. brainless, silly
- truvez-ar**, m. 5. banker K.; -ë, f. 1. K. D. Ex., -e, f. 5. Bsh. = **tryezë**, q. v.
- truxh**, m. (1) = **trunç**, q. v. L.; (2) = **trunxh**, q. v.

- trûza**, pl. Mn., **truzë** Kn., cerebellum (= **trûth**, q. v.)
- tryele**, f. 5. (T) and **tryelë**, f. 1. (T) = **turjelë**, q. v.
- tryes-ar**, m. 5. banker Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. and 3. Buz. Ill. W. Bsh., **tryezë**, f. 1. Bog. K. EK. Ill., table; **rri në -ë**, **rri në tryezë**, sit at table; — **toaleti**, dressing-table Ill.; — **dugâje**, counter EK.
- tryezë**, f. 1. table (= **tryesë**, **truvezë**, q. v.); **-shtrues**, **-tues**, m. 1. tablecloth (N); **-z**, f. 1. counter Gd. trys Ill., tris Co., v. 1a. crush (fleas and lice) Cf. **trus**; **-ë**, f. gum (of teeth) (G); **-të**, f. (1) = **tryezë**, q. v. T.; (2) See **mbledhje** K. (Elb)
- tryshe**, adv. = **ndryshe**, q. v. ER.
- tu**, adv. as prep. w. nom. by, at A.; to, towards P. W. Cf. **te**, **tek**, **ke**, **ku**; where Ba.; while, as K. Bsh. Cf. **tue**, **tui**, **dyke**; particle forming continuous tenses; — **kush?** at whose house? with whom? A.; — **aj âsht**, he has, — **ju ka**, you have A.; **tuk un nuk ka**, I haven't A. See **kam**; poss. adj.m. pl. **të** —, thy, thine X. W.
- tû**, **ni**, m. 10. back of knife, axe, etc., thick edge of blade wh. enters the haft or socket, tang K. W. Bsh.
- tua**, **të** —, poss. adj. f. pl. thy, thine L.; **-j**, poss. ad. obl. & m. pl. your, yours (T); **-letë**, f. 1. toilet, evening dress (ladies') G.
- tuberkuloz**, m. tuberculosis G.
- tubë**, f. 1. and 3. bunch, tuft, sheaf, cluster; crowd, mass, flock, herd, troop K. Bsh. G. P.; race, genus; **nji** — **thish**, a herd of swine K.; **nji** — **çelsa**, a bunch of keys EK.; **nji** — **lulesh**, a bunch of flowers G.; (2) (mod.) tube, pipe; **-a e týmsit**, exhaust pipe (auto.); — — Hn., **-a -a P.**, in groups, in herds, in flocks, in bunches, in shifts, etc. P. (also —, adv.); **-z**, f. 1. cluster, group; (mus.) movement, phrase, bar EK.; verse L. See **tufë**
- tub-nim**, m. 2. accretion, concretion, growth Bujq.; **-nóhet**, mp. 3s. agglomerates, forms a mass, forms a growth; **-sí**, f. cohort (N)
- tuckë**, f. 1. mons Veneris Gd.; **-t**, adj. 1. tight Gd.
- tuç**, m. bronze (Tk) Cf. **trunç** GR. Bsh.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. = **tutës**, q. v. Bsh.
- tudesk**, **tudeshk**, adj. 3. German (obs.); m. pl. **Tudeshq**, **it**, German Ba. Bog. Rr. Cf. **gjeran**
- tudik**, m. = **zamarë**, q. v. SD.
- tudoj**, v. 3o. See **tutoj**
- tue** Buz. Ba. W. Mn., **tuej** Co., conj. while, as (forms continuous tenses and pres. part.)
- tuej**, v. 3u. stare at, watch closely Co.; (2) poss. adj. oblique cases & m. pl. your
- tuerm**, **tuert**, **tuern**, aor. pl. of **tierr**, **tjerr**, q. v.
- tufá**, **ja** (Elb), **tufá**, **ni**, m. 10. M., **tufan**, m. Dr. T. Mn. G., **tufanë**, f. Mn., gale, storm, cyclone (Tk)
- tufë**, f. 1. and 3. bunch, cluster, clump, sheaf, mass; crowd, group, herd, flock (= **tubë**, **trumbë**, **trumë**, q. v.) Buz. K. P. X. W. Bsh. Job.; tuft Mn. P. K.; pompom K.; **nji** — **thish**, a herd of swine K.; **-a -a**, in bunches, in masses, in droves, etc. X.; **nji** — **délesh**, a flock of sheep W.; **nje** — **ënzjarmi**, a torch Buz.; —'e —, in flocks, in groups; — **bishtil**, tuft on the tail; **-kuqe**, f. (a flower); **-r**, f. fan L., **-s**, adj. 3. tufted Ill.; **-z**, f. 1. edging, tassel, fringe Mn. De.; **-zuem**, adj. 2. tufted, tasselled Ill.
- tufkë**, f. 1. little bunch, little tuft, etc. See **tufë**, L.
- tufoq**, m. 1. (a plant) Bsh.
- tugë**, f. 1. (1) abashment, embarrassment, worry, concern, fear, anxiety Gd. A. Mn. FL. L. (Sl); (2) (perh.) petticoat Bsh.; phr: **metri -a**; **tri -ash**; **u-bâfsh pashë me tri -a** ER.
- tug-oj**, v. 3o. abash, embarrass, cow; **-óhem**, mp. be abashed, etc. Gd.; **-uem**, adj. 2. abashed, embarrassed, cowed Gd. (erron. Bsh.)
- tuhafshëm**, adj. 2. See **çuditshëm** Ç. Mn. L. (Tk. + **-shëm**)
- tuharis**, v. 2a. Mn. Ll. ER. Co., **tuhás**, v. 2a. Kn. Bsh., disperse, scatter, dispel; mp: **tuharitet**, **tuhátet**, mp. be dispersed, be scattered, be dispelled, evaporate, vanish into thin air, be dissipated Cf. **davaritet**, **hallakátet**
- tuhe e tutje**, adv. here and there, round about Buz.
- tui**, conj. and part. while, as; forms continuous tenses. See **tue**, **duke** P.
- tuis**, **tujis**, v. 2a. save, keep, reserve Bsh.
- tuj**, **tuja**, poss. adj. See **tuej**; **-e**, f. pl. crop, produce, wealth, abundance Mi. T.; **-të**, f. turkey-hen Gd.; inf. and pp. of **tuis**, q. v. Gd.; **-tuj**, adj. dazed, stupid Gd.
- tuk**, (1) adv. where Buz.; wherever, whichever way (Sc) K.; (2) scarcely, hardly (N) P. Pi.; (3) immediately PW.; (4) as prep. w. nom. at, by, living with, near, to (= **te**, **ke**, **ku**, **tu**, etc.) W. L. T. P.; — **un nuk ka**, I have not A.; (5) and **tuke**. See **tue** GR. X. Bsh. Mn. K.; — **qi**, just as Gd.; **-ejmë**, adj. 2. sickly, poorly Co. See **tukeqëm**
- tukeq-em**, mp. feel sad, be touched, grieve (T); get worse, deteriorate, sink, fail, (G and T) Xh. ER. Mn.; **-ëm**, adj. 2., (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. sad, sorrowful (now T) Buz. Mn.; ailing, sinking, declining, failing. See **tukejmë**
- tukë**, f. mass of charred ruins Gd. Cf. **shkrumb**
- tul**, m. 2. M. Bsh. ER. T. Hn. Mn. L. K., **tule**, f. 5. Mn. Dr. D. L. M. Bujq., flesh, soft part, lean; pulp (of fruit); crumb (of bread) (also — **mishi**, — **buke**, etc.); lacerated flesh; **-i i dhâmbit**, fleshy nerve of tooth; **mish** —, lean meat; (2) (**tul**) cloth, wrap (Sc); **-ás**, v. 2a. shake, rock, sway, tr. (Mal. Sc) Ill.; daze (T) Mn.; **-átem**, mp. shake, rock, sway, be blown about by the wind Cf. **hulátem**, **lëkúndem** Ill.; waver, hesitate, be apprehensive Gur.; be dazed (T); **-átur**, adj. 1. dazed (T); **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. fleshy, lean, pulpy, soft; (fig.) chubby, bonny K. Bsh. M.; **-icë**, f. 1. soft flesh, buttock Bsh.; **-inë**, f. in phr: **tokë** —, soft soil, loess Co.; **-ipan**, m. (Sl) Gd., **-ipë**, f. Hn., tulip; **-is**, v. 2a. tame, quell, smother, stifle Mn. G. L.; **-ítem**, mp. lie hidden, lurk, squat, cower, nestle, huddle, cuddle; (fig.) be stifled, be suppressed, be quelled, be put out of action; abate, subside Bsh. L. Mn. Ç. K. T. SD. Po. (G and T) (Sl); **-ítun**, (T) **-ítur**, adj. 1. nestling, snug; subsided, quelled, suppressed, overcome, abashed, dazed Mn. NHF.; **-ítje**, f. 6. quelling, smothering, suppression; cowering, huddling, nestling L.; **-pan**, m. gauze, tulle L. (Tk); **-tác**, adj. 3. flabby, fleshy Bsh.; **-të**, adj. 1.

- = **tulët**, q. v. L.; **-tinë**, f. 1. fertile land, land ready for sowing, arable land, rich soil Bsh. See **deltinë**, **teltyrë**; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. pulpy, fleshy Hn.; **-upe**, in phr: **-upe mishi**, scraps of meat Job.
- tullac**, adj. 3. bald Bsh. ER.; bare P.
- tullar**, m. 5. (1) brickmaker Gd. L.; (2) bricklayer Ç.; (3) loom (Tir) ER.; (4) white-footed horse Bujq. (once: **tallar**)
- tullë**, f. 1. brick; floor-tile X. A. W. K. Bsh. GR. (Tk)
- tullgë**, f. 1. = **tullë**, q. v. A. Mn.
- tullos**, v. 1a. tile Gd.
- tullumbë**, f. 1. (1) pump ER. GR. A. Mn.; (2) kind of sweet pastie
- tullupan**, adj. 3. bald Ç. Co.
- tum**, **për se ishte** —, for it was cold Buz. Cf. **tim** (3); **-aç**, m. puff-pastry, noodles (Gk- and It-Alb) M.; **-ak**, m. (1) counter (in games) A. (Tk: “clapper, clog”); (2) bronze, tombac Bsh.; **-akët**, adj. 1. of bronze, of tombac
- tuman-ar**, m. 5. (a bird) (VI) Mn.; pelican Gd. Cf. **pâc**; **-e**, f. pl. drawers, baggy trousers (Tk) Cf. **tëlanda** SD. Mn. L. D.
- tumb**, m. 5. (1) unripe fig (VI); (2) cream Va. Cf. **mâzë**, **ajkë**; phr: **mos kërkoni male -a** SD.; **-ak**, m. 15. bronze, tombac K. M. (Tk. fr. It.) **-akët**, adj. 1. of bronze, of tombac; **-allëz**, f. 1. seesaw (Gk-Alb) M. Bsh. Cf. **shalza**, **shrrëgull**; **-ë**, f. 1. and 3. tumulus, hillock, knoll, mound, barrow Mn. (Tir); peak, tip, height T. Q. (**tumbe** K.); pile, heap, bunch, sheaf, bundle, clump, cluster L. SD. M. Mn.; tomb Mn. T.
- tumir**, v. 1a. please Co.; consent to, agree to, approve of, pass, accept Gur. Cf. **pëlqej**, **pranoj**, **miratoj**; treat kindly, do well by Ll.; **-em**, mp. get better, improve Xh. ER.; **-ë**, adv. well, successfully Ba. SD. Cf. **mbarë**; phr: **ti shëndosh, e un -ë** SD. Cf. **lamtumirë**
- tumullac**, m. 1. bladder, balloon Bsh. L.; as adj. 3. chubby, bonny Co.
- tunckë**, f. 1. = **tundës**, q. v. (Sc)
- tunç**, m. bronze L. (Tk)
- tund**, v. 1a. shake, brandish, wave, rock GR. D. K. P. X. W. K.; — **djepin**, rock the cradle K.; — **qumshtin**, churn the milk K.; — **kryet**, shake the head GR.; **u** — **dheu**, there was an earthquake K. Cf. **shkund**, **lëkund**; **-c**, m. = **tundës**, q. v. Co.; **-ëlloj**, v. 30. shake, rattle K. T.; **-ërshkundër**, adv. and adj. invar. dolled up, decked out Gd.; **-ës**, m. 1. and 4. churn M. K. W. Mn. Cf. **hink**; **-im**, m. 2. temptation; annoyance, worry Bsh. EK. Mn. Cf. **tândim**; **-je**, f. 6. shaking, shake, shock ER. L.; **-ja e kokës**, shaking of the head, shake of the head ER.; **-illoj**, v. 30. shake, rattle Bsh.; **-me**, **e** —, f. 5. shake, shock Ll.; **-oj**, v. 30. tempt; worry, annoy, tease FL. Bsh. Ll. (N); **-óhem**, mp. be tempted; be worried, be annoyed, fret (Sc) Cf. **tândoj**; **-shëm**, adj. shakable, shaky, insecure, unstable Toç.; mobile, movable Mn. L.; **-ubishte**, f. 5. wagtail K. ER. (Përm) (**-ubishtje**, f. 6. K.); **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. shaking, motor-; **-ues**, adj. 3. tempting; annoying, worrying; m. 4. bore, irritant Gd.; **-ullij**, v. 3i. Co., **-ulloj**, v. 30. M. K., shake, rattle; **-ullimë**, f. 1. surge, swell, breaking (of waves) T.; **-ur**, adj. 1. shaken, shattered; **pasuní e -ur**, movable property, personal property Sel.; **e -urë**, f. 1. act of rudeness M. (Gk-Alb)
- Tunë**, f. Danube (Tk) P. L. Mn. Gd.
- tunë**, f. 1. tunny (N) Hn.
- tungë**, f. 1. heavy end of tool; blunt edge of wedge Kñ.; butt of gun Co. (N)
- tungjatjeta**, (at greeting and parting) lit: “may your life be prolonged” Mn. L.
- tûni**, def. of **tû**, q. v.
- tunsh**, m. bronze, brass Dr. T. W. (Tk)
- tupan**, m. 1. drum Bsh. A.
- tupël**, m. umbrella Cf. **mbrelë**, **çadër**
- tupis**, v. 2a. blunt A. (SI)
- tupli**, **ni**, m. 10. Cf. **ulpti**, **ni**, **mlenjë**, **mllezë** K.
- turb-im**, m. 2. = **tërbim**, q. v. Va.; **-inë**, f. 1. turbine; **-óhem**, **-onj**, v. 30. See **tërbóhem**, **tërboj** Buz. Va.
- túrbull**, **-ët**, **-ím**, **-ój**, **-úes**, etc. See **trúbull**, etc. G. D. P. X. W. K. Bsh. Bl. GR.; **-inë**, f. 1. cloudiness K.; muddy water Bsh.; whirlpool K.; **-ój**, Buz: **-ónj**, v. 30. = **trubulloj**, q. v. Buz. Ba. etc.
- turçi**, f. = **turshí**, q. v.
- turec**, m. partridge A.
- tureckë**, f. 1. nose, snout Mn. Ill.; (joc.) phiz, mug Bsh. Co. (N)
- turelë**, f. = **turjelë**, q. v. (Tir)
- turë**, f. (1) turtle-dove X.; (2) bolster Gd.; phr: **duke lojtur me -n** ShR.; **-z**, f. 3. sequin, coin; cash, money (**-z të holla**) Mn. Gd.
- turfan**, m. 2. See **tufan** Po.; **-dá**. See **lashtë** Mi. SD. Mn. (Tk)
- turfil-im**, **turfullim**, m. 2., **turfullimë**, f. 1. snort, snorting Job. M. L. T. Bsh.; **-oj**, **turfulloj**, v. 30. snort K. Mn. Bsh. Fi. T. Pi.; **-ues**, adj. 3. snorting (N)
- turí**, **ni**, (T) **turí**, **ri**, m. 10. snout, muzzle Ll. L. D. P. Pr. V.; **lëshoj turinj**, turn up one's nose V.; — **toke**, cape, headland Ll. Cf. **gjuhë toke**, **kep turibullë**, m. censer Buz. (It)
- turis**, v. 2a. scare off Co.; usu. mp: **turitem**, tick off Gd.
- turishtë**, f. 1. = **torishtë**, q. v. M. Bsh.
- turizë**, f. 1. muzzle, snout (dim. of **turí**, **ni**, q. v.) L. Gd.
- turjel-ë**, f. 1. gimlet, drill, borer, brace (also **trujelë**, q. v.) Bsh. L. X. W. K. Kñ. Dr. (G and T); **thumb -e**, brace-bit Dr.; **-a**, m. 2. boring, sounding Bujq.; **-oj**, v. 30. bore, sound, tap Bujq.
- Turk**, m. 19. def: **Túrkit** Bsh., Turk; adj. 3. Turkish Buz. St. D. P. X. A. W. Bsh.; **dardhë -e**, fragrant variety of pear (Kav); **-eshë**, f. 1., **-ë**, f. 1. Bsh., **-i**, **ja**, f. Turkish woman; **-í**, f. = **Turqí**, q. v. Bsh.; **-inë**, f. 1. Mn. Co., **-injë**, f. 1. Bsh., Turkish woman; **-ní**, (T) **-ërí**, f. Turkdom M.; **-osh** Co., **-oshak** ShR. SD. Mn. L., adj. 3. Turkish (contempt.); m. 15. Turk; pseudo-Turk, would-be-Turk L. Mn. ShR.
- turië**, f. tower (Gk-Alb) M.
- turli-ak**, adj. 3. = **torollak**, q. v. T.; **-os**, v. 1a. stun, stupefy, daze (T); **-ósur**, adj. 1. stunned, dazed, giddy, dizzy (T)

- turmez, m. 1. and 5. sparrow Buz. Ba. Cf. **trumcak**  
**turmeq**, m. = **tërmët**, q. v. Buz.  
**turmë**, f. 1. mass, crowd, mob, band, gang, flock,  
 herd, pack Buz. GR. X. Mn. K.  
**turn**, m. (1) tower; (2) shift  
**turoj**, v. 30. bore Ll. Cf. **biroj**, **turjeloj**; -ë, f.  
 turtle-dove D.  
**turp**, m. 2. D. P. X. W. Bsh. Mn., **turpe**, f. 5. K. M.  
 Mn., shame, disgrace; dishonour; decorum,  
 decency; shyness; **më vjen** —, I am ashamed D.;  
 sa —! what a disgrace!; -ëm, adj. 2. shameful,  
 disgraceful Ç.; -ëri, f. 3. and 8. shame, disgrace;  
 outrage L. S. Mn. (T); -ërim, -ërisht, -ëroj,  
 etc. See **turpnim**, **turpnisht**, etc. (T); -je, f. 6. =  
**turp**, q. v. S. Pr. Mi. V. (T); -ni, (T) -ëri, f. 3.  
 and 8. disgrace, ignominy, outrage, baseness W.  
 FL. L. S. K. Bsh.; -nim, (T) -ërim, m. 2. sham-  
 ing, disgracing, disgrace, outrage; rape L. Ç.  
 Mn.; -nisht, (T) -ërisht, adv. basely, shamefully,  
 outrageously, etc. L. Bsh.; -noj, Buz: -ënoj,  
 (T) -ëroj, v. 30. shame, vilify, revile, debase,  
 disgrace, outrage, rape; abuse, illtreat Buz. D.  
 P. X. W. K. Bsh.; -nueshëm, (T) -ëruarshëm,  
 adj. 2 shameful, etc. Bsh.; -shëm, adj. 2.  
 disgraceful, dishonourable, outrageous; bashful,  
 shy, modest, ashamed; awful, vile, base GR.  
 L. D. X. Bsh. K. —  
**Turqëri**, f. Turkdom, Turkey D. SD.  
**Turqi**, f. Turkey St. A. W. SD. K.; -stán,  
 Turkestan (Turkey SD.)  
**turq-isht**, adv. Turk-fashion, in Turkish K. P.;  
 -ishte, f. 5. Turkish language Bsh.; -ni, f.  
 Turkdom, Turkey K. Bsh.; -nim, m. = **Turqni**,  
 q. v. Pi.; -soj, v. 30. turkify FN.  
**tursh-i**, f. 3. and 8. pickle (Tk); **kastraveca në -i**,  
 gherkins P.; **specá -ije**, pickled peppers A.;  
 -ij, v. 3i. beat, thrash, pound, bruise Co.; (fig.)  
 combat (N) Mn.; -ina, pl. of **turshí**, q. v.  
**túrtull**, m. 12. turtle-dove (G and T) Buz. D. X. W.  
 T. Mn. K.  
**turull-ak** L., -uq K. L. EK., adj. 3. silly, stupid;  
 m. 15. fool (Tk); -uqe, f. 5. fool, foolish girl or  
 woman EK.; -oj, v. 30. turn silly  
**turr**, v. 1a. (1) also -em, mp. run, rush, dash, race  
 GR. G. K. P. D. X. Mn.; (2) turn, revolve Dr.;  
 (3) bore, drill Dr.; -em, mp. rush, dash; (w. **mbi**)  
 attack Buz. Bsh. T. K. Ç. P.; turn round Dr.;  
 ride round Dr.; **turr**, m. 1. dash, rush; onset;  
 attack Cf. **sulm**, **vërsulje**, **vrap**, **vruU** Sel. Bsh.;  
**marr** —, run, rush ER.; — e **vrep**, in haste,  
 in a hurry (N); **i ndal -in sëmundjes**, check the  
 course of the disease; — e **jazë**, game similar to  
 pitch-and-toss played w. buttons in a hat (**loz**  
**me** —); -â, ni, m. 10. Co., -an, m. Gd. Mn.,  
 torrent, force, stream; -aqít, adv. dashingly,  
 with a rush, hastily Bsh.; -as, adv. in haste,  
 at a rush PW.; as s. game sim. to "hunting the  
 ring" but played w. a walnut (Lumë) Ill.;  
 -avrap, adv. EK. Co., -avrapñi Toç., in haste,  
 hastily, at a rush, pell-mell, helter-skelter; in  
 passing, briefly; -e, f. 5. bank of cloud P. Gd.  
 Cf. **turrë**; -ec, m. turtle-dove Bsh. Cf. **turmec**,  
**túrtull**; -em, mp. dash, run, rush, plunge; (w.  
**mbi**) attack Buz. P. Bsh. T. Ç. K. (mp. of **turr**,  
 q. v.); -esë, f. 1. joust, tournament FN. L.;  
 -éz, m. (bot.) globularia alypum (Gk-Alb) M.;  
 -ë, f. 3. tower Buz. (obs.); (2) pile, heap (abl: of)  
 P. W. Mn. Bsh. K.; (3) spinning-top Co. Mn.;  
 (4) and **turro**, turtle-dove M. K.; (5) knotted  
 handkerchief, torque M.; (6) (a weight)  
**turrí, ni**, (T) **turrí, ri**, m. 10. snout (= **turí, ni**,  
 q. v.); trunk Ç.; **varr** —, turn up the nose;  
 -bardhë, adj. 4. white-nosed Bujq.  
**turrís**, v. 2a. frighten, scare Ll. Bsh. Cf. **toris**  
**turrí-vramë**, adj. 4. grumpy, morose Gd.; -zë, f. 1.  
 muzzle, snout Gd.; -zí, adj. 4. irreg. black-nosed  
 Bujq.  
**turr-je**, f. 6. dash, charge, sortie, sally Ç. L.; -jelë,  
 f. = **turjelë**, q. v. Dr.; -me, e —, f. 5. = **turrje**,  
 q. v.; -o, ja, and ua, f. turtle-dove (Peqin,  
 Gjin) Mn. M. K.; -shëm, adj. 2. dashing, hurried,  
 headstrong EK. Bsh. K. FL. L.; mountainous  
 (N); -thin, adv. with a rush, hastily Co.  
**tus**, v. 2a. (1) frighten, scare Toç. Bsh. (N); (2)  
 wave, rock, sway, brandish Dr.  
**tush, së** —, pron. abl. pl. of **i, e jotë** Buz.  
**tushë**, f. 1. usu: — **mali**, also — **malec**, (perh.)  
 grouse ER. Mn. Gd. (Tir)  
**tusht**, m. puff of wind, gust Co.; -is, v. 2a. blow,  
 puff Co.  
**tut**, inf. and pp. of **tus**, q. v. T.; -arak, adj. 3.  
 anxious, nervous, timid (Dib) ER.; -e, f. 5.  
 cartridge-case (= **tutë**, q. v.); -ec, adj. 3. timid,  
 cowardly Ç. L. Bsh.; m. 1. coward Bsh.; -em,  
 mp. be afraid, fear (w. dat.) PW. A. St. FL.  
 Mn.; -ë, f. 1. (1) fear, fright Bsh. L. Mn. Kn. P.  
 EK. (N); (2) cartridge-case Bsh. Cf. **tute**; -ël,  
 adv. crumpled up, in a heap Bsh.; -ërr, f. in-  
 trigue Gd.; -ës, adj. 3. timid, afraid, cowardly;  
 m. 4. coward, funk ER. A. Mn.; -ëz, f. 1. cigar-  
 stump M.; -i, adv. away (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **tutje**;  
 -i e **tuhú**, -i e **tëhú**, here and there, hither and  
 thither, to and fro Mi. Mn.; -íz, m. 2. (mng.  
 unknown) M. (Gk-Alb)  
**tutje**, (T) **tutjé**, adv. farther, on, beyond, ahead  
 Buz. Bsh. Boç. D. P. X. W.; **mâ** —, (T) **më tutjé**,  
 adv. farther ahead, on; as prep. w. dat. beyond  
 (Frash); **tuhe e** — Buz., — **tëhú** SD., here and  
 there, round about, hither and thither, to and  
 fro; **këtú e** —, henceforth ER.; **shkoj** —, pass  
 away, die, pass on D.; -më, adj. 2. yonder,  
 farther, (more) distant Ç. L.  
**tutkall**, m. glue (Tk) L. X. A. W. Mn.  
**tutkë**, f. 1. See **trú, ni** L.  
**tutkún**, adj. invar. and s. See **i marr**, **trëntë** Ç. T.  
 Dr. (Tk: "taken"); -ëri, -ós. See **çmëndi**, **çmëndos**  
 Ç. L.  
**tutloj**, v. 30. bundle up, crumple Bsh.  
**tutna**, in phr: po — **tjetër këtú nuk vjen** (Mont)  
 ER.  
**tutoj**, v. 30. A., **tudoj** Mn., frighten, abash,  
 embarrass  
**tutshëm**, adj. 2. timid, afraid Bsh.  
**tutul-ás**, v. 2a. soothe, calm, pacify, put to sleep  
 K. L. Bsh.; -átem, mp. calm down, get drowsy;  
 -ec, m. lilac Cf. **shtog** Mn. Co. (N)  
**tutumar**, v. 1a. stupefy Va.  
**tútun**, adj. 1. = **tutës**, q. v. Bsh.  
**tuturis**, **tuturris**, v. 2a. coo, croon M.  
**tuvës kallini**, barb or awn on maize (Tir)

**tuvlë, tuvllë**, f. = tullë, q. v.; **tuvlar, tuvllar**. See **tullar** Ç. L. Mn.  
**ty**, also **tyj** (Elb), pers. pron. acc. thee Buz. K. X. A. W.; **i** —, thy Buz.  
**tyb**, m. tube, pipe Mn. T.; pot, pan Mn.; **-e**, f. 5. See **tobe** ER. Bsh.  
**tye**, part. = **tue**, q. v. Mi. K.  
**tyfek**, m. W., **tyfeke**, f. 5. P., gun, rifle (Tk)  
**tyj**, pron. = **ty**, q. v. K. Mn. Pr. L.  
**tyk, tyke**, part. = **tue**, q. v. L.  
**tyl**, m. net (of material), netting (of wire) (Tk)  
**tym**, m. 2. and 8. (N and T) smoke; vapour; fog, mist (**tim** Buz. A.) Buz. GR. St. D. X. A. W.; (fig.) family (N); **ka** —, it is misty W. Cf. **mjégullë**; **u-bâ** —, it vanished into thin air; **për** —, per family (N); **e zeza e -it**, soot Bujq. Cf. **lëpozë, blozë**; **bâni** — **prej idhnimit**, he fumed with rage; **i duel -i**, he's off his rocker; **çoj** —, have a good time; **shkoj** —, go like a house on fire P.; **-ak**, m. 15. chimney Mn.; adj. 3. smoky Gd.; **-ar**, m. 5. chimney (CG)  
**tymb**, m. = **tym**, q. v. (N); **-anë**, f. 1. tambourine, drum Ex. Job. (Gk)  
**tym-ëra**, pl. (T) of **tym**, q. v. T.; **-ës**, m. 4. tobacco-nist L.; smoker Mi.; exhaust, exhaust-pipe (auto.); **-ët**, adj. 1. smoky; gaseous T.; **-ëz**, f. 1. dim. of **tym**, q. v. Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. smoking, fumigation Gd.; **-is**, v. 2a. smoke; smoke out, fumigate; smoke (meat) K. Bsh. Xa. Mn.; **-itje**, f. 6. smoking; fumigation L.; **-itun**, adj. 1. smoked; smoky Mn. FL. Kn.; fumigated; **të -itun, it**, n. smoking; fumigation; **-naje**, f. 5. (perh.) fumitory; **-nas**, v. 1a. = **tymis, tymos**, q. v. (Gjin) K.; **-oj**, v. 3o. smoke; blacken w. smoke; fumigate; reek (**timonj, timoj** Buz. A.) Buz. A. L. D. K. Bsh.; **-onjës**, adj. 4. smoker, fumigator; fumigating, smoking; **-ore**, f. 5. chimney, funnel L. P.; **-os**, v. 1a. smoke (tobacco); smoke, fumigate K. ShR. GR.; **-osës**,

adj. 3. smoking; m. 4. smoker; **-osje**, f. 6. smoking; fumigation Mn. L.; **-panë**, f. 1. timbrel, tambourine K.; **-taje**, f. 5. Rr., **-tajë**, f. 1. EK. Bsh. FL., usu. pl. murk, smokiness, gloom (N); **-tar**, m. 5. (1) perfumer (obs.) Ba. (**timëtar** Ba.); (2) chimney Mn. Bsh. FL. P.; (3) censer S.; **-toj**, v. 3o. vanish into thin air, go up in smoke Bsh.; **-tore**, f. 5. chimney Mn.; censer K. Bsh.; **-tuer, ori**, m. 5. chimney-stack Pg.  
**tyne**, (T) **tyre**, their Buz. Mn. Cf. **atyne, atyre**; gen. and dat. pl. of them, to them  
**tyne**, (1) pers. pron. nom. acc. and dat. emph. thou, thee, to thee Cf. **ti, ty** Po. Mn. L.; (2) = **tonë**, oblique form of **i ynë, i jonë**, q. v. K.  
**tynjatjeta**, (formula at greeting and parting) LS. Cf. **tungjatjeta**  
**typ**, m. 2. (1) hammer Cf. **typth** Ll.; (2) impression, mark T.; (3) type Mn. Cf. **tipar**; (4) tube, pipe; v. 1a. hit, strike Cf. **shtyp** Co.; **-ar**, adj. 3. typical Hn.; m. 5. type Hn.; standard Gd. Cf. **masë zyrtare**; **-th**, m. 1. small mallet for shaping, shaper Co. Mn.  
**tyrbe**, f. 5. Turkish shrine, Moslem chapel, mausoleum Mn. W. Bsh. (Tk)  
**tyre**, pron. See **tyne** L.; **e tyrja**, f. theirs (Frash)  
**Tyrkinë**, f. 1. Turkish girl or woman EK.  
**Tyrqí**, f. Turkey Q.  
**tyt**, (1) (oblique). See **i yt** W.; (2) interj. be quiet! stop it! W. K. Bsh.  
**tytë**, f. 1. (also **tyte**, f. 5.) hole, perforation ER. Bsh.; tube, pipe T. Mn.; mouth of vessel M.; muzzle (of gun) L.; gun-barrel Mn. K. T. L.; shell-case, cartridge-case Mn. Co.; adj. 1. empty (N) Kn. Ll. Mn.  
**tyt-kath**, m. sty on eye (Berat) Gur. Cf. **kath, prytykath**; **-kë**, f. 1. pipe, tube T.; flue Gd.; **-ní**, f. emptiness, void Ll.; **-nisht**, adv. in vain; **-osh**, m. 5. pederast; adj. 3. pederastic Bsh.; **-ykath**, m. sty on eye (Tir)

## Th

**tha**, aor. 3s. of them, **thom**, q. v.; **u** —, aor. 3s. mp. of **thaj**, q. v.  
**thaç-a**, opt. lsg. of them, **thom**, q. v.; **-ë**, aor. lsg. of them, **thom**, q. v. Bujq.; **-ë**, f. 1. usu. in pl. **-a**, chatter, twaddle, gossip Bsh.; — 'e **thâna**, hearsay, talk  
**thadër**, f. 1. axe-adze, hatchet w. one face horizontal, the other vertical Mn. Bujq. K. Bsh. W.  
**thadr-im**, m. 2. carving, engraving, incision, inscription Mn. Ill. Cf. **skalitje, nëshkrim**; **-oj**, v. 3o. carve, engrave, incise, inscribe Mn. Ill. L. (N) Cf. **skalis, nëshkruej**  
**thae**, 2sg. aor. of them, **thom**, q. v. Buz.  
**thafmë**, f. = **thagëm, thagmë**, q. v. SD.  
**thaftë**, 3sg. opt. of **thaj**, q. v. ER. SD.  
**thagëm, thagmë** Mn. ShR. Ç. M., **thafmë**, f. SD., miracle, marvel (Gk) Cf. **çudí**  
**thagmëri**, f. marvel, witchery Gd.  
**thâhem**, (mp. of **thaj**, q. v.) get dry, wither, shrivel up Buz. D.; starve Mn.; pine away Buz. K.

**thaj**, v. 3a. aor: **thava**, 3s: **thau**, inf. and pp: **tha-më**, (obs.) **thatë**, (T) **tharë**; opt. **thafsha**, 3s: **thaftë**; mp: **thâhem**, q. v., aor. 3s: **u-tha**, dry; wither; drain; starve Buz. D. P. M. X. W. K.  
**thâjtë**, adj. 1. clean-cut, well-built Bsh.  
**thak**, m. = **thek**, q. v.; **-ë**, pl. of **thek**, q. v.; **-ëm, -më**, f. 1. wonder (= **thagëm**, q. v.) (Gk) (Myz) ER.; lot of, "power of" ER.  
**thalb** Mn. Ill. Bsh., **thalp**, def: **thalbi** Hn., ra. 1., (T) pl. also **thëlpinj**, kernel, nucleus, core, centre, heart (= **thelb**, q. v.) (N) (also **thalbsë**, f. 1); **nga -i i zëmrës**, from the bottom of the heart  
**tham**, v. irreg. (I) say (= **them, thom**, q. v.) Bsh. EK. PW. (N); **-ásem**, mp. = **çudítem**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk); **-ë**, f. = **thagëm**, q. v.; **-ë**, 1pl. aor. of them, **thom**, q. v.; **-je**, f. 6. drying; withering; drainage Bujq. (**të thâmun, it** GR.)  
**thânc**, m. 1. black variety of grape Bsh.; as adj., f: **-a**, black, jet Kn. (N)  
**thân'e thaçë, t**, pl. tittle-tattle, hearsay, gossip (N)

- thanë**, (1) aor. 3pl. of **them, thom**, q. v.; (2) f. 1. cornel cherry (and tree) Ba. M. A. D. Mn. (Dib); (3) winter stall for sheep ER
- thânë, thânun**, (T) **thênë, thênur**, inf. and pp. of **them, thom**, q. v. (**thâshunë** Buz.); do me —, that is, namely, i.e.; me **të** —, in telling you D.; e -a, f. 1. usu. pl. **të -a**, saying(s), word(s) D. (also i -i, m.)
- thânë**, f. 1. = **thanë** (2), q. v. Bsh. (dim: -z, f. 1. Mn. L.) Bsh.; -qere, **thanëqere**, f. 5. wild cornel-cherry (T)
- thân'je**, (T) **thên'je**, f. 6. saying; affirmation, testimony L. Mn.; -të, 3sg. opt. of **them, thom** (Krujë) ER.
- than-ukël** Bsh., -**úkullë, -úkullë**, f. 1. (Tir), -**ulë**, f. (T) ER., wild cornel, cornel w. small berries, dog-berry
- thânun**, inf. and pp. of **them, thom**, q. v. P.; **të** —, it, n. saying; fortune-telling Bsh.; pl. **të -a**, sayings, phrases P.
- thanzë**, f. 1. = **thanë** (2), q. v. Co.
- thapë**, f. 1. claw; bracket (= **kthapë, gthapë, kllapë**, q. v.)
- tharakac**, m. hoe Co.
- tharb**, v. 1a. acidify, turn sour, tr. Bsh.; m. acid (= **tharm**, q. v.); -**ët, -të**, adj. 1. acid, sour, tart, sharp Mn.; rough, raw FL. (**tharptë** Bsh. St. P.); -**tim**, m. 2. acidity, sourness, sharpness FL. Mn.; -**toj**, v. 3o. = **tharb**, v. 1a. q. v.
- tharë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **thaj**, q. v.; adj. 1. dried, dry, barren, withered; -**t**, adj. 1. acid, sour (= **thartë**, q. v. D. X. W.); -**tinë, -sinë, -sirë**. See **thartinë, tharsinë**, etc.
- tharje**, f. 6. drying; withering; drainage (T) L. Co. GR.
- thark**, m. 13. and 17. pen, enclosure, fold; sty; silo (of wicker, etc.) Bujq. T. Mn. K. W. Bsh.
- tharm**, m. 2. (1) barm, ferment Hn. FL. Bsh. Bujq.; (2) acid Bujq. Mn. (N); — **thingjilluer**, carbonic acid Bujq.; — **móllash**, malic acid; -**i**, f. fermentation; souring Bujq.
- tharp-të**, adj. 1. = **tharbët**, q. v.; -**tim**, m. 2. sourness, acidity K. Bsh. (= **tharbtim**, q. v.); -**toj**, v. 3o. = **tharb**, v. 1a. q. v. K.
- thar-sinë**, (T) -**sirë**, f. 1. also -**tinë, -tirë**, f. 1. sourness, acidity, sharpness K.
- thart-anik**, adj. 3. sourish, sour-faced, crabbed, surly Dr.; -**ë**, adj. 1. sour, acid (= **tharbët**, q. v.) Ba. Boç. L. D. X. W. Bsh.; (fig.) wild Ba.; m. acid Cf. **tharb, tharm** L.; -**ë th'ngjillak**, carbonic acid L.; -**i**, f. sourness, acidity, sharpness, tartness Va. L. T.; -**im**, m. 2. souring, acidifying; curdling (of milk) Mn. L.; sourness Bsh.; -**inë**, (T) -**irë**, f. 1. sourness, acidity K. T. Bsh.; acid Bujq. Bsh. Mn. L.; -**inë thëngjillore**, carbonic acid; -**oj**, v. 3o. turn sour, acidify, curdle, acidulate; (fig.) sour, embitter; make wild Ba.; V. K. GR. P. L.; -**óhem**, mp. turn sour, etc.; (fig.) toil, labour (Mird) Co. also -**oj buz'e hundë**, wear oneself out, toil GR.; -**ore**, f. 5. sorrel Bsh.; -**osh**, adj. 3. acid, acetic, tart Ç. Co.; -**uer, ore**, adj. 3. acid, sharp, sour, rank FL. Ç.; -**uer, ori**, m. 5. acid Mn.; cheese-whey (esp. when two or three days old) K.; whey Bsh.; -**ues**, adj. 3. souring, acidifying; m. 4. acidifier
- thasë**, pl. of **thes**, q. v.
- thastë**, opt. 3sg. of **them, thom**, q. v.
- thash, thashë**, 2sg: **the, thé**, (N) **thae**, 3sg: **tha**, aor. of **them, thom**, q. v.; —'e **them Ç.**, —'e **theme**, pl. Mn., -**ethemje**, f. 6. Mn., twaddle, hearsay, tittle-tattle, gossip; -**ë**, aor. 1sg. of **them, thom**, q. v. D. Mn.; -**të**, opt. 3s. of **them, thom**, q. v.; -**unë**, inf. and pp. (obs.) of **them, thom**, q. v. Buz.; do me -**unë**, it means, i.e.
- that-anik**, adj. 3. dried up, withered, haggard, lean L. Co. Dr.; dry, crusty, dour; -**as**, adv. dryly Gd.
- thatë**, (1) adj. 1. dry Buz. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; lean, haggard, skinny; starving; barren, bare; (fig.) forbidding, severe, fearsome, bold; **bukë e** —, stale bread D.; **male të -a**, barren mountains; **nji trim i** —, a doughty hero; **me duar të -a**, empty-handed Fr.; **la në të** —, leave destitute; **mbëtem më të** —, be penniless, be destitute, be at the end of one's tether Co.; **me sy të** —, without shedding a tear; **të -a**, f. pl. money, cash (G and T); **pare të -a** (N), **para të -a** (N), ready cash, spot cash, cash down Mn. Ç.; **i** —, m. 1. pl: **të -a**, (1) drought; (2) boil, ulcer Bsh. D. A. Mn.; **e ka kapë të** —, it has been affected by the drought
- thatë** (2), aor. 2pl. of **them, thom**, q. v.
- that-ik**, adj. 3. shrunk, withered, drawn, haggard, wizened, lined K. L. Gd.; -**im**, m. 2. dryness; drought Mn.; leanness Ba.; -**imë**, adj. 2. lean, thin Bsh. T.; -**inë**, f. 1. dryness, drought Bsh. Mn.; dry place Gd.; -**ní**, f. = **thatinë**, q. v.; -**rik**, adj. 3. in phr: **dhe profiti i -rik** SD.; -**sí** D. L., -**sinë**, (T) -**sirë**, f. 1. Mn. D. L. De. T. dryness, drought; -**sha**, opt. 1sg. of **them, thom**, q. v.
- thaum-ë, thavm-ë**, f. = **thagëm**, q. v.; -**azët**, adj. 1. surprised Va. (Gk)
- the, thé**, (1) aor. 2sg. of **them, thom**, q. v.; (2) imperat. 2sg. of **thej, thyej**, q. v.
- theat-ër**, m. 1. Mn. Bsh. G., f. P., -**ro, ja**, f. Dr. X., theatre (Gk); -**rar** Mn., -**ruer** Mn. GR., adj. 3. theatrical; m. 5. player, actor, theatrical
- theç**, adj. 3. brittle, breakable (N) Mn. Kn.
- thefqafë**, f. (1) waterfall ER.; (2) breakneck precipice, dangerous place Mn. (Tir)
- thehu!** mp. imperat. sg. (break yourself! be broken!) of **thej, thyej**, q. v.
- thei, thevi** and **thye**, aor. 3s. of **thej, thyej**, q. v. Rr.
- thej**, v. 3y. aor: **theva**, 3s: **theu, thei, thye**; pl: **thyem, thyet, thyen**; impf: **thejshe**, 3sg: **thente**; opt: **thefsha**, 3s: **theftë**; imperat: **thej!**; mp: **théhem**, inf. and pp: **thye-m**, break; bend; dent; (fig.) defeat Buz. Ba. P. Bsh. Rr. (G) Cf. **thyej**; — **dhâmbët (me . . .)**, do one's utmost (to . . .) (Tir); **i** — **fjalën**, contradict (N); — **më copa**, smash, shatter A.
- thej, të** —, 3sg. pres. subj. of **them, thom**, q. v. (**të thotë** in G and T) (Gk-Alb) M.; -**m, it, të** —, n. itch with rash Co. (Mird); cold, catarrh Bsh.; -**melí**, f. = **themél**, q. v. SD.
- thek**, v. 1a. (1) move, touch, stir, affect (lit. and fig.) Bsh. Mn. L. D. P. (G and T); (2) toast, grill L. T. Mn. Co.; (3) emphasise (= **theksoj**, q. v.); **më** — **zëmrën**, it moves me, touches me; **me zëmër të -ur**, touched, moved; — **kâmbën**,

- hurry, show a leg Co.; -em, mp. (1) be touched, stirred, etc.; (2) be toasted, grilled; bask, sunbathe Po.; *toka -et me borë*, the ground is covered with snow Cf. *rresh*
- thek**, m. 15. usu. irreg. pl: *thakë*, fringe; flounce, edging FL. Bsh. T. K. Ll. D. W.; awns or barbs on wheat, etc. FL. Mn.; fetlock (vet.) Bujq.; fibre Ll.; *i'a pres -un*, (fig.) divorce (a woman) Bsh.; *-atueshëm*, adj. 3. hurried, eager, hasty, anxious, flurried Mn. Fi. Bsh. (N); -ë, f. 1. and 3. = *thek*, m. q. v. M. Bujq. L. ER. (Dib); -ël, f. 1. peg, wedge Gd.; twig Gd.; -ëm, të —, n. catarrh Bsh. Cf. *thejm*, të —
- thekën**, (T) *thekër*, f. 1. rye K. D. A. W. Bsh. Ç. (*thekërr*, m. Dr.); — *mali*, wall barley; lyme grass (T)
- thekër**, m. and f. = *thekën*, q. v.; -is, v. 1a. toast M. K. (= *thek*, v. 1a. q. v.); -t, adj. 1. (of) rye L. Dr.
- thek-ës**, adj. 3. moving, touching, stirring Gd.; m. 4. roaster Gd.; -ët, -të, adj. 1. (1) moving, rousing, thrilling, stirring, piercing Bujq. (N); (2) toasted, roasted, grilled L. K.; well done, cooked through K.; -je, f. 6. (1) touching, stirring, moving; thrill; (2) toasting, roasting, grilling; (3) emphasis, accent, stress Cf. *theksë*; -la, pl. of *thekël*, q. v.; -na, def. of *thekën*, q. v.; -naje, f. pl. and collect. of *thekën*, q. v. Bsh.; -nore, (T) -ërore, f. 5. barley-field K.; -ris, v. 1a. = *thek*, v. 1a. q. v. T.
- theks**, m. 2. Mn. Dr., *theksë*, f. 1. Bsh., accent, stress, emphasis; v. 1a. illuminate, light up Cf. *feks* Dr.; -i, f. thrill, shriek, loud noise; -im, m. 2. accentuation, emphasis L. Bsh.; -oj, v. 30. stress, emphasise, accent Bsh. GR. G. Mn.
- thek-shëm**, adj. 2. moving, stirring Bsh.; emphatic L. GR.; -ur, adj. 1. toasted, grilled Dr.
- thélaz**, f. 3. (dim.) and **thele**, f. 5. See *thelë* V. Bsh.
- thelemoj**, v. 30. slice up, slice Bsh.
- thelë**, f. 1. GR. K. Mn. NHF. T., **thele**, f. 5. Bsh. Mn., slice; paring; piece
- thel-imë**, **thellimë**, f. 1. will, wish M. Matrangë (Gk-Alb) (Gk); *bë-më një* —, do me a favour Cf. *nder*; -oj, v. 30. slice, carve up Dr. Co.
- thelb**, (T) *thelp*, def: *thelbi*, m. 2. and 7., (T) pl. also *thelbinj*, core, kernel, nucleus, inside, heart, inmost K. L. D. W. Mn. (= *thalb*, q. v.); *nga -i i zëmërës*, from the bottom of (my) heart, with all (my) heart Cf. *bërthamë*
- thell-a**, të —, f. pl. the deep Ex.; -as, -azi, adv. deeply L.; -ë, adj. 1. deep Buz. S. K. P. D. X. etc. (also *ënthellë* Buz.); -ët, adj. 1. = *thellë*, q. v. K.; -i, f. depth; -im, m. 2. (1) depth; (2) penetration, intensive study, elaboration Cf. *hetim*, *shqyrtim* Toç.; (3) gale Bsh.; -oj, v. 30. (1) deepen; (2) bury Po.; (3) tr. (also w. *mbi*) probe, fathom, penetrate, elaborate, expand ER. SD. Mn.; -onjës, -ues, adj. 3. probing, thorough, exhaustive; -sí, f. 8. depth, deepness; inmost G. GR.; -sinë, f. 1. depth, deep (place) K. Bsh.; -sisht, adv. deeply
- them**, **thom** (G and T), **tham** (N), v. irreg. 2sg. pres: *thue*, (T) *thua*, 3s: *thotë*, 1pl: *themí*, *thomi*, (N) *thona*; 2pl: *thoni*, 3pl: *thonë*; impf. 1sg: *thoshe*, *thoshje*, *thojshë*, (Elb) *thoshjem*, (T) *thoshnja* and *thoshja*, Buz: *thoçte*, 2sg: *thoshe*, *thoshje*, (T) *thoshnje*, *thoshje*, 3s: *thoshte*, (N) *thote*, (T) *thoshte*, *thosh*, *thoshë*, also *thesh* Po. Mn.; pl: *thoshim*, etc. (T) *thosnim*, etc.; aor. 1sg: *thashë*, (N) *thaçë*, 2s: *thé*, *thé*, (N) and Buz: *thae*, 3s: *tha*; pl: *thamë*, *thatë*, *thanë*; pres. subj. 1s: *të them*, (N) *të tham*, 2s: *të thuesh*, *të thush*, (T) *të thuash*; 3s: *të thotë*, (Gk-Alb), *të thetë* Va. Mn., *të thejë* M.; pl: *të themí* and *të thomi*, etc.; pres. subj. Buz: *të thoetë* 3s., *të thoenë* 3pl.; imperat: *thuej!* *thuj!* (T) *thuj!*; opt. 1s: *thança*, (N) *thâça*, (T) *thënça*, (Gk-Alb) *thëfsha*, 3s: *thântë*, (N) and Buz: *thashtë* (once: *thastë*), (T) *thëntë*; inf. and pp: *thânë*, *thânun*, (T) *thënë*, *thënur*, Buz: *tháshunë*, mp: *thúhem*, say, tell Buz. Ba. GR. D. P. M. X. W. etc.; *thonë*, they say, it is said; *i thonë*, they call him (it), he (it) is called; *qysh të thonë? si të thonë êmnit?* what's your name?; *të themí*, let us say, supposing GR.; *ç'do të thuesh?* what do you mean?; *a thue?* do you suppose? I wonder (if), perhaps, whether (N) Cf. *vallë*, *moç*; *s'thue keq*, that isn't a bad idea (N); *mirë je tue thânë*, you're quite right (N); *si me thânë*, so to speak; *do me thânë*, that is, that means, i.e.; — *me vete*, — *me vetë*, — *me vetëhen*, wonder, say to myself; *s'kam ç'të them*, I've nothing to say; *i — vetes* (w. nom.) I consider myself (to be a . . .)
- thembën**, (T) **thembër**, adj. 1. See *femën*, *femër* P.
- thëmbër**, (T) **thëmbër**, def: **thëmbra**, **thëmbra**, f. 1. heel Buz. Boç. Mn. Kav. X. etc. (*thëmër* Bsh. P. A. W., *thënbër* Buz.); crust (of bread, pie, etc.) W.; back (of book)
- theme**, **thash'e** —, pl. talk, tittle-tattle, hearsay
- themel**, m. 2. K. P. D. X. A. W., -i, f. 3. SD. De. K. Boç. G. (T), -e, f. 5. Mn., **temel**, m. P. A. K. (N), foundation; basement; base; *në* —, at bottom; *vë -in*, *shtie -in*, *hedh -in*, lay the foundation; -im, m. 2. founding, foundation, setting up, establishment L. Bsh. G.; -isht, adv. fundamentally L.; -oj, v. 30. G. X. P. W., -os, v. 1a. P. L. X., found, establish, set up; -onjës. See *themelues*; -shëm, adj. 2. fundamental, basic GR.; -tar, m. 5. founder; adj. 3. fundamental, basic L. GR. G. D.; *statuti -tar*, constitution; -të, adj. 1. founded, established; -uer, ore, adj. 3. basic, fundamental, cardinal, thorough G.; *numër -uer*, *numur -or*, m. cardinal number Xh.; *lândë -ore*, element Mn. L.; -ues, (T) -onjës, m. 4. founder; adj. 3. foundation-, fundamental, basic GR.
- themení**, f. pact, convention, agreement Mn. de Rada. Bsh. Cf. *marrveshje*
- themethashe**, f. 5. twaddle, tittle-tattle, hearsay L.
- themë**, f. 1. theme, subject L. GR. Dr. (Gk); -r, adj. 1. = *femën*, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- thëmër**, def: **thëmra**, f. = **thëmbër**, q. v. Bsh.
- themí**, 1pl. pres. of **them**, **thom**, q. v.
- themth**, m. 1. dug, teat (of cow) Bujq.
- theollog**, **theolog**, m. theologian, divine S. Mn.; -jí, f. theology Rr.
- theorí**, f. 8. theory ER.



- thep**, m. 1. point, tip; crag, escarpment, peak, crag; edge, cutting edge Mn. L. Bsh. Kn. FL. EK. (N); **-ç**, m. = **thep**, q. v. Co.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. Mn. Bujq., **-ët**, adj. 1. Mn., pointed, sharp-edged, keen, tapering; **-is**, v. 1a. point, sharpen, taper Mn. Bsh. ER. L. EK.; indentate Bsh.; **-isun**, adj. 1. sharp, craggy, pointed, prickly, bristly EK. Mn. ER. L.; **-uem**, adj. 2. = **thepisun**, q. v. Mn. ER.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. pointed indentated, serrated Hn.
- theq**, v. 1a. (or 1b.) in phr: *detarët . . . bëjnë sikur -in lopatën*; *thiq-e fëmin në shkollë*
- ther**, v. 1a. pierce, stab; hew, cut, hack; slaughter, massacre, butcher, kill PW. L. S. Bl. P. X. A. W. D.; **më** —, I feel a stabbing pain; — **me fjalë**, attack, polemicise FL. Rr.
- therë**, **therrë**, f. 1. briar, thornbush Mn. A. ER.; **-a e drizës**, holly Buz. Cf. **ferrë**
- ther-ës**, adj. 3. (**thercë** Bsh.) piercing, sharp; biting, trenchant; shrill; prickly; cutting, keen; sarcastic Mn. Ill. Toç. A. Rr.; m. 4. slayer, killer, butcher Dr. Gd.; **ironi -se**, sarcasm Toç. Rr.; **-imí**, **thirimí**, f. (bot.) butcher's broom Cf. **vethkë**, **threckë**; **-istí**, u, in. June M.; August Va. (Gk. "June"); **-itë**, f. 1. wound, blow Va. (It); **-je**, f. 6. piercing, stab; slaughter, butchery Co.; **-me**, e —, f. 5. stab; pang, throe; puncture Bsh. L.; **-mometër**, f. thermometer; **-mos**, v. 1a. disturb Mn. Gd.; **-oj**, v. 30. See **therorsoj** T.; **-okë**, f. 3. usu. pl. sweepings (Gk-Alb) Cf. **thrimë** M.; **-or**, m. 5. See **therori** LS. L.; **-ore**, f. 5. altar S. K. D.; sacrifice FL.; **-orí**, **-orsí**, f. sacrifice L.; **-orsim**, **-orzim**, m. 2. sacrificing, sacrifice L. Mn.; **-orsoj**, **-orzoj**, v. 30. sacrifice Mn. Ç.; **-ortar**, m. 5. victim L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. See **therës** EK. Bsh. FL. Mn. P.; **-tore**, f. 5. slaughter-house Bujq.
- therr-ë**, f. = **therë**, **ferrë**, q. v.; **-í**, f. thicket Gd.
- thes**, m. pl. irreg: **thasë**, bag, sack Buz. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; **thasët e postës**, mailbags, the mail G.; **-ar**, m. 5. treasure; (fig.) storehouse, wealth, abundance (abl: of) Bsh. T. GR. W.; **-ore**, f. 5. treasure K.; **-uer**, **ori**, m. storehouse K.
- thesh**, 3s. impf. of **them**, q. v. (T) Po. Mn.
- thetë**, **të** —, 3s. pres. subj. of **them**, q. v. Va. Mn. (Gk- and It-Alb)
- theu**, aor. 3s. of **thej**, **thyej**, q. v.
- theva**, aor. 1s. of **thej**, **thyej**, q. v.
- thezë**, f. 1. thesis G.
- thëfsha**, opt. 1s. of **them**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- thëlpinj**, (T) pl. of **thalp** = **thalb**, q. v. Mn. Gd.
- thëllanzë**, (T) **thëllenzë** Boç. D., **thëllëzë** X. Mn., (G) also **fëllanzë**, f. 1. partridge Boç. K. D. X.; — **mali**, grouse K.; — **fushe**, grey partridge D. K. Cf. **turec**
- thëlligjun**, adj. 1. leprous Buz. (twice sic) Cf. **fëlligj**
- thëllim**, m. 2. strong breeze, wind, gale K. M. Mn. X. D. S. Xh. Ç. (also **erë -i**, — **ere** Mn. K.)
- thëllinë**, f. 1. (bird w. only 3 foreclaws on each foot, no spur) Cf. **thëllanzë**
- thëmbër**, f. 1. = **thëmbër**, q. v. D. Job. (T)
- thëngjill**, m. 12. pl. as sg: **thëngjij** Buz. Mn. L., also —, t, n. (Gk-Alb) M., charcoal; coal; glowing ember (Tir) (also **thëngjill** (Krujë) K. Bsh., **kthëngjill** (Sc) K., **thingjill** Bujq. Kn. X.); **-guri**, coal Mn. T.; **-i i kafshve(t)**, animal charcoal; — **i mbuluar**, hypocrite Dr.; **-ak**, adj. 3. (of) coal, carbonic Mn. L.; **thartë -ak**, carbon dioxide Mn. L.; **-ar**, m. 5. coalman, coal-hauler Feizi. L.; collier Ç.; **-bâmës**, **-bâs**, m. 4. charcoal burner ER.; **-ës**, m. 4. carbuncle Ex. L.; **-gurt**, m. coal (N); **-im**, m. 2. charring, carbonisation; carbon Kn.; **-oj**, v. 30. **-os**, v. 1a. char, carbonise Gd.; **-tirë**, f. carbon dioxide V.; **-tore**, f. 5. coal-place L.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. (of) coal, carbonic; **tharb -uer** Mn., **tharm -uer** Bujq., **thartinë -ore** Mn., carbonic acid; carbon dioxide; **-zim**, **-zoj**. See **thëngjillim**, **thëngjilloj** L. Hn. Co.
- thëni**, **thni**, (T) **thëri**, **thri**, f. 3. (T) also f. 1. (f. 2. Dr.) nit, louse-egg Bsh. K. M. W. Dr.
- thërbë**, **thërbël**, adj. invar. hollow, empty (of nut) Xh. ER.
- thëreckë**, f. 1. thistle K.
- thëri**, f. nit (T) (= **thëni**, **thni**, q. v.); (bot.) shepherd's purse; **-je**, pl. nits Dr.; **-me**, f. 5. See **thrrime**
- thërk**, m. = **thark**, q. v.
- thërmaqe**, **thërrmaqe**, f. 5. pl. gravel; groats, grits, semolina; (**orizi**) ground rice K. T. W. Co.
- thërmí**, f. 1. and 3. Hn. Mn. W. T. FL. Bsh., **thërmikë**, f. 1. Bsh. T. LS., **thërmiqe**, f. 5. K., grain, speck, mote, crumb, fragment; microcosm; atom; (fig.) darling
- thërmim**, m. 2. wearing down, crushing, trituration Ç. L. T. (also **thërrmim**)
- thërmiqe**, f. 5. = **thërmaqe**, **thërmí**, q. v. K.
- thërmí-tuer**, ore, adj. 3. fragmentary; atomic Kn.; **-zë**, f. 1. atom ER.; **-zuer**, ore, adj. 3. atomic ER.
- thërm-oj**, **thërrm-oj**, v. 30. wear down, crush, triturate, crumble, pound K. L. D. X. W. Mn. Ç. Bsh.; **-ojnë**, f. 1. fragment Co.; **-os**, v. 1a. alarm Bsh.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. friable, crumbly
- thërpeie**, f. 5. (bot.) woody nightshade or sim. (T) Cf. **madergon**
- thërpíhen**, **thërpéhen**, v. mp. 3pl. mate (of cats, etc.) Co. M.
- thërrás**, **thërrëckë**, **thërrés**, etc. See **thrras**, **threckë**, **thrras**, etc.
- thërrime**, **thërrita**, etc. See **thrrime**, **thrrita**, etc.
- thërrmaqe**, **thërrmí**, **thërrmikë**, **thërrmiqe**, etc. See **thërmaqe**, **thërmí**, etc.
- thëthíj**, v. 3i. Buz. Boç. P. D. Ç. Mn. Mi. Dr. L., **thëthís**, v. 2a. (T) Po. Mn. P. L. SD., suck; imbibe, absorb (= **thith**, q. v.); mp: **thëthíhem** (**prej**), live (by or on)
- thëth-im**, m. 2. suction Ç.; **-injës**, adj. 3. and s. = **thëthitës**, q. v. L.; **-is**, v. 2a. = **thëthíj**, q. v. **më -ít**, I itch D.; **-itës**, adj. 3. sucking, imbibing, absorbent; m. 4. sucker L. Mn.; **-itje**, f. 6. suction, absorption Ç. Mi. L. Co.
- thí**, def: **thiu**, pl: **thí**, (T) **thinj**, def. pl: **thitë**, (T) **thinjtë**, pig, hog, boar Buz. D. P. M. X. A. W. etc.; — **i egër**, wild boar P. A.; — **carok**, sucking pig A.; — **máshkullí**, porker, hog (for fattening) A.; — **me gjëmba**, porcupine; f. def: **thija**, sow A.
- thiellët**, adj. 1. = **kthiellët**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.

- thier, thierr**, m. (Tir) K. Mn. ER., **thierë, thierrë**, f. 1. and 3. (N and T), also **fierë, fierrë, fierëz, thierrëz**, f. 1. and 3. lentil; lense Ba. K. Bsh. etc.; — **madhues**, magnifying glass; — **ë e breshnueme**, crystalline lense
- thier, thierr**, m. (2) fern (= **fier**, q. v.) D.; — **uji, -i i újit**, lesser duckweed (lemna minor) ER.
- thieshtër**. See **thjeshtër**
- thi-gjëmbuer, ori**, m. 5. porcupine Hn.
- thij, thinj**, v. 3i. aor: **thina**, inf. and pp: **thi-më**, (T) **thinjur**, turn grey (the hair); (fig.) dissemble (T) Shep.; — **em**, mp. turn grey, get grey (of hair) Shep. K. W. Bsh.; — **aç**, adj. 3. grey-haired, grey; (of cows) white; — **em**, mp. See **thij**; — **ë**, f. 1. greyness of hair, grey-hairedness Bsh. K. P. W.; — **oç** Bsh., — **osh** Co.; adj. 3., — **të** Hn., — **un** Mn. Ba.; adj. 1. grey-haired
- thik**, adv. steep, sheer Mn. St. Cf. **thikë**; — **as, -azi**, adv. vertically, steeply, sheer Mn.; incisively Hn.
- thikë**, f. 1. and (T) 8. knife Buz. K. G. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; dagger; (rruese) razor G.; — **plori**, coulter (N) Kn.; (2) dug, teat (of udder) Bujq. Mn. Cf. **thithkë**; as adv. steep, sheer, vertical Mn. St. Bsh.; — **përpjetë** Mn., — **tërmafë, për — të tërmalës**, rising sheer, steep Bsh.; — **tëposhtë**, dropping sheer downwards, steep Bsh. Mn.; **derr -e**, hog for slaughtering Gd.; — **bàs**, (T) — **bërës**, m. 4. cutler; — **t, thiktë**, adj. 1. steep; **të thikta**, steep places, crags, cliffs; — **z**, f. 1. small knife, penknife Mn. L.; scraper, levelling-stone (for walls of lime-kilns, etc.) Bsh.; potter's chisel, moulder (Tir)
- thik-së**, f. 1. ploughshare; — **sisht**, adv. vertically, steeply, sheer; — **shëm**, adj. 2. steep L.; — **tar**, m. 5. cutler Mn. Gd.; — **uer, ore**, adj. 3. upright, vertical, sheer, steep Hn.
- thile**, f. 5. ER. Mn. M. K. Bsh., **thilë**, f. 1. ER. Mn., slip-knot, loop, noose (Gk); knee of pig Bsh.
- thilikos**, v. 1a. = **mbërthej, lidh**, q. v. (Gk) Mn. Bujq.
- thilique**, f. 5. = **thile**, q. v. K.
- thillonj**, v. 3o. tell, explain (obs.) Buz.
- thim-aç, -an**, adj. 3. grey (of horses) Co.
- thimc**, m. 1. = **thimth**, q. v. Bsh.
- thimë**, adj. 3. grey-haired, hoary GR. Mn. W.
- thim-iamë, -jamë**, f. 1. and 8. scent, perfume, fragrance, incense (T) Boç. Pr. Ex. X. Ç. (Gk); — **iator, -jator**, m. 5. censer Ex.; — **one**, f. 5. shock, stook (of sheaves) Va. (Gk); — **os**, v. 1a. provoke, annoy Bsh. (Gk)
- thimth**, m. 1. sting (of insect) Ill. Mn. P. Bsh.; thorn, prickle P.; goad Bsh.; lynch-pin Bsh. Cf. **spicë**; trunk (of elephant) Kn.; (fig.) spice, pep EK.; — **ak**, adj. 3. stinging, prickly, stabbing; **thi -ak**, hedgehog Gd.; — **im**, m. 2. stinging, pricking; — **oj**, v. 3o. sting, prick, goad Bujq. Mn.
- thineshë**, f. 1. sow Gd.; shrew, low woman Bsh.
- thingjill**, m. charcoal; coal (= **thëngjill**, q. v.); — **im, -oj, -uer**, etc. See **thëngjill -im, -oj, -uer**, etc.
- thin-i**, f. swinishness Bsh.; — **isht**, adv. swinishly Bsh.
- thinj**, v. 3i. turn grey (= **thij**, q. v.); (2) pl. of **thi**, q. v.; — **a**, f. pl. grey hair Job.; — **aç, -ak, -an**, adj. 3. greyish, grey, iron-grey Bujq. L. Co.; — **em**, mp. get grey, turn grey (of hair); (fig.) — **em mbi libra**, pore over books ER.; — **ur**, adj. 1. grey-haired, grey Dr. LS.
- thiq**. See **theq**; — **-e fëmijn në shkollë**
- thir**, m. = **thirr**, q. v. T.; — **imí**, f. butcher's broom (= **therimí**, q. v.) (VI); — **me**, f. 5. = **thirrme**, q. v.; — **qe**, f. 5. = **qiqërr**, q. v. M. Bsh.
- thirr**, (1) m. 2. soot Bsh. Mn. Kn. FL. (N. Mird) Cf. **lëpozë, blozë**
- thirr**, (2) v. 1a. call, cry; shout; invite Buz. Bl. Ba. P. A. W.; summon ER.; — **ëm**, call upon Buz. Cf. **thrras**; **kam çue me të -ë**, I've sent for you; — **c**, m. 1. and 4. caller, announcer (= **thirrës**, q. v.) Bsh.; — **ë**, f. Buz., — **t**, n. Buz., — **me, e —**, f. 5. T., — **më**, f. 1. Co., — **ëri**, f. (T), — **je**, f. 6. L., call, shout, cry; summons; invitation; — **ës**, m. 4. summoner, host Gd.; — **ët**, adj. 1. sooty, soot Gd.; — **je**, f. 6. cry, shout, call; summons; invitation; interjection; appeal G. L. Bsh.; — **me**, f. 5. voice (Gk-Alb); **e -me**, f. 5. shout, cry Bsh.; — **mení**, f. calling, occupation ER. Mn.; — **më**, f. 1. cry, shout, call Mn. Va. Co. Bsh. T.; — **ore**, f. 5. vocative (gram.) Xh.; — **tar**, m. 5. crier, nerald L.; — **tore**, f. 5. vocative (gram.) L. Bsh.
- thitak**, m. pork (N)
- thith**, v. 1a. Buz. PW. P. W., **thithi** Bsh., **thithij**, v. 3i. Ba. D., suck; absorb; — **cingaren**, puff at the cigarette EK.; — **et prej**, is fostered by; m. 1. See **thithë**; — **ak** L., — **atuer, ore** Co., adj. 3. sucking; — **ë**, m. and f. 1. (1) hinge (N) FL. Bsh. Bog.; (2) teat, dug L. T. W. Bsh. (in this sense m. and f. (T)); — **at e cícavet**, dugs of the udder; — **ëlopë, -lopë**, f. 1. and 3. toad Dr. K. W. Mn. L. ER. Bsh.; — **ës**, adj. 3. sucking; absorbent; m. 1. teat Bujq.; dummy, comforter; sucker, suction tube, carburettor GR. Mn.; — **ilopë**, f. = **thithëlopë**, q. v.; — **je**, f. 6. sucking; suction; absorption Mn. Hn.; sip, sup; — **kë**, f. 1. teat L.; — **lopë**, f. 1. and 3. toad ER. Bsh. Mn. L. (= **thithëlopë**); — **me, e —**, f. 5. suction, supping, sipping; — **oj**, v. 3o. suckle K.; — **un, -ur**, inf. and pp. of **thith**, q. v.; as adj. 1. absorbed, engrossed L.
- thjaje**, f. 5. K. L. M., **thjajë**, f. 1. M., **thjakë**, f. 1. M. (Gk-Alb) aunt Cf. **ëmte**
- thjam-ë**, m. f. and n. incense Dr.; — **os**, v. 1a. incense, perfume Dr.
- thjatro, ja**, f. = **theatër**, q. v.
- thjerë, thjerëz**, f. 1. lentil; lense; crystal Bujq. (T) Cf. **thier, thjerrë, -z**
- thjer-ishtë**, f. 1. small variety of lentil; — **më**, adj. 1. ashen, grey Co.; **të -më, t**, n. iivor, greyness, blueness Co.; — **rë, -rëz**, f. 1. = **thjerë**, q. v. D. X. Ll.
- thjesh-ëm**, adj. 2. simple, primary, elemental Kn.; cardinal (of numbers) L.; — **im**, m. 2. = **thjesh-tim**, q. v. GR.
- thjeshtë**, adv. purely, pure, clean, pure and simple, merely, simply; nett GR. S. W. Ç.; adj. 1. = **thjeshtë**, q. v.; **i zi —**, dead black Cf. **sterë**; — **as, -azi**, adv. purely, simply L.; — **ë**, adj. 1. pure, clear, mere, sheer, nett, simple, private GR. Ç.

- (thjeshtë, adv., thjeshtë, adj. Bsh.); **númer i -ë**, prime number ER.; **-ër**, m. 1. stepson M. Mn. K. P.; adopted son M.; son-in-law Bsh. Rr.; f. 1. stepdaughter; adopted daughter; daughter-in-law; adj. 1. = **thjeshtë**, q. v. Bsh.
- thjesht-i**, f. purity, simplicity L. T.; **-im**, m. 2. purification, simplification; explanation, statement ER.; **-nisht**, adv. purely; **-oj**, v. 30. purify L. T.; simplify Hn.; **-ri**, f. pl. coll. stepchildren Xan.; sons- and daughters-in-law Bsh.; **-si**, f. purify; simplicity; statement, declaration Mn. L.; **-sim**, m. 2. purification; purge; simplification Mn. Ç.; **-sisht**, adv. purely, simply, merely, sheer Toç. Mn. L.; **-soj**, v. 30. purify, simplify Ç. Mn.
- thkoll-ët, -të**, adj. 1. thin, lean Bsh.; **-tóhem**, mp. get thin, get lean; **-toj**, v. 30. wear thin, consume, tr. Bsh.
- thkúllem**, mp. = **thkolltóhem**, q. v. Co. Cf. **tëhuell, tëhólem**
- thllim**, m. 2. = **fillim**, q. v. K.
- thmakth**, m. caul (of animals) Cf. **ân Co.**
- thnegël** Bsh. P. Mn. (N), **thnegëll** W., **thnegullë**, K. Bog., f. 1. ant Cf. **mizë përdhese, mizë-dheu**
- thnugël**, f. 1. dogberry (= **thanukël**, q. v.) Bsh.
- thoetë, thoenë, të** —, 3s. and 3pl. pres. subj. of **them**, q. v. (obs.) Buz.
- thoi**, def. of **thue**, q. v.; (2) = **tha**, aor. 3s. of **them, thom**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- thojni**, 2pl. pres. of **them, thom**, q. v. SD. (= **thoni**)
- tholóhem**, mp. pine, languish S. Cf. **tëhólem, thkolltóhem**
- tholl**, m. vault, arch (Gk) V. Gd.
- thom**, v. irreg., 1pl: **thomi**. See **them**; **-ëni!** tell me! Co.
- thomasi, miell**—, (a chemical manure) Bujq.
- thomse**, adv. perhaps, maybe Va.
- thon-ë**, 3pl. pres. of **them**, q. v.; **-i**, 2pl. pres. of **them**, q. v.; **-i**, nom. def. and gen. and dat. indef. of **thue**, q. v.; **-te**, 3s. impf. of **them**, q. v.; **-ja, -je**, etc. impf. (T) of **them**, q. v.; **-jës**, m. 4. Ex., **-jéz**, f. 1. onyx Gd.; pl. quotation marks; **-juen.**, adj. 2. unguilate
- thopç, thopëç**, m. 4. in pl. sprite, spook, roisterer, imp Bsh.; **-noj**, v. 30. obsess, possess (of devils) Co.; **-uem**, adj. 2. raving, mad, bedevilled, devilish Bsh.
- thosh**, 3s. impf. of **them**, q. v. Po.; **-a**, impf. 1sg. of **them**, q. v. Po.; **-je**, 3s: **thoshte**, (T) **-nja**, etc. impf. of **them**, q. v. Buz. Mn.; **-im**, etc. impf. pl. of **them**, q. v.
- thot, thotë**, 3s. pres. of **them**, q. v.
- thrap-ë**, f. = **thek**, q. v. M.; **-se**, f. 5. broken branch of tree w. dried leaves (Përm) ER.
- thras**, v. 2b. = **thrras**, q. v.
- thret**, v. 2a. 3s. See **thrras**
- thrime**, f. 5. = **thrrime**, q. v. T.
- throkë**, f. rubbish, sweepings (Gk-Alb) M.
- thron**, m. 2. = **fron**, q. v. Bsh. Boç. (Gk); **-is**, v. 1a. enthrone (Gk-Alb) M.
- thrumb**, m. (bot.) satureia thymbra M.; **-ë**, f. overripe half-dry black olive (Gk-Alb) M.; **-il**, m. snail (Gk-Alb) M.
- thrras, thërrás, thërás, thras**, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **thrret**, etc.; 2pl. **thrritni, thrrisni**; aor: **thirra** Buz. Boç. P. X. etc. (G and T), **thrrita** D. Mn. L., inf. and pp: **thirr-un**, (T) **-ur**, also **thrrit-un, -ur**, mp: **thírrem, thrrítem**, call, shout, cry, summon, invite; appeal to; ring up, 'phone; — **prapa**, recall L.; mp: **thrrítem, thírrem**, am called, am named Cf. **thrras, thirr**
- thrreckë**, f. 1. briar Mn. T.; thistle K. T. Cf. **ferrë, vethkë**
- thrras**, v. 2b. = **thrras**, q. v. Buz. Bsh. GR. V. T.; **-ë**, f. 1. call, appeal, summons, convocation L. X.; **-in**, 3pl. pres. of **thrras** = **thrras**, q. v. GR.
- thrríça**, opt. 1s. of **thrras**, q. v. Job.
- thrrime, thërrime, thërime, thrime**, f. 5. crumb; fragment, scrap, bit, mote, grain Dr. Kav. X. T. L. D. S. W. (also **thryme** Mn. T.) (Gk)
- thrrit-je**, f. 6. L., **-me, e** —, f. 5. Bsh. call, shout, cry
- thtof**, v. 1a. = **ftof**, q. v.; **-të**, = **ftotë**, q. v. PW.
- thua** (1), def: **thoi**, m. 11. (finger-) nail (T) (= **thue**, q. v.); (2) 2s. pres. of **them, thom**, q. v. (T); **po** —, **pothua**, nearly, almost P. D.
- thuj**, imperat. 2s. of **them, thom**, q. v. (T); **-se**, adv. as if, so to speak GR. L.; nearly Mn. (T)
- thuash, të** —, 2s. pres. subj. (T) of **them, thom**, q. v.
- thuath**, m. bloodshot eye, ophthalmia (Myz. Ber. Gjin) Cf. **kuqezë**
- thue**, (T) **thua**, m. 11. pl: **thoj, thonj**, nail, fingernail, claw; (**kali**) hoof Buz. G. D. X. W. P. Bsh. etc. (pl: **thuoj** Buz.); **marr më** —, **marr në** —, trip up; **mërrem më** —, trip, stumble Bsh. Mn. K. (N)
- thue**, (T) **thua**, 2s. pres. of **them, thom**, q. v.; **a** —, whether (particle, also written **athue**, to introduce a question) A.; **a** — **múndesh**, I wonder if you can; **a** — **do t'a shof prapë**, I wonder if I shall see him again (N)
- thuej, thuj**, (T) **thuj**, imperat. 2s. of **them, thom**, q. v.; **-se**, adv. as if, so to speak, somewhat about, nearly Mn. T. GR. L. Cf. **pothue**
- thuer**, v. 1a. = **thur**, q. v. ER.
- thuesh**, (T) **thuash, të** —, 2s. pres. subj. of **them, thom**, q. v.; as phr: so to speak GR.
- thúhem**, mp. of **them, thom**, q. v.; be called D. X.
- thuk**, v. 1a. compress, squeeze Bsh. Ll. Cf. **cuk**, V.; **-ët, -të**, adj. 1. compressed, compact, dense, close EK. Mn. Ll. ER. (N); **-mení**, f. ER.; **-ní**, f. Mn., density, compactness, compression
- thum, thumat**. See **thumb, thumbát**, etc.
- thumb**, (T) **thump**, def: **thumbi**, m. 1. spike; tack, peg; goad; tip (of arrow); clapper (of bell) (Gjin); thorn, prickle; sting (of insect); pin; sharp bill, beak Cf. **gozhdë, majë, spicë, rrumb, gjëmb, thimth, çpue** Mn. L. D. W. P. K.; **e bën-te** —, it annoyed him Po.; **flitshin ujëni -it, tjetri patkonit**, one said this, the other said that (N); **-ac**, m. 1. and 5. goat, sting Ec. L. Co. T. K. Mn.; **-át**, m. 1. spike, thorn, prickle; pivot, point Bsh. Mn. Co.; **-ec**, m. 5. goad Dr.; **-ëz**, f. 1. small spike; tack; **-im**, m. 2. sting, prick, stab L. Mn.; **-oj**, v. 30. Mn. L. T.; **-os**, v. 1a. Dr., sting, prick; **-sëpatë**, f. (a bird w. thick spurs) (Përm)

- thundër**, f. 1. def: **thundra**, hoof Bsh. Bujq. K. GR. T. Dr. Ç.; (fig.) heel; (2) (a thorny plant) Mn.; -z **mëshkut**, a broad-leaved plant thriving in damp places Bsh.
- thundr-ak**, adj. 3. hoofed; with talons Bujq.; **dy -ak** cloven-hoofed Bujq.; **nji -ak**, whole-hoofed Bujq.; -**ore**, f. pl. ungulates Hn.
- thupër**, f. 1. def: **thupra**, rod, switch, lash; rod, bar; thin stake, stick; (measure) rod, pole or perch Ba. K. P. A. Bsh.; trigger (of rifle) Mn. (also -z **pushke** Co.); baton (of conductor or bandmaster); bow (of violin) EK. Cf. **shufër**, **frushkullë**
- thupr-im**, m. 2. thrashing, lashing; -**oj**, v. 3o. thrash, lash
- thúpur**, f. = **thupër**, q. v. EK. P.
- thur**, also **thuer** PE. ER., **thurr** Mn., v. 1a. fence in, enclose; mesh; knit; weave; hem in, sew round; fit together, dovetail; stop, obstruct D. X.; PW. L. D. X. W. ER. Mn.; — **lëvduta për . . .**, sing the praises of . . .; -**ak**, m. 15. breastplate (Gk) Job. S. L. Ex. Gd. L.; -**ës**, adj. 3. enclosing, fitting, knitting, etc. See **thur**; **maquinë -se**, knitting machine Sel.; -**imä**, f. 1. fence, mesh, trap (Gk-Alb) M.; -**je**, f. 6. enclosure, fencing; wattle; weaving, knitting, dovetailing, etc.; (fig.) structure, texture, weave (also **e thurme**, f. 5.) L. Mn. Xh. ER.; -**tur**, inf. 1. and pp. of **thur**, q. v. (T) Mi.
- thuth-ak** M., -**aq** K. Gd. -**uq** Dr. K., adj. 3. lispng, tongue-tied; -**ë**, f. lisp Dr.; -**oj**, v. 3o. lisp Gd.
- thyej**, **thyj**, (N) also **thej**, (T) also **thjej**, v. 3y. aor.: **theva**, 3s: **theu**, pl: **thyem**, etc., inf. and pp: **thye-m**, (T) -**r**, mp: **thýhem** and **théhem**, break; bend; dent; destroy (an enemy), defeat Buz. L. D. P. X. A. W. Ç.; -**tës**, adj. 3. breaking; m. 4. breaker Ç.
- thyeme**, **e** —, f. 5. and **thyemje**, (T) **thyerje**, f. 6. breaking, break, breakage, fracture, breach; bend; refraction; dent; defeat, rout; **e** — **zëmre**, heart-failure
- thyer**, inf. and pp. (T) of **thyej**, q. v.; **të -a**, f. pl. mannerisms Ç.; -**azi**, adv. brokenly Ç.; -**ina**, f. pl. rubble, fragments L.; -**ishtë**, f. 1. scrap-heap, rubbish-heap; -**je**, f. 6. = **e thyeme**, q. v. L.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. = **thyeshëm**, q. v. Dr.
- thye-s**, m. 1. chink, crevice, crack, break, split Hn.; fraction ER. Mn.; -**së**, f. 1. (1) knot K. Mn.; (2) = **thyes**, q. v.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. breakable, fragile (**thyershëm** (T)); -**t**, adj. 1. broken, bent, dented, defeated
- thyj**, **thytës**. See **thyej**, **thyejtës**
- thymjatos**, v. 1a. perfume w. incense L.
- thymje** L., **thynje** A., **thyrje** Co., f. 6. = **e thyeme**, q. v.
- thyproj**, v. 3o. See **thuproj** Ll.

## U

- u**, (1) pers. pron. I Buz. Ba. D. K. Va. (now Gjin) Cf. **unë**; (2) weak acc. and dat. 2pl. you, to you X. W.; (3) weak dat. 3pl. to them; (4) passive augment, in aorist, imperative and optative: **u bâna** or **u-bâna**, I made myself, I became; **ruej-u!** 2pl: **ruej-u-ni!** **rujuni!** guard yourself, guard yourselves!; **u-bâftë!** may he make himself, may he become!; (5) interj. oh! Buz.
- û**, m. 10. def: **ûni**, pl. irreg: **ûna**, (N) also **û**, **ja**, f. Bsh. Co., hunger (G) Cf. **urí**; **vdes -ni**, **cof -ni**, die of hunger, starve; -**na zjermore**, heartburn (N) Cf. **ûth**
- ua**, (1) cpd. pron. he, she or it to them, them to them; he, she or it to you, them to you; you to them L. D. Bsh.; (2) (cry of contempt) K. W.; (3) f. = **hua**, **ja**, q. v. Buz.
- ubël**, f. 1. def: **ubla**, well, shaft of well, hillside-well Bsh. Ll.
- ubrigë**, f. See **strehë** L.
- ububú!** oh dear! heavens! alas! K.
- ucuç**, **bâj** —, decline, refuse Cf. **s'pranoj** Mn. Gd.
- udob**, **udobë**, adj. 1. bad, inferior (obs.) Buz.; weak, feeble P.; easy Ba. Bud. K. Bsh. Dr.; adv. easily Bsh.; **e kam** —, I find it easy; -**ët**, -**të**, adj. 1. easy, convenient, handy Mn. P.; -**i**, f. ease, facility, skill, dexterity; easiness; comfort, convenience Bsh. EK. FL. (N); -**isht**, adv. easily, conveniently Bsh. Mn. GR.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. easy; handy, convenient, comfortable; docile, manageable, mild, good-natured Bsh. P.
- udha-kryq**, s. pl. crossroads
- udhë**, f. 3. and (T) 8. way, road, street, journey, route Buz. Ba. X. A. W. K. D. P. St. etc.; -**s** W. D., **ënbudhë** Buz., **prudhë** Buz., on the way; **âsht i -s**, it is fitting, it is the right thing; **i pa** —, wrong, wicked K.; — **e mbarë!** ~ safe journey to you! P.; — **e hékurt**, railway St. L. W.; **i'a heq -n**, lead, show the way K. Ex.; **e shpie -s**, carry off Buz.; **zâ -n**, block the road K.; **me** —, right K.; **e shof me — të . . .**, I see fit to K. Mn.; -**a e Tinëzot**, the Lord's Supper Buz.; **gaboj kot** —, err, go astray Ill.; **marr** —, set out Bsh.; **marr -a për në . . .**, set out for . . . (T); **i ap -t**, sent him on his way V.; **i priste -n**, it crossed his path Po.; **bâj** —, travel Pi. K.; **i bëj** —, succumb to him Ç.; **jasht -et**, abnormally, extremely V.; **e lâ n' — të madhe**, leave sb. in a hole, in the lurch; **i mbëtur në mes të katër -ve**, abandoned, left in the lurch, deserted; cpds: -**çeiës**, m. 4. pioneer K. Ç.; -**diftues**, m. 4. guide, leader; handbook ShR. P.; -**fishis**, m. 4. road-sweeper Gd.; -**heq**, v. irreg. accompany, guide, escort; -**heqës**, adj. 3. guiding, leading; m. 4. guide, leader S. D. G. ER. Efth.; m. 1. guide, handbook; -**heqje**, f. 6. guidance, lead, escort; -**hiqem**, mp., -**hoqa**, aor. of **udhëheq**, q. v. G. Mn.; -**kryq**, m. crossways, crossroads T. Mn.; -**pastronjës**, m. 4. roadsweeper L.; -**pukë**, f. 1. Ç. Bsh., -**puqe**, f. 5. Ba. Gd., branching of roads, fork Ba.; highroad, main road Ç. Bsh.; -**r**, f. = **hudhër**, q. v. D.; -**rrëfenjës**, m. 4. guide, leader, esp. abbot of Bektashi monastery NHF. Mn.; m. 1. guide-book, manual Mn.; -**rrëfim**, m. 2.

- guidance, lead, leadership; **-tar, -tim, -toj**. See **udhtar, udhtim**, etc.; **-tërheqës**, m. 4. guide, leader P.; **-zezë**, f. error, wrong Gd.; **-zí, u**, m. pl: **-zinj**, rascal Gd.; **-zim, -zoi**. See **udhzim, udhzoj**
- udh-icë**, f. 1. alley Dr. (Sl. infl. by **udhë**); **-sí**, f. rectitude, righteousness; **-shëm**, adj. 2. viable, accessible Bujq.; right, timely L.; **-tar**, m. 5. traveller Buz. Ba. X. W. D. P.; **jam -tar për në . . .**, I'm off to . . ., I'm going to . . . A.; **-tar i fshëhun**, stowaway Mn. L.; **-tim**, m. 2. travel; journey, tour; transport, service G. L.; (**në det**) voyage; **-toj**, v. 3o. travel, tour; ply G. P. W.; **-tore**, f. 5. timetable L.; **-tuar, it, të** — n. travel, travelling Ex.; **-tues**, adj. 3. travelling; m. 4. traveller; **vjeti -tues, viti -tonjës**, the current year Mn. L.; **-zim**, m. 2. instruction, direction, guide; floating, starting; (**në det**) launching; pl. directions; **nji -zim i vogël**, a tip, a hint, a wrinkle ER. Mn. Co. G. L. Cf. **zbatim, lundrim**; **-zoi**, v. 3o. instruct, direct, set going, float, start; (**në det**) launch EK. L. Mn. Cf. **zbatoj, lundroj, mbarshtroj, çoj n'udhë, çoj në vënd**; **-zues**, adj. 3. instructive, guiding, directing, floating, executive Cf. **zbatues** ER.; m. 4. guide ER.
- ué, ja**, f. 7. egg K. T. (= **vë, vezë, vœ**, q. v.) (Shpat)
- uf!** interj. ugh!
- ufë**, f. sultry heat Co. Cf. **afsh**; **-ll**, f. = **úthullë**, q. v. A. W.; **-m, ufmë**, f. sultry heat (Tir) K. W.
- ufiq**, m. 2. office (= **ofiq, zyrë**, q. v.) Gd.; **-ët**, daj. 1. = **zyrtar**, q. v. Bujq.
- ufmë**, f. = **ufëm**, q. v. K. W.
- úfull, úfullë**, f. vinegar (= **úthullë**, q. v.) FL. Bsh. St. P. (**ufëll** W. A.) (N); **-aç**, adj. acid, vinegary Bsh.; **-ím**, m. 2. acidity, acidifying Bsh.; **-ój**, v. 3o. acidify, sour Bsh.; **-tím**, m. 2. acidity Bujq.; **-tój**, v. 3o. acidify; **-tóre**, f. 5. vinegar bottle; **-úëm**, adj. 2. pungent EK.
- ugar**, m. 2. and 5. fallow field Dr. Bsh. Mn. ER.; ploughed field, field ready for sowing SD. K. M. Bujq.; arable land Mi.; as adj. 3. fallow, for ploughing, arable Mn. Co. (also **ugarr** SD. NHF.) (Sl)
- ugiq**, m. = **ogiq**, q. v.
- ugúr**, m. omer, augury (also **ogur**) Bsh. Mn. Ç. (Tk); **-shëm**, adj. 2. auspicious, lucky L.; **-zí**, f: **-zézë**, adj. irreg. unlucky, ill-starred
- ugj**, m. 5. See **ungj** (N. Mont) Mn. ER.
- uh!** interj. oh! Bsh.
- uhá, ja**, pl. **uhana**, (N) **uhá**, f. loan (= **hua**, q. v.) Ill. Bl. P. Bsh. Mn.; **i ap** —, lend Bl.; **marr** —, borrow; **kam marrë -n teme**, I've had my revenge EK.; **-dhán'je**, f. 6. loan; **-gjis**, v. 2a. = **uhaj**, q. v. Bsh.
- uhaj**, v. 3a. aor: **uhajta**, inf. and pp: **uhajt-un**, lend Bsh. Mn. FL.; borrow Rr. FL.
- uhamarrje**, f. 6. loan
- uháshtas**, adv. reciprocally, mutually Co.
- uház-ash**, adv. mutually, reciprocally Co.; **-ë**, f. 1. small loan FL.; **-í**, f. reciprocity Gd.
- uhëm**, f. sultriness, heat-wave Bsh. L.
- uj**, m. See **ujë**
- új**, Buz. and (T): **unj**, v. 3u. aor: **úna** Buz., (T) **unja** Dr. L., inf. and pp: **unj-un, -ur**, lower, let down Buz. K. D. X. W. Dr. M.; descend Buz.; **-em, únjem**, mp. lower oneself, let oneself down, descend, go down; sit down; bow; submit Cf. **rri, shtróhem**; — **kryet**, bow the head; **i — kryet**, subjugate, humiliate K.; — **pëlhúrat**, lower the sails K.
- ujá, ja**, f. lace (Lush) ER. Cf. **ojna** (Tk)
- ujcë**, f. crust of scurf Co.
- uj-dí**, f. arrangement, agreement, order (Tk) Ç. Mn. Bsh.; **bie (rashë) n' -dí**, agree, come to terms, arrange Ç. Mn.; **-dis**, v. 1a. arrange, fix up, agree to (— **qi të . . .**) Bsh. Mn. GR. P. G. A.; **-dísëm**, mp. (me) come to terms (with) Cf. **godítem, pajtóhem** (Tk); **-disje**, f. 6. arrangement, agreement, terms Dr. L. Cf. **godí, pajtim**
- ujdhaz-ar**, m. 5. islander; **-ë**, f. 1. island (Elb) Cf. **ujdhesë**
- ujdhes-ar**, m. 5. islander; **-ë**, f. 1. island D. S. Mn. Pr. (= **ujdhazë**, q. v.) (T) Cf. **ishull, nisí**
- ujém**, m. 2. (1) miller's fee, milling fee (Sl) Bsh. A. Dr.; (2) mash, medley, miscellany, muddle (T) Mn. SD. M. T.; **e bëj** —, make a mess of, muddle, mash, crush; **-e**, f. 5. meal-measure; **-ës**, s. See **dume** (Tir)
- ujë**, m. and n., (T) also f., def: **uji, ujt**, (T) also **uja**; pl: **ujna**, (T) **ujëra**, pl: **ujë** and **ujëna** Buz. K. Bsh., water Harff. Buz. Pa. G. K. D. P. X. A. W. etc. (**oie** Harff); (once) lake Buz.; — **të krípur** X., — **të shëllimë** Ba., brine; **i ka dalë uji**, he's lost his honour Pi.; **ka -t e zí**, he's moonstruck Co.; **-t e Bekuem**, (T) **-t e Bekuar** M. Dr., **Dita (Festa) e Ujit të Bekuem**, Epiphany; **vë — në zjarm**, cause a stir; **gjaku — s'bëhet**, (blood doesn't become water, i.e.) the leopard doesn't change his spots FN.; (**barka**) **zë —**, (the boat) is taking in water Gd.; — **shkallëz**, waterfall (Tir); — **i përбуjshëm**, — **i bújtur** K., — **i fjëtur** Mn., stagnant water Cf. **ánull**; — **të kâmbvet**, humours (of the feet) (vet.)
- újë, unjë**, f. hunger W. A. Mn. (= **ú, ni, urí**, q. v.)
- ujë-kolonjë**, f. eau de Cologne; **-prúes**, (T) **-prurës**, adj. 4. aqueduct Co.; **-s**, adj. 3. water-, aquatic L. Xh. Hn. K.; **qershí ujse**, succulent variety of cherry; **breshkë -s**, turtle
- újët, unjë**, adj. 1. (1) low; low-pitched, low-built, squat; base, mean, low; humble, lowly Buz. D. X. W. G.; (2) hungry A.
- ujëz, breshkë** —, turtle K.
- ujgún**, m. See **godí, pajtim** Dr. T. L. (Tk); **-shëm**, adj. 2. Cf. **goditshëm, pajtimuer**
- uj-is**, v. 2a. water; sprinkle; irrigate Ba. K. L. D. P. W. Pr. Bsh.; **-itës**, adj. 3. watering, irrigation-; **qerre -itse**, watering-cart; **-itje**, f. 6. watering, irrigation G.; **-itshëm**, adj. 2. irrigable Bujq.
- ujk**, also (T): **ulk**, (N) **uk** and **ujk**, m. 19., pl. also **ulqën**, if Buz., **ulqër**, if (Myz) ER., wolf Buz. Ba. Boç. P. X. A. W. (**ulk** Buz. Ba. Boç. X. P.); pl. parallel bars over fire supporting drying-rack, etc. (Myz) ER.; **gojë -u**, snapdragon (bot.); **-ët**, adj. 1. wolf's; **-nisht**, (T) **-ërisht**, adv. wolfishly Bsh. K. M.; **-ôjë, -onjë**, f. 1. she-wolf Bsh. Ba. K. Mn. T. W.; **-th**, m. 1. dim. of **ujk**, q. v. X.

- ujmëtur, ulmëtur**, adj. 1. damp, wet, moist V.  
**ujmjaltë**, m. nectar, mead Gd.  
**ujna**, pl. of **ujë**, q. v.  
**ujnajë**, f. 1. watery place, water, sheet of water, ocean Ll. Mn.; -a e **Qetsueme**, Pacific Ocean; -a **Hinde**, Indian Ocean; -a **Veriake**, Arctic Ocean; -a **Jugore**, Antarctic Sea  
**ujnë**, i —, e —, our, ours (= i **ynë**, i **jonë**, q. v.) Buz.  
**ujoj**, v. 3o. = **ujis**, q. v. Kav.  
**uj-ore**, f. 5. horse-pond, drinking-trough Gd.; -**prues**, m. 1. aqueduct Ç.  
**ujqërisht**, adv. wolf-like, wolfishly L.  
**uj-se, qershi** —, juicy variety of cherry (also **qershi lãngse**) (Tir) Cf. **ujës**; -**steliqe**, -**sjelliqe**, f. 6. water-circulation; -**sinë**, f. 1. liquid; watering; pl. slops; -**soj**, v. 3o. liquefy L.; water, wet Mn.; -**shëm**, zãj. 2. watery; liquid, fluid Mn. L. FL. Bsh. T. K.; i -**shëm**, m. Mn., e -**shme**, f. 5. Ç., liquid, fluid  
**ujshëm**, adj. 2. hungry P. Mn. (N) (**unëshim** Ba.)  
**ujt**, **ujtë**, def. of **ujë**, q. v.; (2) prn. See i **yt** Buz.; -**ak**, adj. 3. water-, aquatic ER. Gur. Mn.  
**ujtas, únjtas**, adv. bent, bowed: lowly, humbly  
**ujtër**, adj. 1. See **unjtër**  
**ujti**, — **hëkuri**, f. flat-iron, iron Mn. ER. Bsh. (Tk)  
**ujt-isun**, adj. 1. rich, abundant FL.; -**oj**, v. 3o. water Ba.; soak L.; -**ore**, f. 5. water-trough; tank, cistern Ç.; -**son**, v. 3o. 3s. get soaked, get watered (of soil) Bsh.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. = **ujshëm**, q. v. L.; -**uem**, adj. 2. watery Bujq.; aquatic FL.  
**ujth**, m. (1) dim. of **ujë**, q. v. Co.; (2) urine Co.; (3) vesica Bujq.  
**ujullë**, f. See **xinxhë**, hide M.  
**ujvarë**, f. Gur. Mn. L. Co. (N), **ujvare**, f. 5. GR., **ujvartë**, f. L. Ill. (Përm), waterfall  
**ujz-øj**, v. 3o. liquefy; -**uar**, adj. 1. liquid, fluid Bujq. (T)  
**uk**, m. 19. pl: **uq**. See **ujk** (N) Bsh. Ba. W. P.; -**ás**, v. 2a. pant, gasp Bsh.; -**ëm**, f. See **uhëm**, **ufëm** Bsh. M. K.  
**ukrajë**, f. wood (Sl) Ro. M.  
**ukth**, m. dim. of **uk** **ujk**, q. v.: king-post, queen-post (of a truss) (Tir); **luej -in**, play "wolves" Bsh.  
**ul**, v. 1a. lower, sink, set down, put down, bend, double; -**em**, mp. go down, descend, sit down, settle GR. D. P. Toç. Mn. K.; — **veshët**, give ear, consent (N); — **duert mbi**, lay one's hands on Toç.; -**em kálit**, dismount K.; **ul-u!** pl: **uluni!** sit down!; -**â**, **ni**, m. 10. lion (N) (= **luâ**, **ni**, q. v.) Mn. Bsh. Ll.  
**Ulandë**, f. Holland (Gk-Alb) M.  
**ulanik**, m. apiary Co. (Sl)  
**ulë-inë**, f. 1. dampness, moisture Co.; -**oj**, v. 3o. moisten, damp (Mird) ER. Co.  
**ulër-ás**, v. 2a. M., -**ej**, v. 3y. M., -**ij**, v. 3i. aor: -**ita**, inf. and pp: -**itur** D. X. Mn. ER., also **ulurás**, v. 1a. K., **ulurij**, v. 3i., inf. and pp: **ulurimë**, and **uluroj**, v. 3o. Bsh., howl; shout; lament, wail; -**im**, m. 2. GR., -**imë**, f. 1. T., also **ulurim**, m. 2. Bsh. Mn., **ulurimë**, f. 1. Bsh., howl, wail, howling, wailing; -**itur**, adj. 1. forlorn, wretched (Ber) ER.  
**ulët, ultë**, adj. 1. low; low-built, squat; low-lying; low, base, vile; low (in tone) GR. St. P. W. Mn. (= **unjë**, q. v.)  
**ulëz, ulzë**, f. 1. maple (acer tataricum) Co. Bsh.  
**ulicë**, f. 1. street, alley, lane (S!) ER. K. Mn. Bsh. (G and T); **kërkoj brimat e -at**, leave no stone unturned K.  
**ulishtë**, f. 1. washtub Bsh. Mn.  
**uliverë**, m. = **yibër**, q. v. SD.  
**ulje**, f. 6. lowering, fall, descent, settling, sitting; (fig.) abasement Mn. L. T.  
**ulk**, m. 19. pl. also **ulqën** Buz. K., **ulqër** Mn., wolf Buz. Boç. Ba. P. K. (= **ujk**, q. v.); e **ha -un**, he is afraid of nothing  
**Ulknak**, m. 15. and adj. 3. native of Dulcigno (= **Ulqinak**, q. v.)  
**ulk-nuer, ore**, adj. 3. wolfish Gd.; -**ëjë**, -**onjë**, f. 1. she-wolf Ba. Mn. FL. ER. Bsh.  
**ulmej**, v. 3y. T., **ulmës**, v. 2a. Bsh. V. K. Mn. T. Gur., wet, soak, saturate Cf. **qull**; digest Mn. Cf. **lmek**  
**ulmetoj**, v. 3o. (1) wet Co.; (2) knead, work up Ll. Cf. **ulmej**, **ulmës**, **mbrúj**  
**ulmëtur**, adj. 1. wet, moist, damp V. (also **ujmëtur**, q. v.) Cf. **ulmej**  
**ulog, ulok**, m. paralysis Mn.; adj. 3. paralytic Bsh. ER. Dr. T.; m. 15. paralytic person K. L. (def: **uлогу** Mn., **uloku** K.); **më zë ulok**, I am paralysed Ç.; -**si**, **uloksi**, f. paralysis Ç. Dr.; -**sim**, -**zim**, **uloksim**, m. 2. paralyzing, crippling L.; -**soj**, -**zoj**, **uloksoj**, v. 3o. paralyse L.  
**ulptë, ni**, m. 10. (Orosh) ER., **ulpti, ni**, m. 10. Bsh. ER., alder (N) Cf. **verrë**, **vrri, ni**  
**ulq-eshë**, f. 1. = **ulkonjë**, **ulkôjë**, q. v. Gd.; -**nak**, m. and adj. = **Ulqinak**, q. v. K.; -**nisht**, adv. wolfishly K.  
**Ulqi, ni**, m. Dulcigno; -**nak**, adj. 3. of Dulcigno; m. 15. native of Dulcigno (also **Ulqynak**, **Ulqënak**, **Ulknak**) W. Mn. Fr.  
**ul-sinë**, f. 1. lowness; low place, depression, flat; -**tare**, f. 5. chair Rr.; -**tas**, -**tazi**, adv. low, squatting; in a low tone; basely ER. L.; -**të**, -**ët**, adj. 1. low; low-built, squat; low-lying; low, base, mean, vile; low, low-toned; lowly, humble; -**tinë**, f. 1. lowland; depression, flat; -**toj**, v. 3o. See **ulmetoj** Ll. Co.; -**tsi**, f. lowness; lowliness, humility Buz. FL.; -**tsinë**, f. 1. lowness; lowliness; abjection; low ground, lowland, depression, flat Bsh.; -**ur**, adj. 1. = **ulët, ultë**, q. v. L.; -**urás**, -**urij**, v. 3i. = **ulërás**, **ulërij**, q. v.; -**urim**, -**urimë**. See **ulërim**, **ulërimë** Bsh.; -**uroj**, v. 3o. = **ulëroj**, q. v. Bsh.; -**zë**, f. 1. maple (= **ulëz**, q. v.) Co.; -**zueshëm**, adj. 2. lowering, debasing  
**ullak**, m. 15. See **lajmës** Boç. X. Mn. (Tk)  
**ullastër**, m. 1. oleaster; wild olive Mn. Bsh. Ba. W. M.  
**ullí**, f. mole, birthmark Ç. See next  
**ullí, ni**, (T) **ullí, ri**, m. 10. olive (fruit and tree) Buz. Ba. Boç. D. X. A. W.; e **zeza e -nit**, the bitterness of gall (N); — **berca**, green olive Bujq.; — **gjukatës**, black olive Bujq.; -**shtë**, **ullishtë**, f. 1. olive-grove Ba. W. GR. Ex. Bsh. De. (also -**shte**, f. 5. Mn.)  
**ulluk**, m. 15. and 17. also **ullug**, pipe; drain-pipe; sewer, drain (Tk) Ç. Dr. Mn. Bsh.; -**uem**, adj. 2. canalised; channelled, grooved, fluted Bujq.

**ullull-im**, m. 2. crooning; **-oj**, v. 30. croon Ç.  
**ulluvegë**, f. 1. barn owl Hn.; little owl (athene noctua) Mn. Cf. **kukuvajkë**  
**um** Kn. Mn. A. FL. Bsh. M., **umb** Ba. M., m. 1. ploughshare (plow Ba.); **-an**, adj. 3. = **njerzuer**, q. v. Buz.; **-bidha**, pl. front milk teeth of horse; **-brellë**, f. 1. umbrella G. Mn. (**umrelë**, f. Bsh.); **-th**, m. gastric juice, chyme (Kos) Gur. (**um** Bsh.)  
**un**, (1) pron. pers. = **unë**, q. v.; (2) = **mund**, q. v.; s'un, can't (Elb); (3) in phr: **u-un**, he sat down Buz. See **ûj**, **unj**; **-a**, W., **-aj**, **-ej**, prn. I (= **unë**, q. v.) Bsh.  
**unak**, **ûnak**, m. hearthstone Co. Cf. **gllanik**  
**unaz-ë**, **unâzë**, f. 1. and 3. ring (on finger) Buz. Boç. Ba. P. X. A. W. etc.; **-a e martesës**, wedding-ring D.; — **pistoni**, piston-ring; **-th**, m. 1. third finger, ring finger; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. ring-shaped, annular Bujq.  
**und**, v. = **mund**, q. v. (N. Mont. Elb); s'und, can't ER.; **-ë**, **t**, pl. as sg. nose Buz. ShR. (= **hûnd**, q. v.); **-rë**, prp. w. acc. according to; **-rë si**, according as; **-rë . . . , kështû . . . , as . . . , so . . .** (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **sikundër**  
**undyrë**, f. 8. fat, suet Bsh. Mn. P.; (fig.) the cream, the elite; **-t**, **undyrte**, adj. 1. fatty, fat-, suety, greasy Hn.; **e undyrte**, f. 1. fat ER.  
**unejrë**, f. See **undyrë** Ill. (Lumë)  
**unë**, **un**, pers. prn. I (u Buz. Ba. D. K. Va.) Ba. P. X. A. W. etc.; acc. and dat. emphat: **mue**, (T) **mua**, weak: **më**; abl: **meje**; gen. and poss. pron: **i imi**, **i emi**, f: **e imja**, **e emja**; **prej meje**, from me Ba. Mn.; **kam me qënë — ay qi . . . , I shall be the one who . . .**; m. Mn. ER., f. Mn., ego  
**unë**, **ûnë**, (T) **urë**, f. 1., (T) also (N): f. 3. firebrand, burning stick, burning coal, burning log, torch Bsh. ER. Fi. Mn. D. Pr. Va. Pg. Ç. (also **urë zjarri** Ç.); **-shim**, adj. 2. = **urishëm**, q. v. Ba.; **-t**, adj. 1. hungry Buz.  
**ung**, m. pl: **ungjën**, **it**, m. uncle (N) (= **ungj**, q. v.) Toç. Bsh.; **-ërim**, m. 2. grunt, grunting Ç.; **-ëroj**, **-roj**, v. 30. grunt Ç. Bsh. Co. (= **hungroj**, q. v.); **-uentë**, m. and f. 1. salve, oil Buz. (It)  
**ungj**, (T) also **unq**, def: **ungji**, (N) also **ung**; pl: **ungj**, **it**, **ungjën**, **it**, (T) **ungjër**, **it**, m. 4. and 9. uncle Ba. X. D. L. P. PW. K. Mn. Dr. Kav. (also w. part. i **ungji**, pl: **t' ungjit**, etc.); **im** —, my uncle K.  
**ungj**, v. 1a. lower (= **ûj**, **unj**, **ul**, q. v.) Bujq. ER. A. D.; **-em**, mp. descend, get down, sit (= **ûlem**, **ûjem**); **-ë**, f. lowering (= **ulje**, q. v.) Mn. Bujq.; **-ër**, **it**, pl. of **ungj**, m. q. v.; **-ët**, adj. 1. = **ulët**, **ultë**, **unjët**, q. v.; **-i**, adv. = **unji**, q. v. Buz. K. T. Mn. Bsh.; **gjithë e -i**, altogether Buz.; **edhe -i**, even yet, still, for all that (Elb); **marr -i**, gather up (Tir) Co.; **shtatë javë t'-ina**, seven whole weeks  
**ungjill**, also (N) **unjill** Bl. Bsh., m. 1. and 12. Gospel Buz. Ba. Bl. D. S. X. W. Bsh.; **-isht**, adv. evangelically L.; **-sim**, **-zim**, m. 2. evangelisation; **-soj**, Mn., **-zoi** L. S. K. Bsh., v. 30. evangelise; **-tar**, adj. 3. evangelical; m. 5. evangelist Bsh. K.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. gospel-, evangelical Mn. L.; m. 5. evangelist D. Mn.; **-zoi**, v. 30. = **ungjillsoj**, q. v. S. K. Bsh.

**ungjina**. See **ungji**, **unji** Buz.  
**uní**, (T) **urí**, f. hunger Buz. Ba. W. P. K.; **vdes unii** Buz., **des ûni(t)** Bsh., starve  
**uniformë**, f. uniform Po.  
**uní-rem**, mp. = **bashkóhem**, q. v. Va. (It); **-shëm**, adj. 2. hungry  
**universít-ar**, adj. 3. university-, academic Mn. L.; m. 5. university teacher, university man, academician Eftth. ER. GR.; **-ét**, m. 2. university GR. G.  
**unorth**, m. steel Mn. Ll. (N) Cf. **acar**, **çelnik**  
**unq**, **ungj**, v. 1a. = **ûj**, **ui**, q. v. L. D.  
**un-shëm**, **ûnshëm**, adj. 2. hungry Mn. K. Bsh. FL. Ba.; (fig.) eager (**për**: for); **-shim**, m. 2. hunger; greed, desire, avarice (N); **-shoj**, v. 30. hunger Bsh.; **-të**, adj. 1. = **unët**, **unshëm**, q. v.; **-tóhem**, mp. be hungry, get hungry Mn. A. Co. (N); **-tuem**, adj. 2. ER. Ll., **-tueshëm** Mn., hungry, avid  
**unuer**, **unúr**, (T) **uruar**, m. 5. striking-steel, striker, fire-steel Ba. L. P. A. Bsh. SD. Mn.; **gur** —, flint (Tir)  
**unzë**, f. ounce (weight) FL. Gd.  
**unj**, v. 3u. = **ûj**, q. v. Buz. K. D. X. W. Dr. Cf. also **ungj**, **ul**; **-em**, mp. = **ûjem**, **ûlem**, q. v. X. Dr. M.; **-ë**, f. hunger Cf. **uní**, **urí**, **û**; **-ësi**, **unjsí**, f. lowness; lowliness, humility Po.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. low; low-built, squat; low-lying; low, base, vile; low-toned, low Buz. D. W. X. Dr. M.  
**unjí**, **ungjí**, adv. altogether, wholly, entirely Buz. Bl. K. EK. Ll. Bsh. FL. (now N); **gjith'e** — Buz., **gjith'** — Bl., altogether; **marr** —, gather up, take the lot K. (Tir); **edhe** —, even yet, all the same (Elb); f. whole, entirety, totality Bl. Ll. K. Cf. **gjithsi**, **tânsí**, **tërësi**; **-ll**, m. **-llsim**, **-llúer**, etc. See **ungjill**, **-sim**, **-soj**, **-uer**, etc.; **-njí** Mn., **-sí** P. Ll. Gd., f. unity; uniformity; **-sim**, m. 2. unification, unity, solidarity, union; **-súer**, **ore**, adj. 3. total, totalitarian, unified, consolidated; **-shëm**, adj. 2. total, entire, complete, perfect, absolute, integral, totalitarian Bl. Bsh. FL. Mn. Ll.  
**unjin**, they went Buz. Cf. **ij**, **item**  
**unj'je**, f. 6. lowering, fall, drop, settling, descent, sitting down Dr.  
**unj-shëm**, adj. 2. humble Co.; **-t**, adj. 1. hungry A.; **jam -t**, I am hungry A.; **-tas**, **ûtas**, adv. bent, bowed; basely; humbly (T); **-tër**, adj. 1. low (= **ulët**, **unjët**, q. v.) (T) Ç. Po. Mn. X.; **-tsor**, **ore**, adj. 3. humble (T)  
**uoj**, adj. 1. = **huej**, q. v. Buz.  
**upeshk** L., **upeshkup** Buz., m. pl: **-upenj** Buz., high priest Buz.; bishop L. Cf. **peshkop**, **ipeshkëv**; **-upí**, f. bishopric Buz.  
**uprí**, f. band, brigade, gang, shift Bsh. Mn.  
**upupú!** interj. alas! K.  
**uqër**, **it**, pl. of **uk** = **ujk**, q. v. SD.  
**ura**, def. of **urë**, q. v.  
**urac**, m. plank-bridge, foot-bridge Gd.  
**urákull**, m. 12. oracle  
**uranium**, m. uranium ER.  
**urat-ar**, m. 5. priest, esp. one who pronounces benediction M.; **-ë**, f. 1. prayer Buz. Ba. Bl. Mn. (now N); blessing Dr. Va. K. X. W. D. L.; rosary X.; (U) the Virgin (Orth.) (Kor) (Buz. also **oratë**); **i ap -ë**, bless K.; **marr -ën**, receive blessing K.; **-ës**, m. 4. worshipper Ba.

- urazë**, f. = rruazë, q. v.
- urc**, m. 1. hearthstone Bsh. Cf. **urës**, **gilanik** Bsh. W.
- urcuell** Ba., **urcuoll** Buz., def: **urcolli**, pl: **urcoj**, m. 12. pitcher, stone jar, wine- or water-jar w. handles (dim: **-th** Ba.)
- urdí**, f. 3. army, corps, unit Bsh. P. Mn. (Tk) Cf. **ordí**
- urdh** Ba. D. W. X., **urth**, def: **urthi** K. Dr. Bsh., m. 1. and 2. also **urdhë**, f. D. X., **urdhe**, f. 5. K. Co., **huráhe**, f. 5. M. K. (Ber), **húrdhëz**, f. 1. K., ivy; shingles Cf. **urdhje**
- urdhë**, f. (1) = **urdh**, m. q. v.; (2) = **hurdhë**, q. v.
- urdhën**, (T) **urdhër**, Buz: **ordhën**, **ordën** and **urdhën**, m. 1. order, command Buz. Ba.; **me** —, by order; **mb'** —, freely, gladly (obs.) Ba.; **ënb'** —, in order Buz.; **-marrje**, f. 6. the taking of orders, order Sel.; **-pagesë**, f. 1. money-order Sel.; **-qindës**, m. 4. centurion M.; **-tar**, m. 5. commander P. Bsh. (**urdhëtar** (T) Pr.)
- urdhër**, m. 1. = **urdhën**, q. v. (T) X. D. L.; **-atë**, f. 1. order, command K.; **-atës**, m. 4. commander K. Ec.; ruler Ec.; **-í**, f. order, command M.; doctrine Va. (Cal); **-imtar**, m. 5.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. commanding; imperious, domineering; m. 4. commander L. P. Mn.; **-ndalimi**, m. warrant L.; **-or**, adj. 3. imperative L.; **-qindës**, m. 4. centurion S. Mn.; **-tar**, m. 5. ruler, commander Pr.
- urdhësjellse**, f. 5. crawl-stroke (in swimming)
- urdhje**, f. 6. herpes, shingles Mn. Dr. Cf. **hurdhje** (also tetters Dr.)
- urdhn-ar**, adj. 3. dominating, predominant, domineering Xh.; ordinary K. Bsh.; official L.; m. 5. commander, ruler M. K. P.; magistrate K.; **-im**, (T) **urdhërim**, m. 2. order, command, commandment Bl. Boç. L. D. X. W.; **-oj**, Buz: **ordhnonj**, pp. (once) **ornuom**, (T) **urdhëroj**, v. 30. command, order Buz. Boc. K. GR. L. D. P. X. W.; join (a company), enter, step forward, sit down, etc. (usu. in imperat: **urdhnoni!** (T) **urdhëroni!** come this way! come in! take a seat! after you! etc. (a polite formula of invitation); **-oj në**, attend, be present at, take part in GR.; **si -on**, as you say, quite so, yes (polite form); **-on?** I beg your pardon, what did you say?; **-uer**, ore, (T) **urhëror**, adj. 3. imperative Bsh. Xh.; **-ues**, Buz: **ordhënuos**, (T) **urdhëronjës**, adj. 3. commanding, imperious, dominating, domineering; m. 4. ruler, governor; commander
- urekth**, m. Co., **uresë**, f. Hn. urea (erron?)
- urë**, (1) f. 1. bridge Ba. P. X. A. W. D. K. (dim: **urëz** Ba.); (mech.) bearer; — **ngritse**, drawbridge ER.; — **e vurrur**, suspension bridge Ç.; **-a e súpít**, collar-bone, clavicle Gd.; (2) f. 3. firebrand, burning stick or coal, fire-log (T) (= **unë**, q. v.) D. Pr. Va. Pg. Ç. ER.; pl. fender ER.; **-t**, adj. 1. hungry Mn. M. D. L. Q. (**unët** Buz.); **-toj**, v. 30. Mn., **-tóhem**, mp. X., hunger; **-tuar**, adj. 1. hungry (T); **-z**, f. 1. usu. pl: **urza**, hearth-stone(s) for supporting fire-logs Bsh. W.
- urgosje**, f. 6. flatulence (vet.)
- urgjí**, f. 3. fury, orgy Mn. L. X. Gd.; pl. the Furies; **-sur**, adj. 1. infuriated Mn.; destructive L.
- urí**, (1) f. hunger (T) (= **û**, **uní**, q. v.) S. ER. Po. D.; **vdes nga -ja**, starve to death Ç.; **i erdhí** —, he got hungry S.; **më merr -a**, I feel hungry; **thëj -në**, satisfy one's hunger Po.; (2) (fig.) desire, keenness D.; (3) 5. def: **-u**, mole (zool.) K. D. Bsh.
- urí**, u, m. 5. K. D. Bsh., **urí**, **ni**, m. 10. T., mole (zool.) Cf. **uríth**
- Uridua**, f. Illyrian goddess of wisdom P. K.
- urik**, m. 19. See **uríq** Dr.
- urím**, m. 2. congratulation(s), best wishes W. Mn. Bsh.; **-tore**, f. 5. prayer-book Rr.
- uríq**, m. 19. hedgehog D. X. Mn. (**urik**, pl: **uríq** Dr.); **-deti**, sea-urchin; **-th**, m. (a disease) (Kav)
- urí-shëm**, adj. 2. hungry, avid; **-shtues**, adj. 3. appetising, stimulating; **-tur**, adj. 1. hungry (T) Mn. T. M.
- uríth**, **uríth**, m. 1. mole (zool.) Ba. W. D. K. Bsh.; **-burgth**, m. mole-cricket
- urjek**, m. 15. watery discharge, pus, matter Bsh. Cf. **urekth**, **uresë**
- urle**, f. 5. (Gjin), **urlë**, f. (Ber), milk boiled w. salt K.; **-tje**, in phr: **-tje një këmishë** Va.
- urmë**, f. 1. date (fruit) Cf. **hurinë**, **hurímá**; persimmon (Tir) (Tk)
- urof**, m. 2. def: **urovi**. See **urov** L. D. Mn. Co. (also **urofë** (Elb) )
- urog**, m. 17. fallow land, fallow field; as adj. fallow (T)
- uroj**, Buz: **uronj**, **oronj**, v. 30. (1) pray (obs.) Buz. W.; (2) bless; wish (sb. sth.); congratulate; wish well, hope sb. will have . . . Po. L. D. P. W.; **i'a uroj Pashkët**, I wish him a happy Easter ER.; **t' — për vitin e ri (për motin e ri)**, I wish you a happy new year L.; **ju uroj shëndët**, I wish you health L.; **-më**, f. 1. prop, support Kn. L.
- urok**, m. (1) aim, intention (Sl) M.; (2) = **urog**, q. v.
- urov**, **urof**, def: **urovi**, m. 2. also **urofë** (Elb), **urovë** SD., vetch (*vicia sativa*) Mn. D. L. SD. Co.
- ur-sí**, f. hunger Kav.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. hungry
- urtë**, f. mind (obs.) Buz.; wisdom, prudence (obs.) Buz.; adj. 1. clever, wise; sensible, prudent; docile, tame (of animals) Buz. L. D. P. X. A. W. ER.; **-risht**, adv. prudently, wisely V.
- urt-í**, f. (1) wisdom, prudence, sense, reason Bsh. K. Bl. P. ER. (N); (2) hunger L. (T); **-isht**, adv. wisely PW. W. Bsh.; **-óhem**, mp. come to one's senses, become sensible (T); hunger X.; **-oj**, v. 30. (1) make sensible, train, tame, bring to reason ShR. Bsh.; (2) hunger (T); **-sí**, f. wisdom, cleverness, reason, common sense, prudence, sensibility Boç. V. D. X. W. Mn.; **-sim**, m. 2. reason, bringing to reason Mn. A.; **-simuer**, ore, adj. 3. corrective, disciplinary Toç.; **-sisht**, adv. wisely, sensibly Bsh.; **-soj**, v. 30. bring to reason Cf. **urtoj** K. Bsh.; **-sóhem**, mp. come to reason, be wise, be reasonable, be sensible, settle down, behave K. D.; **-suem**, adj. 2. (T) **-suar**, adj. 1. sane, sensible, reasonable X. S. K.; **-uar**, adj. 1. hungry, famished, avid Po. Mn. L. ShR. (T); **-ytë**, f. strawberry Co.



- urth**, m. 2. (1) blight, smut (= **ûth**, q. v.) Mn. K.; (2) m. 1. shingles, herpes (Cf. **urdh**) Bsh.; (3) tubercle Hn. Gd.; (4) ivy Dr. Cf. **urdh**
- uruar**, m. (1) striking steel (T) (= **unuer**, q. v.); (2) pledge-ring, engagement-ring, wedding-ring K. (Gjin) (**uruer**, m. 5. Bsh.)
- Urum**, m. 5. Greek, esp. member of Greek Orth. Church K. Q. Bsh.; **-eshë**, f. 1. Greek woman, esp. member of Greek Orth. Church Bsh.
- urup**, m. (a coin) shilling, dollar SD. A. Mn.; prov: kush lot trupin fiton urupin Mn. SD. (G and T)
- urysh**, m. dash, attack (Tk) (= **yrysh**, q. v.) Fl.; **lëshoj** —, dash out Mn.
- urzë**, f. = **urrë**, q. v. (Krujë) Ill.; (2) = **urëz**, q. v. Bsh.
- urzim** (Lumë) ER., **urzjarm**, **urzjármit** Co., in phr: **bie** (**rashë**) —, lie down (and sleep) by the fire
- urrej**, v. 3y. aor: **urreva**, 3s: **urreu** K. Bsh., (T) **urrejta**, inf. and pp: **urrye-m** Bsh. K., (T) **urruer** and **urrujtur** K. L. X. W., annoy, nauseate, disgust (G) Bsh.; hate (T); **-shëm**. See **urrujtshëm** L.; **-tës**, adj. 3. repugnant L.; m. 4. hater L.; **-tje**, f. 6. hatred Mn. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. hateful Ç. L.
- urren**, 2. 3s., **urreni**, 2pl. of **urrej**, q. v.
- urrë**, f. 3. L. Co. Gd. Gur. Bsh., **urzë**, f. 1. Ill., sapwood, alburnum Cf. **barmë**; **-t**, adj. 1. (of) sapwood Co. Gd.
- urr-nesë**, **urresë**, f. 1. See **vrejtje**, **rojtje**; **-noj**, v. 3o. See **vrej**, **vroj**, **ruelj**
- urruer**, **ja**, f. 5. nausea, disgust, boredom, aversion Bsh. W.; **marr n'** —, hate, feel disgust at Bsh.; **-m**, (T) **-r**, inf. and pp. of **urrej**, q. v.; as adj. hateful Mn. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. boring, tedious, nauseating, disgusting, distasteful Bsh. W.; hateful L. Bsh.
- usi**, **úsí**, f. stench, stink Kn. Mn. Co. (N)
- ust**, v. 1a. (1) train, bring up, rear, breed (N) Gur. Mn. Co.; (2) emulate, rival Bsh. FL.; **-á**, def: **-ai**, **-aj**, m. master-builder, mason, builder Ç. Mn. (Tk); **-ar**, m. 5. breeder, trainer; **-ê**, **ni**, m. 10. goad, spur Bsh. L. K. FL. Cf. **hastê**, **ni**; **-er**, s. (a household article); **-ë**, f. 1. able woman, hard-working woman Gur.; midwife Bsh.; rivalry Bsh.; **i bëj -ë**, outdo, excel, better (T); **-ëtar**, m. 5. rival Mn. FL.; **-ëtim**, m. 2. rivalry, competition (N); **-ëtoj**, v. 3o. rival, compete against; **-im**, m. 2. suggestion Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. breeding, training, rearing, cultivation Bujq. Mn.; **-rë**, **ja**, f. ear (of corn) Mn. Bsh. Ba. Cf. **kallë**, **kallzë**, **kallí**, **ni**; **-rí**, **lule** —, (a plant); **-ruk**, m. plane (tool) Cf. **strug** Gur. L.; **-uem**, adj. 2. tame, trained, docile Gd.; **-uer**, **ori**, m. 5. shepherd Mn.; watchman Ro.; **-un**, **it**, **të** —, n. rearing, breeding
- ush**, (1) interj. (cry to donkey); (2) m. donkey Ç. Co.; (3) See **ushë**, **ushe** Mn.
- ushë**, **ja**, f. 7. and 8. K. L. Mn., **ushe**, f. 5. Mn. M. SD., **ushezë**, f. 1. K. T., **ushë**, f. 3. Dr. L. T. Mn., **ushëz**, f. 1. M. L., covert, hide-out, ambush, trench, barricade, strong-point (Gk); **zâ** —, (T) **zë** —, lurk, lie in wait; **e zâ** —, waylay, ambush
- ûshëm**, adj. 2. hungry; avid, greedy P. M. Gd.
- ushëtoj**, v. 3o. See **oshtij**, **oshëtij** Hn.
- ushëz**, f. 1. = **ushë**, **ushe**, q. v.
- ushinth**, m. (a briar w. small thorns, white flowers and red berries) ER. (Tir) Cf. **mrrizë**, **drizë**
- ushkúr**, m. 5. trouser-belt; strap; garter Mn. M. ER. Bsh. (Tk **uçkur**)
- ushojzë**, **ushôjzë**, f. 1. leech (Tir) Mn. K. L. Cf. **ushujzë**
- ushqej**, v. 3y. aor: **ushqeva**, 3s: **ushqeu**, inf. and pp: **ushqye-m**, (T) **ushqyer**, feed; nourish; (fig.) foster, cherish Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. GR.; — **ndienja**, foster sentiments Mn. GR.; — **shpresën qi** . . . , cherish the hope that . . . GR.; — **nji qëllim**, have an aim ER.
- ush-qenjës**, adj. 3. nutritive, nutritious, nourishing Mn. L.; m. 4. feeder; **-qim**, m. 2. feeding; food; nourishment; pl. foodstu f(s) Ba. P. D. K. W.; **-qimtar**, adj. 3. nutritive, alimentary Hn. L.; m. 5. purveyor, caterer Mn. FL.; **-qimtoe**, f. 5. communal dining-room; **-qimuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. food-, nourishing, nutritious, alimentary GR. L.; **-qyershëm**. See **ushqyeshëm**; **-qyes**, adj. and m. See **ushqenjës**; **-qyeshëm**, adj. 2. nourishing, nutritive, wholesome Bsh. W.
- ushtar**, **ushtëtar**, m. 5. soldier; pl. troops L. D. P. W.; — **i thjeshtë**, private, common soldier; **-ak**, adj. 3. military; **shtëpi -ake**, barracks
- ushtë**, f. 1. and 8. (1) spear, javelin Mn. FN. SD.; (2) barb, glume (on ear of corn) (also — **gruri**) Mn.; ear of corn X. D. Li. M.
- ushtër**, adj. invar. green, unripe Dr.; tender T.; f. 1. ear of corn Mn.; **-tor**, m. 5. = **ushtar**, q. v. Mi.; phr: **qime -torësh**
- ushtë-ës**, m. 4. trainer, breeder L.; **-ëtar**, **ëtor**, **-ëtuer**, **ori**, m. 5. = **ushtar**, q. v. K. S. M. Mn.; **-ij**, v. 3i. = **ushtoj**, q. v. M. L. SD.; **-im**, m. 2., **-imë**, f. 1. sound, echo, rustle, murmur, rush (= **oshtimë**, q. v.) Mn. K. P. GR. M. Ç. SD. L.; sigh, groan Mn.; **-imë veshësh**, singing in the ears (N); **-imë e nxehtë**, loud applause; **-im**, m. 2. use, usage Ç.; try-out, application; **-je**, f. 6. breeding, rearing, training, growing L.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) ring, resound, echo, rush, rustle, murmur Ex. Bsh. L. P. M. Mn. Ç.; cheer, applaud; groan, sigh; (2) use Ç.; (3) try out, apply, put to the test, put to use Gur. ER.; proof (a pot against leakage by heating and daubing) Co.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. resonant L.; **-or**, m. = **ushtar**, q. v. ER.; **-ratë**, f. 1. campaign Gd.; **-rë**, **ni**, m. 10. unripe ear of corn Co. Cf. **ushtër** (**ushtrë**, **ja** K. Bsh., unripe fruit)
- usht-ri**, f. 3. host (obs.) Buz.; army K. D. P. L. W. Mn.; militia P.; **-riak**, **-rijak**, adj. 3. military, army- P. L. (= **ushtarak**, q. v.); **-rim**, m. 2. drill, exercise, training, practice Bsh. GR. P.; draft GR. Mn.; **-rimore**, f. 5. drill-yard, drill-hall, parade-ground; **-rimuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. (1) drill-, exercise-, practice-, disciplinary, practical ER. Mn. GR.; (2) draft- GR.; **fushë -rimore**, drill-yard, drill-ground, training-ground; **-risht**, adv. soldier-like, military fashion Mn. Mi.; **-roj**, v. 3o. (1) train, drill, exercise; practise (as a doctor etc.) Bsh. GR.; possess (G); exert (**përmbi**: on) (T); (2) draft, draw up; **-róhem**, mp. practise, drill, train, do exercises P.; **-ruer**,

- ore**, adj. 3. army-, military ER.; **-ruet**, adj. 3. practical ER.; training-; **-uar**, adj. 1. second-hand, used Ç. Cf. **përdorëm**; **-uer, ori**, m. 5. ranger, watchman Bsh. Mn.; vine-grower, vine-dresser Gur.; soldier Bsh. Mn. (= **ushtar**, q. v.); **-ues**, adj. 3. echoing, resonant, resounding
- ushûj**, m. fat bacon, leaf-fat, lard Bsh. W. T. ER. (N and T) (**ushunj** (T)) Cf. **kricka**
- ushujë, ushujë**, f. 1. Mn. Hn., **ushujzë, ushujzë**, f. 1. K. FL. Mn. Bsh., **ushunje**, f. 5. T., also **ushôjzë** (Tir), leech
- ushuzoj**, v. 3o. (erron?) satisfy Ba.
- ut**, m. chyle, gastric juice Hn. Mn. L. (Cf. Tk. öt "bile"); **-ërij**, v. 3i. hum, buzz, murmur, rustle, resound (= **uturij**, q. v.) Bsh. Mn. (G); **-ërimë**, f. 1. buzz, hum, murmur, rustle (G); **-i**, f. flat-iron, iron M. (Tk); **-rojdizem**, mp. go round and round; (fig.) be impatient M.; **-urij**, v. 3i. buzz, hum Dr.; resound, rumble K. Mn. L. W. Bsh.; roar Job. (G and T) (= **utërij**, q. v.; **-urim**, m. 2. K. Bsh. L. Dr.; **-urimë**, f. 1. K. Bsh. Bujq. L. rumble, roar, buzz, rustle, hum, murmur
- ûth**, m. (1) heartburn, acidity of the stomach K. W. Kn. Ill. Bsh. Mn. Cf. **urth, umth, djecim në zëmër**; **më djeg -i**, I have heartburn K.; (2) smut, bunt, pepperbrand (in wheat) K. Mn. Bsh. See next, also **urth** (T); tare w. bitter black seed Cf. **egjër**
- uthër**, m. 1. usu. pl. **uthëra**, — e **drithravet**, wheat-smut, bunt, blight in wheat Bujq. Co. (T) See **ûth**
- uthtoj**, v. 3o. (1) = **udhtoj**, q. v. W.; (2) turn sour, sour Dr. Cf. **athtoj, ufulloj**
- uthullaç**, adj. 3. See **uthullosh**
- úthull-ë**, f. also **úfullë, ufëll, uthëll**, vinegar Buz. L. X. W. etc. (**oitte** Harff); (bot.) also **-ime, t**, pl. (Kor), **-lrë**, f. 1. (Përm) ER., **-ishte**, f. 5. Dr., sorrel or sim.; **-nik**, m. M. L., **-ore**, f. 5. Gd., vinegar bottle; **-osh**, adj. 3. sourish Gd.; **-të**, adj. 1. Gd., **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. vinegary, acid, acetic
- úthur**, m. See **uthër** Bujq.
- uvá, ja**, f. loan (Gjak) A. Cf. **uhá, hua**
- uvé, ja**, f. 8. egg (= **vé, vezë**, q. v.) (Krujë) K.
- uvesë**, f. dew (= **vesë, vësë**, q. v.) (Krujë) K. T.
- uvëm**, f. = **ufëm, uhëm**, q. v. (Tir) ER.
- uvill**, m. 5. = **yil, hyll**, q. v. A. Mn. T. Gd. (Gjak. Kos)
- uxhë**, f. 1. = **shpellë**, q. v. (Elb) K.
- uzdajë**, f. 3. trust, confidence, reliance Bl. GR. D. Mn. Bsh. (Sl)
- uzdátëm**, mp. take heart, pluck up courage Pi. L. (Sl)
- uzengjí**, f. stirrup (Tk)
- uzúr**, m. Dr., **uzure**, f. 5. K., **uzurë**, f. K. Ex. Pr. Bsh., usury Cf. **kamatë**; **-tar**, m. 5. usurer Ex.

## V

- va**, def: **vau**, m. pl: **vana**; (T) **va, ja**, f. def. acc: **vanë** (also **vah**, def: **vahu** NHF), ford Ill. PW. A. P. W. K. Bsh.; **i bie -ut**, wade; **lyp** —, seek a loophole Bsh.; **-u i kosës**, swath A.; **Dita e Zonjës së Vaut** (a feast) (N) Ill.; (2) **va**, (T), **të** —, def: **të vatë**, widows Job. See **vë, e** —
- vab-e**, f. 5. in phr: **te vabja u ngre me kam** (G) SD.; **-sí Va.**, **-zí M.**, f. need, poverty Cf. **vobeksi**
- vaç-a**, opt. 1sg. of **vete, vétëm**, q. v. Va.; **-kë**, f. 1. hole (Lumë) ER.
- vade**, f. 5. (T: **vadé**) term, interval, time limit, period of grace (Tk) SD. Mn. L. D.; **-ja në verë**, paret as një herë (ose kurr një herë), prov.; (2) = **vadë**, q. v. Bujq.
- vadë, ni**, m. 10. melon w. mottled peel and white flesh Bsh.
- vadë**, f. 3. irrigation, watering (now N) Buz. A. Bsh. Mn. (**vade**, f. 5. Bujq.) (Sl)
- vad-i**, f. 3. training, drill Bsh. Mn. (N); **-im**, m. 2. training, practice, experience (N); **kam -im në**, I am expert at (N) Cf. **stërvitje**; **-is**, v. 2a. (1) water, irrigate (Sl) Bsh. D. L. P. X. GR. K.; (2) train, drill, accustom, habituate FL. Bsh.; **-itës**, adj. 3. irrigatory; training Gd.; **-itje**, f. 6. (1) irrigation, watering Dr. GR.; (2) training FL.; experience EK.; **-itun**, (T) **-itur**, adj. 1. watered, irrigated; (2) (N) trained, expert
- vadhe**, f. 5. NHF., **vadhë**, f. 1. K. Mn. L., **vadhëz**, f. 1. D. T. K. L., sorb-apple (and tree) (T) Cf. **vollë, vollcë**
- vafsha**, opt. 1sg. of **vëte(m)**, q. v. Mi. SD. V.
- vaft**, m. and **-ë**, f. time L. SD. Mn. (Tk); **-ë**, opt. 3s. of **vëte(m)**, q. v.
- vag**, v. 1a. put Va.; **-em**, mp. begin Va.; phr: **ti me ta vage e fjá** (sleeps) Va.; **-ë**, f. See **grindje** L.; **-ëllim, -ëlloj**, etc. See **vagullim**, etc.; **-ër**, adj. 1. Co., **-ët**, adj. 1. Mn. L., faded, faint, dim (T); **-on**, m. 1. (railway-) carriage, truck, freight-car; pl. rolling-stock Mn. G. GR.
- vágull**, adj. dim, faint; weak-sighted T.; **-ësë**, f. 1. daybreak L.; **-i**, f. dimness, faintness; weak sight T.; **-im**, m. 2. weak-sightedness Dr.; dimness; daybreak Q. L. Cf. **ag**; **-ój**, v. 3o. be dim, be weak (of eyes); tr. screw up the eyes Dr. T.; break (of day), dawn T. L.; **-ón nga sytë**, his eyes are weak Co.; **llamba -ón**, the lamp is going out Co. Cf. **venitem**; **-të**, adj. 1. dim, faint, dark L.; **-úar**, adj. 1. = **vágull**, q. v.; **të -úar, it**, n. daybreak L.
- vagúr**, m. bar, swing-bar ER. (**vagir**, erron. W.); **-i i zjarmit** ER.
- vagjël-i**, f. diet T.; **-oj**, v. 3o. diet, feed carefully, nurture Co.
- váhem**, mp. = **víhem**. See **vë** Va.
- vaís**, v. 1a. = **vajis**, q. v.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. = **vajisëm**, q. v. V.
- vaj**, (1) interj. woe; (2) m. 2. complaint, wail, groan Dr. K. Bsh.; mourning Buz. Ba. P. D.; **báj** — **për**, mourn for D.; **zhgréhem në** —, burst out into wailing Bsh.; (3) m. 7. pl: **-ëra**, and —, **të**, n. oil (T) Cf. **voj** GR. D. X. Ec. De.; — **guri**, crude oil, petroleum; paraffin GR.; — **dylli**, cerate Ç.; — **recine**, castor oil Dr.; — **ere**, ointment Ec.; — **ulliri**, olive oil GR.

- vāj**, m. = **vāng**, q. v. Bsh.  
**vajanice**, f. 1., **vajanik**, m. 15. oil-bottle, oil-can L.  
**vajčë**, aor. (T) of **vete**, **vétem**, q. v. LS. SD. (also **vajta** (T))  
**vajë**, f. 1. (1) woe, wailing, mourning Mn. K. (= **vaj**, q. v.); (2) kind of boat D.; **-a**, def. (T) of **vā**, ford, q. v.; **-ra**, pl. (T) of **vaj** (3), q. v. Pr.  
**vajguri**, **vaj-guri**, m. oil, petroleum; paraffin, kerosene L. G.  
**vajguror**, adj. 3. oil-bearing, oil-, petroleum- L. (T)  
**vajis**, **vais**, v. 1a. (1) incline, slope, tilt; tend (në: to, towards) Pg. T. Ex. L. Mn. LS. (T); (2) wail, groan, how! K. L.; **-ëm**, **vaisëm** V., **-ur**, **vaisur**, adj. 2. and 1. inclined; sloping; biased; tending, tendentious LS. Mn. L.  
**vaj-me**, f. 5. woe, sorrow Ba.; **-nik**, m. 15. oil-can; oil-flask Ç. Co. M.; **-oj**, v. 30. L. Mn. D., **-os**, v. 1a. L. Ç. Dr., oil, lubricate, embrocate, grease; **-osje**, f. 6. oiling, lubrication, embrocation, greasing Ç.; **-osh**, adj. 3. mournful T.; oily Co.; — **-peshku**, cod-liver oil Dr. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. mournful, sorrowful Bsh. Mn.; oily L.; **-ta**, aor. (T) of **vete**, **vétem**, q. v. L. X. D.; **-tí**, f. K. Co., **-tim**, m. 2. G. L. D. P. Bsh., mourning, wailing, lamentation, dirge; **-timore**, f. 5. chief wailer, woman hired to lead the wailing Co.; **-timtar** L. FN., **-timuer**, ore Mn., adj. 3. doleful, mournful, plaintive, sad; **-tje**, f. 6. going, gait; course; departure L. GR. G.; **-toj**, v. 30. mourn, grieve, wail, lament, moan, weep L. Mn. GR. D. P. Bsh.; **-tojcë**, f. 1. professional wailer Bsh.; **-tonjës**, m. 4. mourner; **-tore**, f. 5. mourner; professional wailer Co.; **-tuer**, ori, m. 5. mourner; **-tues**, adj. 3. woeful, mournful, grievous, sad, plaintive; **-tueshëm**, adj. 2. (T) **-tuarshëm**, mourning; sad, grievous, lamentable Mn. L.; **-tur**, (T) inf. and pp. of **vete**, **vétem**, q. v. L. G.; **-ule**, f. 5. towel, napkin (Gk-Alb) M.; **-vall**, m. (a fish) (Gjin)  
**vajz-ë**, f. 1. also pl. irreg: **varza** (N), **giri**, maid Buz. Bl. P. A. W. Bsh. D. Dr. PW. Cf. **vashëz**, **vashë**; **-ní**, f. maidenhood, girlhood; **giris** (as a whole) (T: **-ëri**) Pr. K. D. Bsh.; **-nisht**, (T) **-ërisht**, adv. girlishly L. K. Bsh.  
**vak**, v. 1a. make tepid, make lukewarm Dr. Shep. K. D. (T) Cf. **vok**; **-et**, mp. 3s. gets tepid, gets lukewarm; phr: **dal në** —, go outside, go out of doors (Gk-Alb) M.  
**vakandari**, f. vanity Va.  
**vakëf** Sel. Bujq. Mn., **vakuf** Bsh. A. Mn., m. 2. foundation; Moslem monastery (Tk); **-nuer**, ore, adj. 3. foundation-; monastic Bujq.  
**vakërr**, dele —, sheep or lamb w. black markings on feet and nose L. (erron. Gd.)  
**vakët**, adj. 1. tepid, lukewarm X. D. Mn. (T)  
**vakí**, f. 8. See **ndodhinë**, **ndodhje**, **rrëfenjë** (Tk) D. P. Nikaj. Mn.; **-sem**, mp. escape (Gk-Alb) M.  
**vak-sí**, f. tepidness, lukewarmness Co. L. Mn.; (fig.) indifference; **-sin**, m. 2. Mn., **-sinë**, f. Ç., vaccine; **-sinatë**, f. Ç., **-sinim**, m. 2. GR., vaccination; **-sinoj**, v. 30. vaccinate Ç. Mn. Cf. **shartoj**, **shortoj**; **-sirë**, f. = **vaksí**, q. v. K.  
**vakt**, m. = **kohë**, **mot**, q. v. D. Bl. A. W. (Tk)  
**vakuf**, m. = **vakëf**, q. v. (Tk)  
**vákur**, adj. 1. tepid, lukewarm Dr. Mn. (T)  
**val**, m. oil (Gk- and It-Alb) Boç. M. (= **vaj**, **voj**, q. v.); **-a**, def. of **valë**, q. v.; **-andí**, f. care, attention (Cal) M.; **-andis**, v. 1a. look after, care for (Cal) M.; suit, fit, arrange Gd.  
**valanic-ë**, f. 1. fulling-mill K. FL. W. Bsh. Cf. **dërstilë**; **-tar**, m. 5. fuller Bsh. Mn.  
**valanidh**, **valanith**, def: **valanidhi**, m. 2. acorn (T) Bujq. Mn. (Gk) Cf. **iëndë**  
**valatë**, f. 1. valley Va.; river-basin Mn.  
**valav-imë**, f. 1. = **valavitje**, q. v. Gd.; **-is**, v. 2a. swing, sway, wave, rock, swerve, whirl, roll, heave (= **valvis**, q. v.) EK. Co.; **-itës**, adj. 2. swinging, swaying, waving, rocking, etc. EK.; **-itje**, f. 6. swinging, swaying, waving, billowing, whirling, heaving, etc. EK.  
**valbuke**, f. 5. dish of bread and milk (Krujë) ER. Cf. **bukvalë**, **përshesh**  
**vaie**, f. 5. billow Cf. **valë**; **-nicë**, f. 1. = **valanicë**, q. v. (N)  
**valent**, m. valency (chem.)  
**valë**, (1) f. 1. and 3. wave Buz. Ba. X. A. W. D. P.; ridge, fold, pleat Hn.; heat (in sheep); boiling Kn.; as adj. invar. boiling, seething, scalding ER. Bsh. Mn. D. (G and T); **-t e transmisiónit**, wireless waves; **deti çon** —, the sea is high (or rough) P.; **bân** —, it is rough P.; **i jap** —, tr. boil (Elb) Cf. **vloj** (1); **merr** —, it is boiling, simmering, seething, scalding EK. ER.; it ferments; **caku i -s**, boiling point (N) Kn.; — —, wavy (of hair, etc.); **valë** (2) upland Gd.; **valë**, (3) t, n. oil Va. (= **vaj**, **voj**, q. v.); **-pritës**, m. 4. breakwater Gd.; **-t**, adj. 1. boiling (T); **-vis**, etc. See **valavis**; **-z**, f. 1. ripple Dr.  
**valí**, u, and def: **-ja**, m. pl: **valinj**, governor of Turkish province Mn. L. (Tk)  
**valicë**, f. 1. suitcase, case, travelling-bag L. G. Ç. Dr. Cf. **valixhë**  
**valigë** Fi. Mn. L., **valikë** Bsh. Co., f. right time (for cultivation), seasonableness (of soil); phr: **tokar ka** —  
**val-im**, m. 2. boiling, ebullition T.; seething, surge, heaving; waving, fluttering G.; **-is**, v. 1a. seek out, explore Bsh. Gd.; **-isem**, mp. shuffle along Va.; **-ixhë**, f. 1. suitcase P. Mn. (It); **-jakë**, f. (mng. unknown); **-oj**, v. 30. boil, seethe, well up, bubble, surge, heave; flutter, wave (of flag) Dr. G. D. W. T. Ç. Job. SD. Cf. **vloj**; **-onjës**, adj. 3. seething, boiling; surging, heaving; fluctuating, waving, fluttering L.; **-os**, v. 1a. cause to surge, make heave; intr. and **-ósem**, heave, surge, well up, boil, seethe, wave, flutter L.; **-ósem** (2), crash, fall, be overthrown K.; **-sí**, f., **-sim**, m. 2. undulation Gd.; **-soj**, v. 30. undulate, surge Gd.; **-tim**, m. 2. (1) billowing, undulation, surge Ç. L.; (2) mourning, sorrow (= **vajtim**, q. v.) Va. K.; **-toj**, v. 30. (1) billow, undulate, surge; (2) sorrow, mourn Va. K.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. undulating, surging; wavy Hn.; **-uk**, adj. 3. in phr: **nji kafe -uke** EK.  
**valvis**, v. 2a., **valvitës**, **valvitje**, etc. See **valavis**, **valavitës**, etc. EK. Mn. L. ER.

- val-zim, -zoj, -zues, etc.** See **valtim** (1), **valtoj** (1), etc. Gd. Mn.
- vall, vallë, adv.** I wonder, eh?, do you think? etc. S. K. D. P. X. W.; — **a shkon**, I wonder if he's going Bsh.; **përsé** —? I wonder why; — **mos është ky qëllimi i tij?** I wonder if that's his idea?; — **ku është sot?** I wonder where he is today Dr.; — **andósem**, mp. lose heart Va.
- vallanidh, vallanith, def:** **vallanidhi**, m. 2. acorn L. Mn. Bujq. (Gk) Cf. **lënd**
- validarje, kúmbullë** —, large black variety of plum (Tir)
- valle**, (1) f. 5. dance; ball; pl. dancing (Gk) Buz. L. D. K. S. P. X. W.; **heq** —, **heq -n, luej** —, dance; **mund t'i'a krisim -s**, we can interfere in the matter ShR.; **i'a dredh fyellin -s**, dance to the flute; **jasht -s**, out of it, out of play, done with; (2) (perh.) edge, rim (**sítash**); (3) strong current Co.; — **tuer, ori**, m. 5. dancer Cf. **kërcimtar**
- vallë**, (1) f. 1. dance (= **valle**, q. v.) ShR. Gd.; (2) marsh, stagnant water Cf. **valltë**; (3) adv. = **vall**, q. v.
- vall-kim**, m. 2. in phr: **në hijeshime kto -kime tue i ndí ER.**; — **ní**, f. ball, dance; — **oj**, v. 30. surround Toç. Bsh. W. Mn.; turn round Bsh.; — **oj dhít**, drive (the goats) Co.; — **tak**, adj. 3. marshy L.; — **tar**, m. 5. dancer Mn. L. (**-tare**, f.); — **të**, f. ER.; — **to, ja**, f. Ç. Co., marsh, stagnant water (Gk); — **tor**, m. 5., f: **-tore, -torkë**, dancer L.; — **tovinë**, f. 1. marsh, morass Ç.; — **ue, oni**, m. 11. fishing-net, eel-net; — **zim**, m. 2. dancing; ball EK. Mn. L.; — **zoj**, v. 30. dance Mn. EK. L. Bsh.; — **zuer, ore**, adj. 3. dancing, dance-
- vambar**, v. 1a. See **djeg, përvëloj** Va. (It) (also **vampar**)
- vamë**, 1pl. aor. of **vete, vétém**, q. v. L.; — **ní**, f. = **vapë**, q. v. M. (Gk-Alb)
- vampar**, v. 1a. See **djeg, përvëloj** Va. (It)
- vampir**, m. vampire Ç. Mn.
- vana**, pl. of **va, u**, q. v. (N) Kn. PW.
- vandak**, m. 15. and 17. bundle, sheaf, faggot, bale, bunch, packet; truss (of hay) Dr. Ç. Bsh. ER. L. T. W. Fr. Pg. Bujq.
- vandaqe**, pl. of **vandak**, q. v. Pg. Bujq. Mn.
- vanderë**, f. = **përparse**, q. v. (Sic-Alb) M.
- vandí**, f. praise; boasting Va. (I) Cf. **lavdí, mburrje**
- vandile**, f. 5. (1) banner, flag M. Mn. L. Gd.; (2) shawl, scarf Va.
- vand-im**, m. 2. = **vandí**, q. v. Va.; — **oj**, v. 30. (1) praise, flatter Va. Cf. **lajkatis, lëvdoj**; (2) pack, parcel up W.; — **ok**, m. Cf. **vandak** (Kos) ER. Mn.
- vanell**, m. 12. pl: **vanej**, and **-ë**, f. 1. Mn. Hn., plover (*vanellus cristatus*)
- vanes-ë**, f. 1. (1) sloth; dallying; loitering; delay Bsh. M. (usu. **vonesë**, q. v.); (2) vanessa Hn. Mn.; — **tar**, adj. 3. dallying, dilatory, slothful; m. 5. loiterer, dallier FL.
- vanë**, 3pl. aor. of **vete, vétém**, q. v. L. Job. NHF.; — **gjér te**, right up to Cf. **mu në, deri**
- vang, vâng**, m. 17. (1) hoop, tyre, rim, ring Bsh. K. W. (G); (2) thong, shoe-strap Bsh. W.; (3) adv. by main force, with a will ER.; — **ë**, f. 1. spade K. Mn. W. Bsh. L. (It); — **ët**, (T) **vëngër**, adj. 1. squint-eyed, crosseyed P. X. W. Bsh.; — **nim**, m. 2. squinting, strabism (T: **vëngërim**) Mn. W.; — **noj**, v. 30. squint W. Bsh.; — **oj**, v. 30. hedge, prevaricate Bsh.; — **osh**, adj. 3. squint-eyed, crosseyed; m. 5. squinter FL. W. Bsh.; — **ullim**, m. 2. = **vangnim**, q. v. Cf. **vagullim**; — **ulloj**, v. 30. = **vangnoj**, q. v. Cf. **vagulloj** K.
- vangjél**, m. Gospel Va.; — **is**, v. 1a. and **-izónj**, v. 30. evangelise Buz.; — **istë**, a, m. as f. evangelist Buz. (also **evangjelistë** Buz.)
- vanile**, f. 5. Mn., **vanilë**, f. Hn. Gd., vanilla
- van-im**, m. 2. delay; loitering, sloth A. M. Cf. **vonim, pritesë, përtim**; — **oj**, v. 30. be late; delay; loiter, linger, dally P. Kn. A. Bsh. (= **vonoj**, q. v.)
- vaxhkë**, f. 1. loop-hole, musket-hole (Dib) Cf. **frangi**
- vanjél**, m. Gospel (Gk-Alb) M.
- vapë**, f. 1. and (T) 8., heat, heat-wave, sultriness Buz. K. D. P. X. W. Boç. Bsh.; **bân** — Ill., **është** — D., it is hot; **zë -a**, it is getting hot (Elb); **kam** —, I feel hot D. K.; **më** —, towards midday D.; **në pikë të -s**, in the heat of the day; — **herë**, f. heat of the day, heat-wave Fr. P.; — **k**, adj. 1. poor (= **vobek**, q. v.) M. P.; — **t**, adj. 1. hot, sultry (Sc)
- vap-øj**, v. 30. rest at noon, have a siesta Co.; keep cool, spend the summer SD. Cf. **veroj, mërzej**; — **or**, m. 5. steamer, steamboat SD. G. P. A. W. (also **-ore**, f. 5.) Cf. **avullore**; **i hyp -orit**, go on board (a steamer), embark; **shkallë -ori**, quay, quayside; — **ore**, f. 5. (1) freckle (T); (2) = **vapor**, q. v.; — **ulloj**, v. 30. singe, sear, scorch Bsh. Gd. Co.
- vaqetë**, f. 1. (at an exhibition, sth. worn?)
- var**, v. 1a. hang (person or thing) (T) K. G. D. X. W. Job. Cf. **vjerr**; — **em**, mp. hang, intr; depend (w. **nga** or **në**: on); — **et nga ti**, it depends on you G.; **var buzët**, pout, sulk K.; pp: **-ur**, as adj. 1. dependent; in question, under consideration Cf. **parasysh, në fjalë**
- var** (2), imperat. (Cal) **vê**, q. v. Va.; (3), def: — **t**, n. sanctuary Buz.
- varak**, m. 17. gold-leaf, tinsel (Tk) Pi. Mn. W. L. Ç. Bsh.; — **plúhun**, gold dust
- varavigë, varavingë**, f. babble, din, chatter Gd.
- varcak**, m. = **vërcak**, q. v.
- varç**, 2s. pres. subj. of **var**, q. v. Ex.
- vardáll, kúmbullë** —, large variety of plum (Sc) Cf. **vërdallë**
- vardis**, v. 1a. usu. **-em**, mp. importune, bother, annoy, worry (w. dat. of pers.) (Tk) Mn. L. Ç. SD. Dr. Bsh.; — **je**, f. 6. intrusion, importuning, worrying, persistence; — **ur**, adj. 1. insistent, persistent, importunate Ç.
- vardue, oni**, m. 11. greenfinch Bsh. Kn. Mn. (N) (**vardú, ni**, Bsh.) (It: **verdone**)
- vardhar**, m. 5. waterfall (Vi) Mn. ER. (**vardhër** (Kor)) Cf. **ujvarë**
- vardhë, a**, m. sentry, guard L. ER. (Gk and Tk) Cf. **rojtës, rojë**
- varé**, f. 7. hammer K. SD. (Elb. and T)
- vare, mvare, lâ** —, leave unfinished Bsh.
- vare-ar**, m. 5. cooper Ç.; — **e**, f. 5. barrel Mn. L. (Gk)

- vârem**, mp. of **var**, q. v.: — **nga**, — **në** ER. D., — **tek** ER., depend on; **ku vâret puna?** what is the problem? where is the hitch? ER.
- varés**, v. 1a. (1) suffer, endure, die Va. Bsh.; -ë, f. 3. suffering, trouble Bsn.
- varë**, f. = **vërë**, q. v. Va.; -**m**, adj. 2. hanging, suspended; dependent Mn. ER.; -**s**, adj. 3. hanging; dependent; m. 4. hanger; hangman L.
- varfanjak**, adj. 3. poor, needy, wretched, miserable ER. Mn. L.
- varfë**, a, m. as f. 3. monk, dervish, hermit Mn. Gd.
- varfër**, adj. 1. orphaned; poor D. X. Kav. Boç. GR. (T) Cf. **vorfën**; **mish i** —, diaphragm Gd.; -**i**, f. poverty L. Boç. GR. X. D.; -**im**, m. 2. impoverishment L.; -**isht**, adv. poorly L.; -**oj**, v. 3o. impoverish; -**óhem**, -**ónem**, mp. get poor L. D.
- varg**, m. 17., (T) also **vark**, def: **vargu**, chain; string (of beads), necklace, chaplet; chain of mountains, range P.; line, rank, procession Bsh. GR.; line (of verse) Mn.; Buz. Ba. A. D. W. S. K. P.; **një** — **hékurash**, chain S.; — **e** —, in chains, in lines Bsh.
- vargâ**, **ni**, m. 10., (T) **vargër**, ram for breeding, ram K. W. Bsh.
- varg-an**, m. retinue, suite L.; -**are**, f. 5. track of large animals Co.; -**arí**, f. file, troop (Cal) M.; -**atuer**, **ori**, m. 5. chain-maker Gd.; -**enj**, m. breeding ram (Përm) ER.; -**ër**, m. = **vargâ**, q. v. as adj. 1. uncastrated Co. (T); -**ërim**, -**ëroj**. See **vargnim**, **vargnoj** L.; -**ës**, m. 4. ram for breeding, ram L. K. (T. Kav); adj. 3. uncastrated Co.; -**nim**, m. 2., (T) -**ërim**, filing, threading, stringing; syntax Rr.; versification L. Mn. Bsh.; -**noj**, (T) -**ëroj**, v. 3o. file, string, thread; concatenate; versify; -**oi**, -**oni**, def. of **vargue**, q. v.; -**oj**, v. 3o. line up, range, set out, file K.; link, concatenate Co. L.; -**os**, v. 1a. = **vargoj**, q. v. K.; -**sí**, f. Mn., -**sim**, m. 2. linking, filing, concatenation Ç. L.; -**soj**, v. 3o. link, thread, file, concatenate; -**tar**, m. 5. filer; versifier Bsh.; -**ue**, **oi**, **oni**, m. 11., (T) **vargua**, = **varg**, q. v. Buz. K. S. P. W. L. Bsh.; -**uer**, **ori**, m. 5. hearth-chain K.; pendant, trinket Co.; -**ues**, m. 4. chain ER.; -**zim**, -**zuj**. See **vargsim**, **vargsoj** K. Mn.; -**zues**, m. 4. filer; poet
- var-is**, v. 2a. order about, send from one place to another, transfer, shunt, badger (Devoll); -**je**, f. 6. hanging L. Dr.; -**jelë**, f. small cask, keg L. M. (Gk)
- vark**, m. = **varg**, q. v. S.; -**ar**, m. 5. boatman Ç. L. Co.; -**ë**, f. 1. boat, barge Boç. Mn. X. K. Co.; -**ore**, f. 5. brace(s), belt
- varme**, e —, f. 5. subjunctive mood L. Gd.; dependent clause LS.
- varome**, f. 5. Pg., **varomë**, f. ER. LS., faint, swoon Cf. **të fikët**, **velaní**, **zali**; **i bie** —, he faints LS.
- varosh**, m. 2. city, town (Tk) Buz. D. G. Mn.; suburb Bsh. Mn.; rise, elevation Dr.; rough place, common K.; -**ar**, adj. 3. suburban Gd.
- Varsaví**, f. Warsaw
- var-se**, f. 5. hanger; coat-hanger L. Mn.; -**sí**, f. dependence G.; -**shëm**, adj. 2. dependent (**prej**: on); -**tas**, adv. hanging; in the air, undecided; -**tur**, adj. 1. hanging, suspended Boç. NHF.; -**ur**, adj. 1. hanging; hanging fire, in the air, under discussion G.
- varvar**, m. 5. and adj. 3. barbarian X. S.
- varxuem**, adj. 2. limping (?)
- varzë**, f. 1. girl, maiden Bl. P. (**varza** usu. pl. of **vajzë**, q. v.)
- varr**, m. 2. tomb, grave, burial place (T) K. D. P. X. Bsh. (T) Cf. **vorr**; -**akás**, v. 2s. delay, hesitate, dally, linger Mn. Gd.; put off, postpone Bsh.; hold up, detain Gd.; -**akátem**, mp. delay, hesitate, etc. Gd.; -**akatës**, adj. 3. dallying; -**elë**, f. 1. barrel, keg Dr.; -**esë**, f. 1. grave; burial; -**esht**, m. 1. swath; wake of ship Bsh.; -**ë**, f. 1. and 3. wound; sore; blow; gash Buz. Ba. L. K. A. W.; (fig.) score, groove, rifling Bsh.; -**ëm**, adj. 2. = **varëm**, q. v. Shep.; -**ës**, m. = **varës**, q. v.; -**ëz**, f. 1. tomb L.; -**icë**, f. 1. heap, pile (Ber) K.; -**im**, m. 2. burial, funeral L. GR.; -**imtar**, adj. 3. funereal L. Ç.; -**ishtë**, f. 1. graveyard, burial place, cemetery Mn.; tomb, mausoleum L.; -**oj**, v. 3o. (1) strike (obs.) Buz.; wound V. Bsh. PW. W. P. Ba. A. S.; (2) bury, inter (T) D. G. GR.; -**os**, v. 1a. bury L.; adj. 3. pockmarked; brindled Bsh.; -**osës**, adj. 3. burial; m. 4. undertaker Dr. L.; -**ósun**, adj. 1. black-striped (of sheep) Co.; -**osh**, adj. 3. dappled, pied, striped, marked Bujq. Mn. Co.; m. 2. = **varosh**, q. v. L. G.; -**sí**, f. vulnerability; -**sor**, adj. 3. funereal L.; -**tar**, m. 5. undertaker L.; -**tor**, m. 5. surgeon A.; -**tore**, f. 5. cemetery (T); -**ueshëm**, adj. 2. vulnerable Ç.; -**ur**. See **várur**; **ur'e -ur**, suspension bridge Ç.
- vasallikuo**, **oi**, m. 11. sweet basil (bot.) Buz. (Gk)
- vasí**, **ja**, and **u**, pl: **vasinj**, guardian, tutor (Tk) Cf. **rojtës**, **rritës**, **mësues** G. Mn.
- vaskë**, f. 1. tub Bujq. Gd. (It)
- vaskon-i**, f. = **cmir**, q. v.; -**is**, v. 1a. = **ushqej cmir**, **e kam cmir** (Cal) M.
- vasnak**, adj. 3. hanging, pendant (Mird) ER.; m. cluster, pendant; icicle; catkin Co.
- vastaguan**, m. company, party Va.
- vastak**, m. 15. hanging cluster, pendant; catkin; icicle Bsh. Co. Cf. **vasnak**
- vastangarkë**, f. SD. L., **vastarke**, f. 5. Mn., **vastarkë**, f. 1. ShR. L., loading-stick (for loading pack-animals), stay (to hold load on pack-saddle) Cf. **ngarkaçe**, **furkaçe**
- vâshaz**, f. 1. = **vashëz**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) Mn. M.
- vashë**, f. 1. girl, maid Buz. PW. P. W. D. Bsh. Va. (dim: -**l** Boç., -**z** Buz. Boç. De. X. NHF. Bsh.); -**m**, adj. 2. fordable L.; -**rí**, f. girlhood L. ER.; -**risht**, adv. girlishly L.; -**z**, f. 1. dim. of **vashë**, q. v.
- vash-ní**, f. girlhood, maidenhood K.; -**nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. girlish, girls' EK.
- vashta**, pl. of **vashë**, q. v. (It-Alb) Va.
- vata**, aor. of **vete**, **vétem**, q. v. Va. W. D.
- vatan**, m. 2. = **atdhë**, q. v. Bsh. Mn. A. (Tk)
- vate**, he went (3s. impf. of **vete**, **vétem**, q. v.) Job. LS.
- vatë**, **të** —, def. pl. the widows K. Cf. **e vé**
- vatër**, def: **vatra**, f. 1. fireplace, hearth; (fig.) home, family circle Boç. GR. G. D. P. A. W. (T) Cf. **votër**; hotbed Gd.; **vatra e fierës**, focus of lense Ç.
- vatkë**, f. 1. (1) cotton-wool Gd.; (2) See **petë**
- vatrêz**, f. 1. place in a forest cleared by fire Gd.; onion or tobacco plantation (Berat) ER.; rick, shock, pile (of maize-stalks, etc.)

- vatuer, ori**, m. 5. juggler Bsh.  
**vatur**, inf. and pp. (T) of **vete**, **vétem**, q. v. SD. NHF.; **të** —, it, n. gait, going Job. V.  
**vath, vâth**, m. 1. P. Bsh. K., m. 2. Bsh. and m. 5. K., earring (T: **vëthë** D.) (G usu. **veth**, pl. **vathë**. See **veth**); **lule -it, lule -i**, fuchsia (G and T) Ç. Mn.; **-atore**, f. 5. bearded goat Co.  
**vathë**, f. 3. and 8., sheepfold, pen K. D. PW. G. Dr.; stable, stall W. X. (also **vathe**, f. 5. D. X.) (pl. also **vathnaje** Bsh.); (2) sorb-apple (= **vadhëz**, q. v.)  
**vath-im**, m. 2. sheeps' dung Bsh.; **-naje**, pl. of **vathë**, q. v.; **-oj**, v. 30. pen, enclose L. Gd.; manure w. sheeps' dung Bsh.  
**vau**, def., **vaut**, gen. sg. of **vá, u**, q. v.  
**vav, vaváj**, interj. woe, alas M. K.  
**vazatë**, f. kiss Va.  
**vazelinë**, f. vaseline — —  
**vazilé, u**, m. = **mbret**, q. v. Va.  
**vazhd-ë**, f. 1. also **-e**, f. 5. Bsh., trace, track, footstep, trail ShR. K. L. P. W. Dr. Bsh. Mn. M.; (fig.) consequence LS. Cf. **pasojë, përfundim**; **-i**, f. continuity, succession, series Co.; **-im**, m. 2. tracing, tracking; continuation, continuance GR.; progress ShR.; **listë -imi**, attendance register; **-imisht**, adv. successively, consecutively ER.; **-oj**, v. 30. track, trace, follow W.; continue Cf. **vljoj, pasoj** G. L.; **-ues**, (T) **-onjë**, adj. 3. continuous, continued, continuing, progressive; inst.; m. 4. successor GR. G. Mn.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. continued, continuous, successive, progressive G. GR.  
**vdar**, v. 1a. K. PW. V., **bđar** Ba., destroy, waste; lose Bud. K. Cf. **bierr, vdierr**  
**vdas**, v. = **vdes**, q. v. Ba.  
**vdek, -un**, inf. and pp. of **vdes**, q. v. Buz. etc.; **të -un, it**, n. death Buz.; **-ë**, f. death K.; **deri mbë -ët**, till death K.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. dead W. Mn. ER.; **i -mi**, m. the deceased; **-ëprues, -prues**, adj. 3. death-dealing, fatal, mortal, deadly, death- Toç.; **-je**, f. 6. death G. D. X. W.; **e prek për -je**, doom, foredoom; **u-bâ për -je**, he is doomed, he is about to die, he is faced w. death; **-jeprurës** Dr., **-jeshtënës** L., adj. 3. deadly, fatal (= **vdekëprues**, q. v.); **-sim**, m. 2. killing, manslaughter Toç.; **-soj**, v. 30. put to death; kill Toç.; **-suer, ore**, adj. 3. = **vdekëprues**, q. v. Mn. L.; **-sha**, opt. 1sg. of **vdes**, q. v. L. De.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. mortal; fatal, deadly L.; **-të**, opt. 3s. of **vdes**, q. v. Buz.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. dead; **Deti i -un**, the Dead Sea; **i -un, i**, m. dead body, corpse  
**vdes**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **vdiqua**, inf. and pp: **vdek-un**, (T) **-ur**, impf. 3s: **vdiste**, (1) die Buz. L. P. D. X. W.; (2) kill V. W. (Elb. and It-Alb) (Buz: **bdes** and **vdes**); — **nga Perëndija**, die a natural death  
**vdesh**, v. 1a. = **çvesh, shvesh**, q. v. Ba.; **-tar**, m. 5. plunderer Ba. (**bdeshtar**, scr.)  
**vdierr, vdjerr**, v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **vdora**, 3s: **vduer**, (T) **vduar**, pl: **vduerm**, (T) **vduarm**, etc., inf. and pp: **vdierr-un, vdjerr-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **vdirem**, (Tir) **vdjerrem**, destroy, ruin; lose V. K. S. D. P. (= **bierr, bjerr**, q. v.); mp. be lost, be ruined, perish D. S.; **hâna e —**, the new moon K.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. corruptible S.  
**vdigë**, f. 1. (1) = **fëdigë**, q. v. Bsh.; (2) epilepsy (Lumë) ER. Cf. **ajo e tokës**  
**vdimë**, adj. 2. absent Mn.; scattered Gd.  
**vdinjak**, m. 15., f: **-e**, f. 5. twin K. Co. (Tir)  
**vdiqua**, etc. aor. of **vdes**, q. v.  
**vdír-em**, mp. of **vdierr, vdjerr**, q. v.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. perishable (T)  
**vdírr**, imperat. 2sg., **-ni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **vdierr, vdjerr**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. of **vdierr**, q. v.  
**vdís**, imperat. 2sg., **-ni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **vdes**, q. v.  
**vdjek**, v. 1b. irreg. See **ndjek** D.  
**vdjerr**, v. 1a. irreg. = **vdierr**, q. v.; **-et**, mp. 3s. gutter (as candle), flicker out (Tir)  
**vdoj**, v. 30. (Buz: **bdonj**), aor: **vdova**, inf. and pp: **vdue-m**, chase away, dispel, repudiate Buz. Bsh. Bud. Mn. K.; persecute Buz. Cf. **dëboj**  
**vdora**, pl: **vduerm**, etc. aor. of **vdierr, vdjerr**, q. v.  
**vdorë**, f. 3. snow (= **dëborë, borë**) W. Bsh. Mn. (CG); **shtat -e**, first fall of snow (Tir); **-s**, m. 4. (a bird)  
**vdova**, aor. of **vdoj**, q. v. Bsh.  
**vduar**, aor. 3s. of **vdierr, vdjerr**, q. v. Ex.  
**vdue, vduem**, inf. and pp. of **vdoj**, q. v. K. Bsh.  
**vduer**, aor. 3s., **vduerm**, etc. aor. pl. of **vdierr, vdjerr**, q. v.  
**vë**, (1) f. 7., (N) **vœ**, def: **veja**, (N) **vœja**, pl: **vë**, def: **vetë**, (N) **vœ, vœna** P., egg Harff. St. D. P. X. A. W. (Harff: **foeije** "eggs" (f = v)); **dy koqe vë**, two eggs W. D.; — **peshku**, roe W.; — **rósash**, duck eggs W.; **lule -je**, egg plant w. white (non-edible) fruit, kangaroo apple; — **e zime**, boiled egg ER.; — **fërgesë**, fried egg ER.; — **e rrafme**, scrambled egg; beaten-up egg ER.  
**vë**, (2) e —, def: **e veja**, indef: **e vejë** Buz. K., pl: **të vë, të vá**, def: **të vetë, të vatë**, adj. f. widowed; s. widow Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. K.  
**ve, vë**, v. 4a. irreg., (T) also **vë**, (N) **vëj**, v. 3e., aor: **vûna**, (T) **vura**, (rarely) **vushë**, 3s: **vû**, (T) **vuri**, pl: **vumë**, etc., impf: **vêshe**, (T) **venja**, 3s: **vênte**, (T) **vente**, (rarely) **virte**, inf. and pp: **vû-më**, (T) **vënë**, (rarely) **vënur**, imperat: **vën!** (T) **vër!** also **vurë!**, pl: **vëni, vini!**, (T) **vëni, virni!**, pres. subj: **të vë, të vësh, të vejë** and (T) **të vërë, të verë**, opt: **vënça**, 3s: **vëntë**, mp: **vëhem, víhem**, (T) also **vírem** D. Shep., put, place Buz. K. X. P. W. etc.; (i) — **ré**, (N) (i) — **orœ**, pay attention (to), heed; (i) — **vesh**, (i) — **vëshin**, pay heed (to); **e — me**, compare to; **i — përpara**, face with, confront with; **i — dorë**, confirm, ratify Cf. **miratoj**; **i — gisht**, sign w. finger-print Bsh. K.; **i — kâmbën**, crush, oppress Bsh. K.; **i — kunorë**, marry, betroth W.; **i — êmën**, name W.; — **në bé**, place under oath Bsh.; **i — synë** X., **e vëj më sy** K., eye, take aim at; — **ndër mënd**, intend K.; **i — faj**, accuse, charge P.; — **në dritë**, bring to light GR.; — **në vepër**, put into action GR.; **e — në plumb**, shoot G.; **e ka vû punën në vijë**, he has got everything fixed up; **i vëhem (víhem) mbrapa**, follow EK. Mn.; **i vëhem**, I submit to him Bsh. Cf. **shtróhem**; **i vëhem (víhem) punës**, get down to work; **vëhem më zâ**, get famous Bsh.; **vëhem më sý**, be suspect Bsh.; **të vemë**, let us suppose Toç.

- ve!** interj. = **vaj!** q. v. (Gk-Alb) M. (also **vemo!** woe is me!)
- veç**, adv. only, but (G and T) Ba. P. X. A. W. Bl. D. GR. G. Bsh.; prep. w. dat. and abl. excepting, except for EK.; besides Ex. G.; — **se**, except that, but that P.; — **e** —, apart, separately GR. Dr. Mn.; **jo** — **por as** . . . , not only . . . but even . . . Bl.; — **mos ha**, otherwise I shan't eat; — **kësaj**, moreover; **mirë, po t'i nap** —! all right, I'll give you them, all the same! EK.
- veç, të** —, 2sg. pres. subj. of **vete, vétem**, q. v.
- veçan**, adv. apart, separately, aside S. K.; privately; in particular V.; adj. 3. separate, single, apart, private Dr. Co.; **sicili** —, each separately K.; **-as**, adv. separately, singly ER.; **-ëri**, f. speciality, peculiarity Rr.; **-ërisht** L. G., **-isht** Mn. Co., adv. separately, singly; particularly, especially; **-sí**, f. 3. and 8. speciality, peculiarity L.; particular, detail Cf. **hollsinë**; **-soj**, v. 30. separate, isolate; **-suer, ore**, adj. 3., **-shëm**, adj. 2. peculiar, particular, special Q.; **-tas**, adv. specially, particularly L.; besides, in addition GR.; **-të**, adj. 1. special, particular, peculiar, private, personal P. S.; **e -ta**, the particular ER.; **-tí**, f. See **veçansí** Mr. Co.; **-toj**, v. 30. separate, segregate
- večas** L. ER. Mn. T. Bsh., **veçazi** Bujq., adv. apart, by itself, separately, privately, severally, individually; specially, particularly
- veçe**, adv. = **veç**, q. v. LS.; — **se**, except; except that LS.
- veçë**, adj. 1. own, personal, particular, private, special V.; **-m**, adj. 2. = **veçë**, adj. q. v. Bsh. Co. L.; **-t**, adj. 1. separate, private LS.
- veç-im**, m. 2. separation Bujq. Co. L.; **-mas**, adv. apart, separately, on its own Bsh. ER. Mn.; **-oj**, v. 30. separate, set apart, segregate; single out; isolate; except, exempt; divide, part; distinguish Dr. L. K. GR. G. D. X. Cf. **vetmoj, ishulloj, daj, dalloj**; **-or**, adj. 3. See **veçuer**; **-ore**, f. 5. singular (gram.); **-orí**, f. 3. peculiarity, characteristic, trait, quality ER. Mn. Bsh.; **-orshëm**, adj. 2. peculiar, proper (to) Bsh.; **-se**, conj. but that, except, yet, however Buz. GR. L.; prep. w. acc. except Buz.; **s'ásht tjetër -se** . . . he's nothing but a . . . ; it's nothing more than . . . ; **-sí**, f. 3. and 8. = **veçorí**, q. v. Ç. Mn. L.; **-të**, adj. 1. alone, apart, lonesome, isolated Mn.; separate, private LS.; **-tí**, f. = **veçorí**, q. v. Bsh.; **-uar**, adj. 1. separated, etc.; definite (gram.) Dr.; **emër i -uar**, definite noun Dr.; **-uem**, adj. 2. special, particular, distinct ER. Bsh.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. separated, isolated, segregated, set aside; definite Dr.; singular Mn. Bsh. L. W.
- vedër**, f. 1. pail, esp. milk-pail; bucket Buz. Ll. W. A. Mn. (Sl); **ra shi me vedra**, it poured with rain Ll. (f. 3. Buz.)
- vedi, védit**, pron. invar. as adv. by itself, itself, alone Bsh.; **i** —, f: **e veda**, (one's) own PW.
- ved-isht**, adv. personally; as adj. 3. personal Bsh. Mn.; **-itim**, m. 2. appropriation Toç.; **-itoj**, v. 30. appropriate, annex Toç. Bsh. Cf. **shpronsoj, përvetsoj**
- vefte**, pron. = **vete, vetëhe**, q. v. L. Mi. P. M. D. (T); **me** —, alone D.
- veftë**, opt. 3s. of **véte(m)**, q. v. Buz. Mn.
- vegçë**, f. 1. (1) hook; (2) bend of the knee Co.
- vegë**, f. 1. (1) handle K. (Elb); (2) pot (Shkrel) ER.; (3) bend of knee, hock Bsh.; (4) instrument, tool K. Cf. **vegël**; (5) motive, cause Ll. Cf. **shkak, ngaje**
- vegël**, f. 1. pl: **vegla**, handle W. (N) Cf. **vegë** (Elb), **vegjë** (Përm), **vjegë**, etc.; tool, instrument, appliance L. W. K. G.; apparatus Kn.; organ Kn.; (fig.) agent, instrument
- vegës**, f. See **vegje, vegjë** Kn.
- vegim**, m. 2. vision, illusion, dream; (fig.) ideal Cf. **ândërr, zhgjândërr** Mn. EK. Rr. Kn. Bsh. (N); **-tar**, adj. 3. visionary, illusory; m. 5. visionary, seer Gd.
- vegla-çilës**, m. 4. skeleton key, master key Toç.
- vegluer, ore**, adj. 3. organic Kn.; animate, living Ll. (N)
- veg-oj**, v. 30. look, watch, observe Mn. K.; see (in a vision) Bsh.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. guardian, tutelary; **-osh**, adj. 3. lanky, long-legged Bsh.
- vegsh**, m. 1. pot, esp. stew-pot, pipkin Bsh. M. Mn. Kn. P. St. (N); **-ar**, m. 5. potter, pot-maker Mn. Gd.
- vegje**, f. 5. (1) handle ER. SD. Mn. T. W. (G and T); (2) loom (= **vegjë**, q. v.) Co.
- vegjej, të** —, m. pl. of **i vogël**, q. v. ER.
- vegjë**, f. and —, **t**, n. loom ER. K. Mn.; **rrah -t, bāj -t**, weave K.; (2) handle M.; gudgeon-pin (auto); **-l, të** —, m. pl. of **i vogël**, q. v.; **-lí**, f. little ones, the young Dr. W.; infancy, childhood Mn. Dr.; small fry, riff-raff, mob Mn. SD.
- vegj-oj**, v. 30. weave K. (Tir) Cf. **vej**; **-ore**, f. 5. (mng. unknown) Xh.
- vehem, vëhem**, mp. of **ve, vë**, q. v. P. X.; — **për fije**, apply myself EK.
- vehte**, f. 5. self, oneself (= **vetëhe, vete, vetë**, q. v.) Mn.; nature, character Bsh. Cf. **veçorí**; private parts Bujq. Co.; **me** —, independent(ly); **ndër** —, in one's right mind; **-sim, -tim**, m. 2. personification Rr. Mn.; **-soj, -toj**, v. 30. personify Cf. **trupzoj**
- vehtí**, f. 3. person, individual Mn. P.; quality, property Hn. Cf. **veçorí**
- veht-íak, -jak**, adj. 3. personal L. Toç. (= **vetjak**, q. v.); **-je**, f. 6. person Bsh.; **-jetuer, ore**, adj. 3.. personal Rr. Bsh. FL.; **-sí**, f. characteristic, trait; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. of a person, personal
- vej, venj**, v. 3e. (1) aor: **vejta, venjta**, inf. and pp: **véjtur, vénjtur**, weave (T) Ç. K. G.; twist Ç.; (2) inf. and pp: **-un**, lay (eggs) Mn. Co.; (3) put, place (N) (= **ve, vë**, q. v.)
- vejë**, (1) 3s. impf. of **véte(m)**, q. v. Va. M. (Gk-and It-Alb); (2) **të** —, 3s. pres. subj. of **vete(m)**, q. v.; (3) adj. 2. f: **e veje**, bereft (of widower); widowed Buz. K. Ba. Mn.; **e** —, widow (N) (usu. **e vé**) P.
- vejgë**, f. 1. handle, esp. of pot L. ER. (Tomorr) Cf. **vegë, vegje**
- véjin**, 3pl. impf. of **véte(m)**, q. v. Q.
- vejik**, m. and **fik** —, small variety of fig (T) ER.; **-evik**, m. (a term used in game of morris. Cf. **fyza-vek, çel'e mbyllë**) (Lumë) ER.

- vej-ní**, f. widowhood; bereavement FL. Gur. Bsh.; **-noj**, v. 30. live in widowhood, live in bereavement Gur.; **-së**, f. See **vajzë**, **vashë** GR.; **-sha**, **të** —, 1sg. impf. subj. of **véte(m)**, q. v. ER.; **-she**, etc. impf. of **véte(m)**, q. v. K.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. widowed, bereft Bsh.; **-tës**, **venjtës**, m. 4. weaver; adj. 3. weaving L. C; **zog -tës**, weaver bird; **-tshëm**, adj. 2. weavable Hn.; **-tur**, **venjtur**, inf. and pp. of **vej**, **venj** (1), q. v.; adj. 1. woven, twisted L. Ç.; **-uk**, **fik** —, small variety of dark fig (T) ER.; **-ushë**, f. 1. widow Mn. GR. L. Ç. Bsh. Sel. (**-ushkë** A.)
- vekë**, f. loom (G and T) Ill. Mn. L. Bsh. M. (erron. Bsh. M.); **i bâhet mëndja** —, he is getting into a rut Co.; **-s**, m. (1) weaver; (2) loom
- veksn**, m. 1. pot, esp. s'ewpot, jar (= **vegsh**, q. v.) A. SD.
- vekuçkë**, f. 1. ovary
- vel**, v. 1a. sate, satiate, glut Ll. Dr. L. Cf. **mvel**, **ngij**, **ngop** Cf. **vélem**; m. 1. sail K. FL. P. Bsh. (also **velë**, q. v.); **çoj -at**, hoist the sails FL.
- velaní**, f. 3. faint, swoon, unconsciousness Fr. Co. T. L. Mn. K.; **i ra** —, he fainted Fr. Cf. **zalı**, **të fikët vélem**, mp. feel sick, feel nauseated K. Co. (= **mvélem**, **neveritem**, q. v.)
- velencë** Ba. W. K. L. Mn. Bsh., **velenzë** Mn., **velëncë** L., **velënxë** V. M., f. 1. cover; blanket; tablecloth; **shtroj** —, spread the tablecloth V. Cf. **levencë**, **prokov**, **plaf**
- velení**, f. = **velaní**, q. v. (Durr)
- velenzë**, f. = **velencë**, q. v.
- vélet**, mp. 3s. in phr: **më** —, it nauseates me Gd. Cf. **vel**, **vélem**
- velët**, adj. invar. = **dredhak**, **dheltnak** Bl. Mn. Gd. (Tk); **-tár**, adj. 3. and m. 5. See **dheltnak** M.; **-í**, f. = **dredhaksí**, **dheltní**, q. v. Bl. Gd.
- velezoj**, v. 30. sail EK. Cf. **velizoj**
- velë**, f. 1. (1) veil, cloth Ba. Va.; (2) sail Dr. M.; **çoj -at**, hoist the sails
- velënxë**, f. 1. = **velencë**, q. v.
- velët**, adj. 1. sickening, nauseating Bsh.; **të** —, nausea L.
- veliz**, v. 1a. move Buz. (= **leviz**, q. v.); **-em ëndë mëni**, burst into a rage Buz.; **-oj**, v. 30. sail Bsh. (**velezoj** EK.)
- vel-je**, f. 6. satiation, fill, surfeit Ç. L.; nausea; **-oj**, v. 30. stow away, hoard up, keep (Përm) K.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sickening Bsh.; **-toj**, v. 30. (1) sicken, nauseate Pi. Ll. (N); (2) See **përgjoj** Co.; **-toj sytë**, blink, drowse, get sleepy Co.; **-tóhem**, mp. dissimulate oneself; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. sated, satisfied, surfeited; nauseated, sick; (fig.) bored, fed up Ç. Mn.; **-zë**, f. 1. gill (of fish) Gur.; pl. bronchial tubes Gd. Cf. **vercë**, **verdhëz**; **-zoi**, v. 30. hoist sails, set sail FL.
- veil**, v. 1a. irreg. = **vjell**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ém**, m. thought Va.
- vellët**, **-í**, etc. See **velët**
- velludhe**, f. 5. velvet Pg.
- veme**, **vême**, f. 5. grub, caterpillar, larva, maggot Bsh. Bujq. Mn. (= **vemje**, q. v.)
- vemëndje**, f. 6. attention, application FL. GR. Mn.
- vemesë**, f. 1. outer tissue, top skin, film; (e **vësë**) membrane (of egg); (e **qepës**) skin (of onion) K. Mn. Cf. **cipë**
- vemë**, f. 1. K. T., **vemëz**, f. 1. ER. Mn. Hn., **vemizë**, f. 1. Mn., **vemje**, f. 6. Mn. T. Ç., **veme**, **vême**, f. 5. Bsh. Bujq. Mn., larva, grub, caterpillar, maggot
- vemi**, 1pl. pres. of **vë**, q. v. L.
- vemtë**, **na** —, we go Buz.; **na të** —, that we should go Buz.; **të** — (or **të vemte**), let us go Buz.
- vemza**, pl. of **vemëz**. See **vemë**
- vên**, m. wine A. Cf. **vênë**; **-cë**, f. = **venicë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-conj**, v. 30. Cf. **përparoj** Buz.; **-çë**, f. 1. small wine Bsh. Mn.
- vënd**, (T) **vënt**, def: **vëndi**, m. 2. place, spot; country, homeland Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. etc.; room, space; seat; **në** —, in place Mn.; in stock P.; **në** — **të**, instead of, in place of; **vë në** —, **vë më** — D., **çoj në** —, **shpie në** —, achieve, carry out, carry through, fix, settle, arrange; **në** — **qi**, while, whereas Hn.; **në** — **qi të**, instead of (doing) L. D.; **pa** —, out of place, unsuitable D.; **me** — **e pa** —, on all possible occasions (Kor); **nuk e zinte (zënte) -i** — EK. Mn., **s'e nxinte -i** (T), he (she) couldn't rest in one place, couldn't keep still; — **më** —, from place to place D.; **në** — **teje**, in your place; **-e -e**, here and there, sporadically Mn. P.; **i ap** —, give place to, yield to Buz.; **bâj** —, make room, make way P.; take up one's abode K.; — **fjetjeje**, sleeping accommodation, berth; **fjala e tij zû** — K., **fjalët e tij zunë** — Po., his words made an impression, were effective; **lëshoj një** —, vacate a post; **një** — **i xënë**, a filled vacancy (or post); **-ajë**, f. in phr: **flutura e -ajës**; **-ak**, adj. 3. local, native, indigenous; **-alı**, u, m. and **ja**, f. 3. inhabitant, native; **-alok** Mn., **-ar** K. T. L. Co., **-as** Buz. ER. L., adj. 3. local, native, indigenous; m. 4. citizen, inhabitant, dweller Buz. L. (G and T); **-e-vënde**, here and there Pi.; **-ekonj**, v. 30. = **shpagóhem**, **marr áhun**, q. v. Buz.; **-erik**, m. outer surface of wooden water-bottle ER.; **-etë**, f. = **shpagim**, **ahmarrje**, q. v. Buz.; **-ës**, adj. 3. indigenous, native, local; m. 4. native, inhabitant Boç. L. D. P. W.; **-iak**, adj. 3. local; m. 15. native Ç. L.; **-im**, m. 2. decision, resolution GR. G. L.; **marr një -im**, **marr -im**, take a decision, come to a decision; **-imtar**, adj. 3. decisive, resolute Ç. Mn. L.; positive Mn.; **-jak**, adj. 3. = **vëndiak**, q. v.; **-lindje**, f. 6. birthplace L. Co.; **-mbajtës**, adj. 3. deputising; m. 4. locum tenens, deputy G. L.; **-oj**, v. 30. Pi. Mn., **-os**, v. 1a. Ç. L. W. EK., place, lodge, quarter, billet; decide, resolve; (**të holla**) invest Ç. K. (usu. **vëndoj** "lodge," etc., **vëndos** "decide"); **-osës**, adj. 3. decisive L.; **-osje**, f. 6. decision G. L.; **-pushim**, m. 2. resting-place, sojourn L.; **-qëndrim**, m. 2. domicile, site, locality ER. Mn.; **-tore**, f. 5. locative (case) Bsh.; **-th**, m. spot, little place Co.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. local, native
- Veneçjan**, adj. 3. Venetian Boç.
- Venedik**, m. Venice (Tk); **-as**, adj. 3. and m. 4. Venetian Sel.
- Venegjë**, f. See **Venedik** Ba.
- venetian**, adj. 3. venereal ShR.
- venetik**, adj. 3. Venetian Boç.; m. 15. ducat ER. L. (T)



- vënë, f. 3. and (G and T) 8., (T) **verë**, wine Harff. Buz. Ba. X. A. W. etc.; — **ën mjalti**, mead Buz.; — **mollsh**, cider Ç.; (2) imperat. 2sg. of **vê**, **vêj**, q. v.
- venë, **të** —, let it go (or let them go) Buz. Cf. **véte(m)**
- vëng. m. See **vang**; **-rosh**, adj. 3. squinting L.
- vëngjill, m. 2. See **vëngjill**
- venicë, f. 1. outlet for flour when leaving the mill-stones Bsh.; wine-press M.
- venis, v. 2a. and **venitem**, mp. pale, wane, droop, flag, fail, falter, flicker, die down, fade (**venis** also tr. cause to fade, etc. M.) Bsh. T. Mn. K. Dr.
- vën'je, vën'je, f. 6. placing, putting GR.
- venome, f. 5. Ç. Mn. Co., **venomë**, f. 1. Toç., privilege
- vën-qitës, m. 4. butler, cupbearer K. W.; **-shitës**, m. 4. wine-merchant L.
- vënruern, adj. 2. See **vrëjtun** (Lumë) ER.
- vente, 3sg. impf. of **véte(m)**, q. v. Q.
- ventil, m. 2. valve (auto.) (mod.)
- vënuer, ore, adj. 3. winy, vinous Gd.
- venjesë, f. 1. worth, value, character Gur. Cf. **vleftë**
- venjë, f. 1. larch Bujq. Mn. (erron. X. M.) Cf. **arnë**
- vepare, in phr: **tinë Zot e gjithë qish** — i u bani Buz.
- vepën, f. = **dhelapën**, q. v. A.
- vepër, f. 1. pl: **vepra**, (1) act, action, deed; work Buz. Bl. P. W. etc.; (2) loom (for weaving narrow strips, etc.) Co.
- vepr-esë, f. 1. activity; **-í**, f. action Toç.; **-im**, m. 2. action, effect; (leg.) commission G. L. Mn.; **vë në -im**, **çoj në -im**, put into action, put into force G. Mn. Cf. **zbatoj**; e **gjeti në -im e sipër**, he caught him red-handed; **-imtar**, adj. 3. active; operative, effective L. Mn.; **-imtarí**, f. activity; **-oj**, v. 3o. act, perform; work; effect; operate Buz. Bl. L. W. etc.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. = **veprues**, q. v.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. active, effective, operative Bsh.; **trajta -ore**, the active voice (gram.) ER.; **-ues**, (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. active, operative, effective; m. 4. operator L. GR.; **-uëshëm**, adj. 2. effective; practicable, practical; actual Bl. L.
- veqaron, m. = **plak**, q. v. Va.
- veqoj, v. 3o. weave. See **vegjë**
- ver, v. 1a. harvest; **-ak**, adj. 3. summer-, of summer L. FL. W. ER. Bsh. (G and T); **-andá, ja**, f. 7, **verant**, m. 2. veranda
- verb-as, **-azi**, adv. blindly, rashly L. Co. Gd.; **-ën** Buz. Ba., (T) **-ër**, D. X., adj. 1. blind (invar. Bux.); (also) bereft Ba.; **-ëri**, f. blindness T.; **-ërim**, m. 2. blinding, dazzling L.; **-ërihtë**, adv. blindly L.; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. blind, dazzle T.; **-ët**, adj. 1. blind GR. W. Ba.; **të -ët, it**, n. blindness Ba.; **-im**, m. 2. blinding, dazzling L.; blindness Mn.; **-ní**, f. blindness Hn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. blind; dazzle Ba. P. D. Mn. L.; bereave Ba.; **-óhem**, **-ónem**, mp. get blind Ba.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. blinding; dazzling L.; **-razi**, adv. = **vérbtas**, q. v. T.; **-sinë**, (T) **-sirë**, f. 1. blindness Bsh. K. D.; **-tas**, adv. blindly, rashly, at random EK. GR. Gd.; **-uem**, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. blinded, dazzled; blind X. Bsh.; **-ues**, adj. 3. blinding, dazzling EK. L.
- vercë, f. 1. gill (erron. M. W.) (**vërcë** Bsh.)
- verçina, in phr: **tre, kaka**, — (a "giving-out" formula) SD.
- verdalle, f. 5. din, row, quarrel Bsh. Cf. **vërdall**, **dallaverë**
- verdh, (1) v. 1a. make yellow, turn yellow; **-em**, mp. turn yellow M. Cf. **mverdh**; (2) brass (Elb); **-acak** W. K., **-acuk** K. Hn. M., **-ak** Bsh. M., **-akaq** K., **-alak** K., **-alash** Gd., **-aman** Ç., **-an** Mn. Bujq., **-anak** K. M., **-anik** L., **-anjak** Pg., **-ash** Dr., adj. 3. sallow, pale, yellowish, sickly, jaundiced, anaemic; also m. 5. and 15.; **-ak**, m. 15. tinsel Bsh. (fusion of **verdñë** "yellow" and Tk. **varak**); **-akuq**, adj. reddish-brown Gd.; **-ash**, m. 5. (1) gold piece, ducat (T); (2) and **-ashkë**, f. 1. canary SD. L. Mn.; **-cë**, f. 1. brooch worn by mountain women Co.; (2) Cf. **vercë**; **-em**, mp. turn yellow, turn pale G. L. D. X. W.; **-enikem**, mp. turn livid Bsh.; **-ejë**, f. 3. fig-eater (orn.) K.
- verdñë, adj. 1. green (obs.) Buz. Ba. X.; yellow Buz. Ba. X. P. W. ShR. D. etc.; sallow; gold (of coins) D.; f. Ill. (Malci), **të** —, **t**, n. D., **të -t**, **it**, n. (Kav), jaundice; **i -i i vesë** Mn., **e -a e vesë** Dr., **e -a e vezës** Ç., yolk (of egg) Cf. **i kuqi i vesë**; **e** —, f. 1. gold piece ShR.; **lule** —, buttercup (G and T); **-t, -z**, adj. 1. yellow; pale, sickly, sallow; **-z**, f. 1. (1) gill (**-z peshku**); (2) jaundice K.
- verdh-je, f. 6. yellowness, sallowness, pallor L.; **-mení**, f. pallor (N) L. Mn.; **-nikem**, mp. turn pale Gd.; **-osh**, adj. 3. yellowish, sickly, pale K. D.; fair, blond Gd.; **-sí**, f. L., **-sinë**, f. K. M., **-sirë**, f. M. L. yellow, yellowness; sallowness; jaundice; **-uckë**, f. 1. gold coin, ducat, sequin L.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. Bujq., **-uk** Bsh., **-ush** K. Mn., yellowish; blond, fair; pale; **-ushkë**, f. 1. pale girl or woman K.; gold piece, ducat, napoleon, sequin (iron.) Ill.
- vere, f. 5. (mng. unknown Cf. **verë**); **lule** —, (a flower)
- verém, m. tuberculosis Mn. L. (Tk); **-ós**, adj. 3. tubercular L.
- verenik, v. 1a. blacken, make dark, turn livid (Duk) Co. Cf. **verdhenik**; **-em**, mp. turn black, turn livid Bsh.
- veresí, f. credit (Tk)
- verevërtetë, adj. 1. genuine, real, proper Mn. Hn.
- verë, f. 3. and (T) 8. spring (obs. or dial.) Dr. V. (**behar** "summer" Dr.); summer Ba. X. A. W. D. Bsh.; **zog -e**, — **i verës**, bird of passage; **lule -e**, (a flower); **në buzë të -s**, early in summer Co.; **dita e -s**, "Spring Day", March 1st., when various folk-rites are observed; **-s**, as adv. in summer; **-a e të vórfnit**, Indian summer (N)
- verë, (2), f. wine (T) Cf. **vënë**; (3) as adj. in phr: **i — e i vërtetë**, also **—e vërtetë**, really and truly (N); (4) m. North wind Bsh. Cf. **verí**; **-m**, adj. 2. summer- Co.; **-pirës**, m. 4. wine-bibber Pr.; **-z**, f. 1. Y-shaped yoke-pin (Tir) Cf. **tevík**
- vergí, f. 8. = **vergjí**, q. v. FL.
- vergjë, **ní**, m. 10. pine (Mird) Co.
- vergj-ëreshë, **-ëri**, f. = **virgjëni**, **virgjëri**, q. v.; **-í**, f. 3., (N) **vergí**, tax, levy Dr. Ç. Bsh. (Tk) Cf. **taksë, tagër**; **-ini**, f. = **virgjëni**, q. v. W.

**verí, u, m.** (rarely f.) north wind Ba. W. P.; north Bsh. W. Mn.; breeze W. Mn. (Elb); **ti je era** —, you're a chatterbox; **-ák, adj.** 3. northern, northerly Mn. K. Bsh.

**verige, f.** 5. See **verigë, veringe** Bsh.

**verig-ë, f.** 1. ring (not finger-ring wh. is **unazë**) W. A. Bsh. Mn. K. Dr. Fr. (G and T); loop, chain-ring, wall-ring, etc. Bsh.; link (of chain) Ç. T.; fetter A.; pl. chain Mn.; (fig.) small unripe grapes Bsh.; row of grapes on a stalk Mn.; **ndër -a, in chains** (Sl); **-uer, ore, adj.** 3. ring-shaped, annular Hn.

**verikoqe, f.** 5. apricot (Gk-Alb) M.

**veril, m.** 2. purse Bsh.

**veri-lemje, f.** 6. P. Kn., **-lindje, f.** 6. Mn. L., **-linde, f.** 5. Co., north-east; **-linduer, ore, north-eastern, north-easterly**

**verim, m.** 2. spending of summer, summering Mn. L.

**veringe, f.** 5. sprout, shoot K. (Kav); (2) cluster of unripe grapes L. K. Cf. **verige**

**veri-perëndim, (N) -prendim, m.** 2. north-west; **-perëndimuer, (N) -prendimuer, ore, adj.** 3. north-western, north-westerly Mn. Co.

**verisht-e, f.** 5. (a tree, prob.) alder (VI) Cf. **verr, verrí, vrrí; -ë, f.** 1. heap of grain

**verluer, ore, adj.** 3. northern, northerly GR. L.

**ver-mut, m.** vermouth; **-nik, m.** varnish, shellac, lacquer (also **-niçe, f.** 5. and **-niq, m.**) Mn. Ç.; **-nikoj, v.** 30. varnish, lacquer Gd. GR.; **-niq, m.** = **vernik, q. v.** Hn.; **-oj, v.** 30. spend the summer, summer K. W. Mn. Pi. Bsh.; **-onjë, f.** dye-yielding tree, prob. larch (Tetovë) Cf. **venjë, arnë; -ore, f.** 5. (1) small non-edible river-fish; (2) small variety of frog Bsh.; (3) (a bird); (4) bracelet or garland worn on arms or neck of girls on the first day of spring (Dita e Verës); it is sometimes made of twisted flowers, sometimes of twisted red and white strands of wool SD. M.; **-san, m.** in phr: **në -saniin e détit** Egjë Fr.; **-soj, v.** 30. deposit (cash at a bank) K. Mn. (mod.)

**verstë, f.** See **vërsë**

**versh-im, -oj.** See **vërsh-im, -oj** (N)

**ver-tik, m.** = **vërtik, q. v.**; **-tuer, ore, adj.** 3. = **veruer, ore, q. v.**

**verth, v.** 1a. = **verdh, q. v. L.**

**ver-uer, ore, adj.** 3. summer- W. L.; **-ues, adj.** 3. spending the summer; m. 4. holiday-maker ER.; **-vere, f.** 5. twaddle, chatter L.; **-zelik, m.** 15. bracelet (Tk) FL. D.; **-zevui, m.** in phr: **armët i ngritën** —

**verz-ë, f.** 1. gill (of fish) Hn. Gd. Mn.; (fig.) triangle round pig's neck to prevent escape through hedges, etc. Co.; **-uer, ore, adj.** 3. of gills; **dhoma -ore, the cavity of the gills** Hn.

**verr, m.** alder Mn.; scarlet oak, logwood Bsh. P.; white poplar Rada. M.; **-ç, m.** jaundice Co. Cf. **verdhë; -î, ni, m.** 10. (a lowland scrub, evergreen, berries producing red dye, perh.) scarlet oak (*quercus coccifera*) Bsh. Mn. Gash. K. (N) (logwood Bsh., erica Gd.) Cf. **vrrí; -le, f.** 5. spinning-top Co. Gd. (Sl); **-ishtë, f.** 1. forest of scarlet oaks or sim. Bsh.; **-le, f.** 5. spinning-top Co. Gd.; **-zom, m.** byssus spun by mussels Mn.; trawling-net L. (**vërzomë, f. L.**)

**ves, v.** 2a. aor: **veta, = pyes, q. v. A.**

**ves, m.** 2. (seldom **vesë, f.** 3.) custom, habit, way Ba. Bl. EK. P. K.; vice GR. Bsh.

**vesë, f.** (N) **vësë, dew** Ba. W. D. Ç. Dr. FL.; drizzle, fine rain D. Mn.; **bie** —, be dewy; drizzle D.; — **shiu, drizzle; -m, adj.** 2. immoral Ç.; **-t, adj.** 1. dewy

**ves-í, f.** widowhood Dr.; **-im, m.** 2. dewfall; drizzle L.

**vesk, m.** 14. charm Bsh. Cf. **tërheqje, dhesk, josh veskeq, adj.** 4. irreg. immoral, lewd Ba. Mn. Bsh.

**vésket, mp.** 3s. in phr; **më** —, I am charmed Bsh.

**veskë, f.** 1. ovule Cf. **vezë**

**vesk-ës, adj.** 3. Gd., **-shëm, adj.** 2. Bsh., charming

**vesmirë, adj.** 4. moral Gd.; **-sí, f.** morality Gd.

**ves-ndytë, adj.** 4. immoral (N) Kn.; **-ne, f.** 5. (something worn); **-nik, m.** See **ponicë; -on, v.** 30. 3s. fall (of dew); drizzle K. Mn. Dr. Co.; **-per, m.** vesper Buz.; **-far, immoral** Gd.

**vestë, (1) f.** 1. robe, coat (obs.) Buz.; waistcoat, cardigan G.; (2) opt. 3s. of **vëte(m), q. v.** Buz.; (3) adj. 1. dewy (= **vesët, q. v.**) Bujq.

**ves-ton, v.** 30. = **veson, q. v. L.**; **-uer, ore, adj.** 3. dewy, damp, drizzly Bujq.; **-vese, f.** 5. doubt, suspicion, misgiving, scepticism (Tk) EK. Ro. Mn. ER.; **bâhem -vese** EK., **jam në -vese (të tij)** I am suspicious (of him)

**vesh, (1) v.** 1a. and 1b., inf. and pp: **vesh-un, (T) -ur, also vesht** K., clothe; put on (clothes); dress, tr., wear Ba. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; mp: **vishem, D. X., vëshem** GR., dress oneself, get dressed (**me: in**); (**e kam -ë, I have on, I am wearing** GR.; — **tavllën, lay the tablecloth** GR.; **-em një detyrë, fill an office** GR.; **e ke — prapë, you've got it on inside out** (Tir); **i — sytë, swindle, cheat**

**vesh, (2), m.** 5. ear Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. K., etc.; handle (of pot, etc.); grape D.; auricle Hn.; ratchet, catch; ear of wheat, maize, etc.; — **gomari, (a plant)** (Kor); — **këthmilli, horn of snail; — pirûni, prong of fork; — plori, mould-board; (e) marr —, (e) marr -t, understand** W. Bl. D. Mn.; hear about Po.; **mërret në -t për, is meant by Bl.; bar -i, house-leek** (Elb); (**i vë —, (i) vë -t, give ear to, heed, notice** D. K.; **i'a vë -in, pay attention to** D. W. Mn.; **nuk i vë -in, ignore; shtie -t në lesh, refuse to listen; më shkoj nëpër —, I failed to hear** GR.; **i'a tërheq -t, to call sb. over the coals; mbaj — prej, beware of** K.; **mbaj —, heed, listen** V. K.; **kam —, hear** K.; **ul -t, give ear, consent, agree** (N); **i'a thom në —, whisper it to him** Mn. Ill. (G and T); **m'u-hollue -i, I pricked up my ears** EK.; **me — të rëndë, hard of hearing** (Elb); **m'a zuri -i, my ear has turned deaf, I can't hear** (T); — **i mesëm, middle ear** Hn.; — **lépuri, white campion; i ra në —, he got to hear about it; zgjas -t, listen intently, prick up one's ears; — çpuar, keen, intent** (T) Cf. **vesht**

**vesh, të —, 2sg. pres. subj. of vë, q. v.**; **-a, etc. opt. of vë, q. v.**; **-ak, adj.** 3. eared; long-eared; m. 15. (a bird); **-atak, adj.** 3. eared, long-eared; n. long-eared bat Hn.; **-e, f.** 5. also **-jë, -lë, f.** = **veshje, veshke, q. v.**; **-em, mp. of vesh, (1) q. v.**; **-ezë, f.** 1. little ear; handle of pot Co.; kind of distaff (T) ER.

- veshë**, f. 1. garment Bsh. Cf. **veshje**, **teshë**; **bar -e**, a stonecrop, perh. wall-pepper (sedum acre); **-l**, adj. 1. fertile T. M.; **-l**, f. 1. millipede (Kor); **-li**, **-lis**, **-litje**. See **veshli**, etc.; **-m**, **veshmë**, f. garment, dress Co.; **-ngrëhur**, adj. 1. alert, attentive Q.; **-s**, f. = **veshëz**, q. v.; **-t**, adj. 1. eared; **-z**, f. 1. little ear; bracket Gd.; mould-board (of plough) Gd.; plough-point ER. M.; earwig Bsh.; little handie T.
- vesh-gim**, m. 2. investigation, inquiry Bsh. Cf. **hetim**, **sqyrtim**; **-goj**, v. 30. investigate, inquire (into), explore Bsh.; **-gues**, adj. 3. exploratory, investigation-; m. 4. explorer ER.; **-gjatë**, adj. 4. long-eared SD. ER.
- veshje**, f. 6. (1) K. Dr., also **veshe**, f. 5. D. M., **veshël**, **veshë**, f. Boç. Bujq. M., **veshnjë**, f. 1. Dr. Ex. Ç. Mn. K., **veshnje**, f. 5. K. Mn. Bsh., **veshkë**, f. 5. Mn. A. Bsh. K. (N); **veshkël**, f. 1. K. Hn. Mn., kidney; pl. loins, lumbar regions
- veshje**, f. 6. (2) dressing, dress, clothes; covering; costume G. Dr. ER. Gd.; **-së**, f. 1. costume; **-tore**, f. 5. vestry Ç.
- veshk**, (1) v. 1a. wither, shrivel; **-em**, mp. wither, intr., fade, droop, shrivel GR. D. X. Gur.; **i'a -u zëmren**, it grieved him Gur. See **vyshk**; (2) m. habit, custom K. Mn.; **më bâhet** —, I get used to it; (3) m. earthen jar K. Cf. **veshnik**; **-e**, f. 5. = **veshje**, (1) q. v.; **-em**, mp. wither, fade, droop Bsh. L.; **-ël**, f. = **veshje** (1), q. v.; **-ëllij**, v. 3i. whistle; **-ët**, adj. 1. withered, shrivelled, faded, flagging, drooping Bsh. W.; dull, dun Bujq.; **i zi -ët**, dull black; **-la**, kidneys (See **veshje**); **-luer**, ore Hn., **-or** L., adj. 3. renal, kidney-, kidney-shaped, lumbar; **-un**, adj. 1. withered, faded, bedraggled Ba.
- veshla**, f. pl. = **veshje**, (1), q. v.
- vesh-lëpur**, m. (a plant, perh.) thorow-wax Cf. **vesh lëpuri** under **vesh**; **-li**, f. fertility T. M (erron. M.) Cf. **veshël**; **-lis**, v. 2a. fertilise M. T. Hn.; **-litje**, f. 6. fertilisation Hn.; **-madh**, m. irreg. long-eared bat; **-me**, e —, f. 5. coat, garment; **-nik**, m. pot, jar Bsh. K. Cf. **veshk**; **-një**, f. 1., **-nje**, f. 5. = **veshje** (1), q. v. **-qeroz**, m. hazelwort Gd.; **-qok**, adj. 3. clever, smart, intelligent (Elb) Xh. ER. Mn.
- vesht**, (1) pl. def. of **vesh**, m. q. v.; (2) in phr: **marr** —, understand D. Mn.; get to know, get to hear of Mn.; **mërrem** — **me**, get into touch with; come to terms with; **i marrun** —, intelligent (N) Kn.; **marr** — **prej**, get wind of K.; **marr** — **nëpër 'të**, read between the lines EK.; **nga sa mund të mërret** —, as far as can be gathered; (3) m. vineyard K. Mn. Ex.; vine Ba. D. (pl: **veshtëj**, **veshtëja** K.) (Tir. and T) (also **-e**, f. 5. K.); (4) intelligent: **-ak**, adj. 3. observant, sharp, clever, intelligent Kn. FL. Bsh.; **-an**, adj. 3. eared, long-eared Bsh. M.; **-ë**, adj. 1. clever, smart ER. Mn. (Elb); **-ik**, m. 17. crack, chink Bsh.
- vesht-im**, m. 2. observation, attention, noting; **-oj**, v. 30. observe, watch, attend to, note, give ear to, listen out for, listen to P. Mn. Kn. Pi. (N); **-rak**, adj. 3. observant, attentive Kn.; **-rim**, m. 2. attention, heed W. P. G. GR.; gaze, look G. P.; intelligence Bsh. (also **veshtri** in this sense Bsh.), (T) usu. **veshtri**, q. v.;
- hedh një -rim mbi**, turn one's attention towards GR.; **-roj**, v. 30. watch, note, observe, regard, consider, look after Bsh. Boç. X. W. (N: (also) **veshtoj**, T: **veshtroj**); **-ruer**, ore, adj. 3. observant, watchful, attentive Kn. Mn.; **-uer**, ori, m. 5. watchman, guardian Mn.; policeman A.; vine-dresser K. Psh.; **-uk**, adj. 3. long-eared Co.; **-ull**, m. 12. kind of mistletoe, prob. *loranthus europæus* Cf. **vishtull**, **mushull**, **lule inxhi** Mn. Bsh.
- vesh-uk**, adj. 3. eared, long-eared, with outstanding ears Ill. Bsh. (G and T); **-úl**, m. 1. bunch, cluster (— **rrush**, — of grapes) Ill. Mn. L. (T); **-ura**, **të** —, f. pl. clothes (T); **-un**, it, n. dress, dressing Bl. X.
- vet**, def: **veti**, m. self Buz.; person Bl. D.; **të -a**, pl. belongings A.; **-ar**, adj. 3. alone, lonesome, solitary EK.; **-bindje**, **-çfaqje**, **-dashës**, **-dije**, etc. See **vetëbindje**, **vetëçfaqje**, etc.
- vete**, (1), (N) **vëtem**, v. irreg. 2. 3sg. pres: **vete**, (N) **ve**; 1pl: **vemi**, Buz: **vemtë**, (N) **vemë** and **vena**, 2pl: **veni**, (CG) **vini**, 3pl: **venë**; aor: **vojta**, (T) **vajta**, Buz: **vota**, 3s: **vo**; 1pl: **vojtëm**, **vajtëm**, (N) also **vomë**, 3pl: **vojtën**, **vajtën**, (N) also **vonë**; impf: (CG) **vëjshem**, **vejshe**, **vejte** and **vente**; pl: **vëjshim**, **vëjshit**, **vëjshin**; pl. also: **vëjim**, **vëjit**, **vëjin**; impf: (T) **veja** and **vejë**, **veje**, **vente**; pl: **vënim**, **vënit**, **vënin**; impf: (N) **veshe**, **veshe**, **vete**; pl: **vëshim**, **vëshi**, **vëshin**; impf. Buz: 3s: **vote**, 3pl: **vonëtë**; Buz. also **vejë** (or **veje**?) he went; pres. subj. sing. (G and T): **të vete**, **të veç**, **të vejë**; (N) **të vete**, **të vesh**, **të ve** and **të venë**; pres. subj. pl. as pres. tense; pres. subj. Buz: 1pl: **të vemtë**, let us go; opt. (CG) **vofsha**, 3s: **vofftë**; opt. (N) **voshia**, 3s: **vofftë**; opt. (T) **vafsha**, 3s: **vafftë**; opt. Buz: **vefsha**, 3s: **veftë**; imperat: **ec!** **shko!** (from other verbs); inf. and pp: **vojt-un**, (T) **vajtur**, Buz. and Ba: **vohtë**, go Buz. Ba. X. W. G. D. Bsh. W. Xh. Xa. Feizi. Shep. (this verb is so completely irregular, and variable according to dialect, that it is commonly avoided, the verb **shkoj** being used instead); — **për**, fetch D.; **i** —, it suits him G.; **të vofshë mbarë!** a good journey to you!; — **mbarë**, progress, advance, succeed, prosper K.
- vete**, (2) f. 5. self SD.; the private parts Bsh.; — **këta**, — **atá**, they themselves Ç.; **i vë -s**, assume G. Cf. **vetë**; **-rinar**, m. 5. veterinary surgeon L.
- vetë**, (1) pron. self; **unë** —, I myself, I personally; (2) adj. 1. own, personal; (3) f. 3. (N: m. 5.) person, individual Buz. Ba. P. X. A. W. D. K. Bl.; **me** —, private; alone; by himself (herself, itself); **tha me** — **të tij**, he said to himself D.; **i vë -s**, suppose, assume; **báj për** —, arrogate, appropriate, assume Ç.; **vij në** —, **bâhem në** —, come round, become normal; — **i dyti**, along with one other; — **i treti**, along w. two others Bsh.; **-bindje**, f. 6. conviction; **-çfaqje**, f. 6. self-expression ER.; **-dashës**, adj. 3. (1) selfish, egoistic Toç. S.; (2) voluntary, volunteer (also m. 4.) Mn. Dr. L. (T) Cf. **vullnetar**; **-dashje**, f. 6. selfishness, egoism Toç.; voluntariness, free will (T); **-dashni**, f. free will, spontaneity ER.; **-dije**, f. 5. conscience, consciousness Mn.

- ER. Co. FN. LS. NHF.; character, nature SD.; **i rráhur prej -dijes**, pricked by conscience FN.; **-dijeni**, f. = **vetëdije**, q. v. ER.; **-dijshëm**, adj. 2. conscientious L.; **-dítur**, adj. 1. conscious ER.; **-dóras**, adv. by his own hand Gd.; **-dora**, f. the very one; **ásht -dora**, **-dora ay**, the self-same; **-gënjim**, m. 2. self-deception, illusion L.; **-gjykim**, m. 2. insight Ç.; **-gjyqsi**, f. self-judgment, self-criticism Toç.; **-he**, f. 5. self, (own) person Buz. GR. P. D. X. L. K.; **marr -hen** recover V. Po.; **këpútem ndër -he**, be ruptured K. (also **çilem ndër -he**); **me -he**, independent(iy), private(ly) P. GR.; **-hej**, pron. he himself Buz.; **-heqës**, adj. 3. automatic Bsh.; **-hezë**, dim. of **vetëhe**, q. v. Co.
- vetëm**, adv. only, alone; adj. 2. alone, sole, solitary, single, unmarried Buz. D. P. X. W. etc.; by oneself; with oneself Buz.; — **e** —, simply and solely GR.; **dhe** —, even ShR.; **e vetmja**, the only thing; **për të vetmen gjã**, for the only thing; — **fill**, all alone (T) **jo** — . . . **por edhe** . . . , not only . . . but also . . . D.; **jo** — **por**, moreover; — **për** —, quite alone EK.; outright EK.; **jo** —, **po** . . . , moreover, besides
- vetë-mbajtje**, f. 6. self-maintenance; bearing L.; **-mëndim**, m. 2. egoism Gd.; **-mërgim**, m. 2. self-removal Toç.; **-mim**, **-moj**. See **vetmim**, **vetmoj**; **-mlenë**, adj. 2. only-begotten Buz. A.
- vetë-mohim**, m. 2. self-denial; **-mprojtje**, f. 6. self-defence, self-preservation, self-protection Toç. Dr.; **-pëlqim**, m. 2. (one's own) initiative L.; **-përmbanjës**, adj. 3. temperate S.; **-plagosje**, f. 6. self-inflicted wound L. GR.; **-qeverrim**, m. 2. self-government, autonomy L.; **-qeverrimtar**, adj. 3. self-governing, autonomous L.; **-qúejtun**, (T) **-qúajtur**, adj. 1. self-styled GR.; **-shkop**, autocrat Gd.; **-shytytje**, f. 6. spontaneity Ç.; **-shytýtur**, adj. 1. spontaneous Ç.; **-tí**, f. lightning, thunderbolt; **-tíj**, v. 3i. shine, beam; lighten Dr. D. X.; **-tik**, m. speed, momentum Dr. Cf. **vërtik**; **-timë**, f. 1. lightning, flash Buz. D. X.; **nji -timë sýni**, a glance, flash; **-tin**, v. 3i. 3s. lightens, flashes Dr.; **-tis**, v. 2a. sparkle, flash, glint (Elb); **-toj**, v. 3o. animate Ll.; **-ton**, v. 3o. 3s. lightens, flashes; **-tor**, adj. 3. personal L. (T); **-tuar**, adj. 1. isolated SD. (T); **-thânun**, adj. 1. self-styled Rr.; **-vendosje**, f. 6. self-determination L.; **-veprues**, adj. 3. automatic, self-acting Toç.; **-vetíu**, adv. by itself, in itself, of itself; by themselves, etc.; **-vrasës**, adj. 3. suicidal; m. 4. suicide L. Toç.; **-vrasje**, f. 6. suicide Toç. Dr. L. Bsh. GR. G.; **-vzem**, adj. 2. isolated; **-zot**, m. autocrat Gd.; **-zotim**, m. 2. self-control; **-zotní**, f. autocracy Gd.
- veti**, (N) **vedi**, oblique form of **vet**, q. v. used as adv. by itself, of itself, on its own Buz. D. P.; **përqark veti**, around oneself Buz.; **me vedi**, by oneself P.; **ndër** —, in the vitals Co.
- vetí**, f. 1., 3. and 8. character, character, quality, nature, essence, personality, individuality, property Cf. **veçori** ShR. V. L. ER. Dr. Sel. LS. (G and T); **-ák**, **vetjak**, adj. 3. personal, private Toç. G.; selfish ShR.; **-je**, f. 5. nature V.; **-jekëq**, adj. 4. irreg. also **-jeligë**, base, vile V.; **-jemirë**, adj. 4. noble, fine, refined, polite V.; **-mevétí**, adv. within oneself EK.; **-më**, f. 3. lightning P. Bsh.; **me një -më të qerpikut**, in the twinkling of an eye ER.; **-mith**, adv. alone Va.; **-mshëm** L. EK., **-shëm** Mn. L. Co., adj. 2. peculiar, particular, special; **-u**, also **-ut** D., adv. of itself, automatically D. ShR. V. G.; **vjen prej -u**, it stands to reason G.; **shífet -u**, it is obvious ShR. Cf. **afërmëndsh**
- vet-jak**, adj. 3. = **vetiak**, q. v.; **-kënsë**, f. 1. See **qënsí** Bsh.; **-mas**, adv. apart, separately, alone, by oneself, etc. P. Bsh. Pi. ER. Mn. L. (N); **-mevedí**, adv. alone (N) Ill.; **-mënoj**, v. 3o. isolate; **-mí**, f. solitude Bsh.; oneness, unity, singleness, singular (obs.) Bl. Mn.; **-mim**, m. 2. isolation, seclusion, solitude; **-mimtar** Mn., **-mitar** EK. Co. Mn. L. Kn., adj. 3. solitary, lone; m. 5. hermit; **-mohim**, m. 2. self-denial, self-sacrifice ER.; **-moj**, v. 3o. isolate L. Bsh. G.; **-muem**, adj. 2. isolated, solitary Hn.; **-muer**, **ori**, m. 5. hermit M.; **-mues**, adj. 3. privative, isolating; **-oj**, v. 3o. isolate A.; **-óhem**, mp. be alone; **-on**, v. 3o. 3s. it lightens, flashes K. P. Floq. Bsh.; **-ónem**, mp. become widowed (Gk-Alb) M.; **-pasë**, f. 1. See **lândë** Bsh.; **-pasuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. See **lândshëm**, **lândët** Bsh.; **-punim**, m. 2. spontaneity ER.; **-qeverrim**, m. 2. self-government ER.; **-qeverrimtar**, adj. 3. self-governing ER.; **-qeverris**, v. 2a. be self-governing GR.; **-qúejtun**, (T) **-qúajtur**, adj. 1. self-styled Sel.; **-rén**, m. glossed: një copë arë; **-romét**, m. cold wind, blast M.; **-sim**, m. 2. personification; **-soj**, v. 3o. personify; **-sundim**, m. 2. self-control, self-government GR.; **-sundes**, adj. 3. self-controlling, self-governing; **-sý**, ni, m. irreg. eyewitness Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. own, private, special T.; **-timë**, f. 1. lightning, flash; **qëllon -tima**, the lightning strikes ER.; **-timët**, adj. 1. (of) lightning Q.; **-tis**, v. 2a. lighten, flash LS.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. personal (gram.) Xh.; **-ues**, **-tues**, adj. 3. flashing EK.
- vetull-an**, **-ân**, adj. 3. with beetling (or bushy) eyebrows Xh. Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. eyebrow Ba. D. P. A. W. etc.; (fig.) picture-frame Gd.; **vétullë ure**, arch (or span) of bridge Gd.; **çoj -at** EK., **lëshoj -at** Po., raise the eyebrows; **mbledh -at** Ç., **mbështiell -at**, frown; **-trashë**, **vetullë-trashë**, adj. 4. beetle-browed Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. raise the eyebrows Bsh.; **-uem**, adj. 2. eyebrowed; arched Co. Bujq.
- vét-un**, adj. 1. sole, only, single (N) W. P. Mn. FL. Cf. **vetëm**; **-urdhním**, m. 2. self-control, self-government; **-urdhnúes**, adj. 3. self-governing, autonomous Sel.; **-vëndím**, m. 2. autonomy Sel.; **-vëndúes**, adj. 3. autonomous; **-veprím**, m. 2. spontaneity Mn. ER.; **-veprúes**, adj. 3. spontaneous, automatic; **-vésh**, m. ear-witness Jd.; **-vétë**, f. 5. person, entity W. (**vetëvetëhe** Buz. D.); character, nature ER.; ego Ç. M.; **-vetíshëm**, adj. 2. personal, particular, individual Mn.; automatic, spontaneous ER. L.; **-vetíu**, adv. by oneself, by itself, in itself, of itself, by themselves, etc.; spontaneously, of one's own accord; as a matter of course Mn. Efth. Cf. **vetíu**; **-vetshëm**, adj. 2. private, peculiar; **-vetúer**, **ore**, adj. 3. spontaneous; reciprocal Bsh.

- veth, m. 1. (1) earring Cf. **vath**, **vëth** X.; (2) flyblow K. Cf. **dhemizë**; (3) and **-kë**, f. 1. fuchsia; butcher's broom Cf. **vëthkë**, **përckë**
- veu**, i —, m. def. See **vë**, i — Dr.
- vez-ak**, adj. 3. oval Mn. L.; **-arak**, adj. 3. oviparous, laying M.; **-e**, f. 5. dragon-fly (Dur); **-ë**, f. 1. and 3. egg (T) G. Ç. Dr. K.; **-ë peshku**, roe Ç.; **ngroh -ë**, hatch eggs Dr.; **lule -e**, eggplant (solanum melongena)
- vezë-pashkë**, f. salmon-pink (colour) (Lumë) ER.; **-pjellës**, adj. 3. oviparous
- vezigandë**, f. blister Bujq. Cf. **bshikë**, **mpshikë**
- vezir**, m. vizier M. (Tk); — i **madh**, grand vizier G.
- vezll-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **vezull-im**, **-oj**, etc.
- vez-me**, f. 5. cartridge-case, cartridge-box Bsh. L. Mn. T.; **-ore**, f. 5. ovary Hn. L. Bujq.; **-toj**, v. 3o. form eggs, lay eggs L.
- vezull-i**, **vezëll-i**, **vezll-i**, f. gleam, flash, sheen, glitter Gd.; **-im**, m. 2. = **vezulli**, q. v. L.; **-is**, v. 2a. = **vezulloj**, q. v. Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. gleam, flash, glitter, sparkle, twinkle EK. FL. Ill. L. Mn. (N); **-ojc**, adj. (f. pl: **-a**) glittering, etc. Kn.; **-ojë**, f. 1. firefly Bsh.; **-ues**, adj. 3. glittering, gleaming, flashing, sparkling, twinkling EK.
- vezhdë**, f. 1. ribbon, tape L.; edging, braid Gd.; **-t**, adj. 1. edged, braided Gd.
- vezhdoj**, v. 3o. (1) edge, border Gd.; (2) watch (Gk-Alb) M.
- vezhër**, f. earwig
- vezh-zëlloj**, v. 3o. watch closely, scrutinise; **-gim**, m. 2. observance, observation, attention Dr.; **-oj**, v. 3o. watch, observe Dr.; listen to, heed Mn.; investigate Co.; **-gues**, adj. 3. observant, attentive; m. 4. watcher, observer Gd.
- vëfsha**, opt. 1sg. of **vë**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- vëjefshëm**, adj. 2. useful, valuable, profitable (**për**: for, to) Cf. **vlefshëm**, **dobishëm**
- vëje**, v. 3y. Harff. X. D. L. P. GR., **vë:ej** L. K. (Çam. etc.), **viej** Bl., **vij**, v. 3i. P. Bsh., **vjej** V. Rr., **vyj** A., **vyej** Mn., aor: **vëjeva**, **vëjefta**, **vjefta**, (N) also **vîta**, inf. and pp: **vëjyem**, **vyem**, (T) **vëjyer**, **vjyer**, **vyer**, **vëjëjtur**, **vjëjtur**, (N) also **vît-un**, be worth, avail, be of use, serve, be suitable, come in (**për**: for); w. dat. enhance Rr.; **më vyn**, I need A.; **vyn me . . .**, one should (w. inf.) A.; **i'a vyn** (w. dat.) it serves him for A.; **vëjen për**, it is good for, valid for, it goes for GR.; **kess felgën** (= **vëljën**) **gyo kaffs?** what is this thing worth? Harff.; **-tje**, f. 6. worth, worthiness, dignity Job.; **-tshëm**, adj. 2., **-tur**, adj. 1. valuable, precious T.
- vëj-im**, m. 2. value (N) Kn.; **-yem** Buz., **-yer** (T) L., adj. 2. and 1. effective Buz.; valuable, precious, valued, prized; **-yeshëm** Buz., **-yetshëm** Ba., adj. 2. valuable, worth, worthy
- vëldi**, f. = **lëvdí**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) ER.
- vëlej**, v. 3y. = **vëje**, q. v. (Çam. etc.) L. K.
- vëloj**, v. 3o. boil, seethe K. P. D. W. (= **vloj**, q. v.)
- vëlyer**, adj. 1. = **vlefshëm**, q. v. V.
- vëllá**, u, **vlla**, u, m. irreg. pl: **vëllazën**, it Buz., etc. & **vllazën**, it, (T) **vëllezër**, it, **vlezër**, it, nom. sg. def. (N) also **vllai**, brother Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. D. etc.; **im vlla**, my brother (dim: **vllath** P.); — i **gjëtur**, step-brother, half-brother Feizi.; — **për babë**, — **për nânë**, half-brother Gd.
- vëllazën**, **vllazën**, pl. of **vëllá**, **vlla**, q. v.; **-í**, **vllazní**, f., (T) **vëllazëri**, f. fraternity, brotherhood Buz. D. P. X. A. W.; brethren Buz.; **-isht**, **vllaznisht**, (T) **vëllazërisht**, adv. in brotherly fashion P. X. D. A.; **-óhem**, **vllaznóhem**, (T) **vllazëróhem**, mp. fraternise Bsh. etc.; **-uer**, **ore**, **vllaznuer**, **orc**, (T) **vllazëror**, adj. 3. brotherly, fraternal G.
- vëllezër**, it, pl. (T) of **vëllá**, **vlla**
- vëll-im**, **vllim**, m. 2. volume, size, bulk, mass; volume (book), tome Bsh. Mn. ER.; **nga -imi**, in volume; **-imshëm**, **vllimshëm**, adj. 2. voluminous, massive Mn. L. Bsh.; **-imtar**, **vllimtar**, adj. 3. voluminous, capacious, bulky; of volume Mn. ER.; **masë -imtare**, measure of volume, cubic capacity ER.; **-imuer**, **vllimuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. voluminous, of volume Ç. L. Mn.
- vëmëndje**, f. 6. = **vemëndje**, q. v. L.
- vëmesë**, f. 1. = **vemesë**, q. v. K. T.
- vëmë**, **vënë**, 1pl. and 3pl. pres. of **vë** (T) = **vë**, q. v.
- vëmëndje**, f. 6. = **vemëndje**, q. v. L.
- vëmëtuar**, adj. 1. in phr: **fytyra** —
- vënça**, opt. 1sg. (T) of **vë**, q. v. Ex. V. De.
- vëndi**, def. of **vënt** (T) = **vënd**, q. v.; **-ak**, adj. 3. local Ç.
- vënd-øj**, v. 3o. boast (It-Alb) Cf. **lëvdóhem**, **mbúrr-em**, **madhshtóhem**; **-uar**, **ori**, m. 5. catch, latch, holder, clasp, peg, bracket (Myz) ER.
- vënër**, **vëneshtë**, etc. See **vner**, **vneshtë**
- vënetë**, f. vendetta, revenge (It-Alb) M. Cf. **ah-marrje**, **shpagë**
- vënë**, (1) 3pl. pres. (T) of **vë** = **vë**, q. v.; (2) inf. and pp. (T) of **vë** = **vë**, q. v. D. Co.; (3) as adj. 1. placed; appointed V.
- vëngër**, adj. 1. crosseyed (T) Dr. X. P. (= **vângët**, q. v.); **-im**, **-oj**. See **vângnim**, **vângnoj** L. K. Co.; **-osh**, adj. 3. L. Dr., **-t**, adj. 1. Ç., cross-eyed
- vëngr-im**, **-oj**. See **vângnim**, **vângnoj**, **shtrëmbnoj**
- vëngjill**, m. 2. and (Buz.) 12. vigil, eve; pl. period of fasting preceding a feast Buz. K. L. Feizi. EK. Ç.; **banj -e**, fast Buz.; pl: **vëngjijë**, **t**, watches, vigils, fasting Buz.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. vigilant Mn. Ç. L.; **-im**, m. 2. vigilance Ç.; **-oj**, v. 3o. be vigilant, watch
- vën'je**, f. 6. placing, putting, location GR. L.
- vënoj**, v. 3o. See **vonoj** SD.
- vënt**, m. (T) for **vënd**, q. v.
- vënj-eçëm**, adj. 2. valuable, valued (Sc); **-ej**, v. 3y. = **vëje**, q. v. Bsh.; **-esë**, f. 1. = **vleftë**, q. v. Ill.; **-im**, m. 2. aid, benefit, furtherance Bsh.; **-yeshëm**, adj. 2. = **vlefshëm**, q. v. Bsh.
- vër**, imper. 2sg. of **vë** = **vë**, q. v. (T); **-a**, def. of **vërë**, q. v.; **-bel**, m. protocol Gd.
- vërcak**, m. 15. W. K. Mn. L. Co., **varcak** Mn., **vërcake**, f. 5. Bsh., large meat-knife, butcher's knife
- vërcall**, m. pl: **vërcaje**, (1) tablecloth Mn.; (2) funeral breakfast Bsh.
- vërcë**, f. 1. (1) age M. D. W. (= **vërsë**, q. v.); (2) mouldboard of plough Bsh.; (3) gill (of fish). See **vercë**; **-lloj**, v. 3o. wriggle, writhe Co.

- vërdall, vërdallë**, adv. round, about K. X. Ç. Mn. Boç.; **vij** —, spin, revolve K.; (fig.) roam; **i vij** —, encircle Gd.; **siell** —, surround SD.; spin Ç.; **-ar**, m. 5. roamer, tramp Gd.; **-em**, mp. roam, rove Gd.; **-ë**, adv. = **vërdall**, q. v.; f. circle Boç.; tour Gd.; **-ë ere**, whirlwind Ç.; **-ë újërash**, whirlpool Ç.; **-ës**, adj. 3. wandering, roaming; m. 4. wanderer, roamer Gd.; **-os**, v. 1a. surround, encircle Q.
- vërderrshëm (?)**, **vërdërshëm (?)**, adj. 2. gigantic, massive Gd.
- vëreg**, m. 15. in phr: *nji topallak rrushi ásht i përbâm prej -vet*
- vërej**, v. 3e. aor: **vëreja**, inf: **vërejtur**, **vëryer**, observe, notice L. Cf. **verej**, **vrej**; **-shëm** Mn. L. LS., **-tshëm** L., adj. 2. notable, noteworthy, observable, noticeable; **-tës**, adj. 3. observant; m. 4. observer L.; **-tje**, f. 6. attention, observation, notice, remark L. G.
- vërer**, m. gall (T) L. K. X. (= **vner**, q. v.); **-shëm**, **-të**, **-oj**, etc. See **vnershëm**, **vnertë**, etc.
- vëresë**, f. 1. = **vrejtje**, q. v. L.
- vëresht-ar**, m. 5. = **vneshtar**, q. v. L.; **-ë**, f. = **vneshtë**, q. v. L.
- vërevërtë**, adv. really, indeed, in fact, actually Mn. EK. Bsh.
- vërë**, f. 1. and 3. hole (T) K. Mn. Job. Dr.; **-at e hundës**, the nostrils Dr.; — **peje**, eye of needle (virë Çam.) Cf. **vrinë**, **brinë**; **nuk lanë** — e **vërushkë pa kërkuar**, they left no stone unturned (T)
- vërgâ**, ni, m. 10. pl. also **vërgenj**. See **vargâ**, ni Bsh. Xh. M. K.
- vërgar**, adj. 3. for breeding, uncastrated; m. 5. goat for breeding; stallion M. (Gk-Alb)
- vërgjë**, ja, f. 7. ring LS. Gd.; halo LS.
- vërgjëreshë**, f. 1. D. X. L., virgin (T)
- vërgjil-as**, **-azi**, adv. nimbly, briskly Gd.; **-ët**, **-të** Mn. Bsh. EK., **vërgjillët** Xh., adj. 1. nimble, brisk, lively, sharp, clever, smart, lithe
- vërgjir-eshë**, f. 1. virgin De.; **-í**, f. virginity De.
- vëri**, f. See **verr**, **verri**, **verri** D.
- vërkeqe**, f. 5. owl (Mird) ER.; a bird of the jay or jackdaw type Bsh.
- vërkë**, f. 1. small hole Po. Mn. L. Co.
- vërkollak**, m. vampire, bogey (Gjin) Mn. M. (Sl. via Gk)
- vërpe**, s. string, cord A.
- vërs-ë**, f. age (Sl) K. Mn. D. Ç. Po. FN.; **me ç'-ë** **ësht?** how old is he? D.; **i shkuar nga -a**, advanced in years, aged Po.; **në** — 61 **vjetsh**, at the age of 61 FN. Cf. **vërcë**; **-nik**, adj. 3. of the same age, contemporary SD. M. K. D.; m. 15. contemporary, fellow, school-fellow
- vërsom**, m. string-bag Gd.
- vërsul**, v. 1a. hurl X.; **-em**, mp. hurl oneself, dash, rush, plunge, hurtle, pitch, fall, pounce (**mbi** or **kundër**: upon) K. GR. L. D. X. Ç.; **-ës**, adj. 3. attacking; m. 4. attacker L. Cf. **sulmues**; **-je**, f. 6. attack (**kundra**, **mbi**: on) Mn. L. Dr. assault Dr.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. attackable, violable, vulnerable Q.
- vërshtëll-ej**, v. 3y. X. D. GR. K. S. L. Po., **-ij**, v. 3i. K. D. L. Va., whistle; whizz, hiss; blast; **-enjë**, adj. 3. whistling; whizzing, hissing L.; **-im**, m. 2. L. GR. K., **-imë**, f. 1. K. L., whistle; whistling; whizzing, hiss
- vërsh-im**, (N) **vershim**, m. 2. flood, overflow, inundation, flooding M. ER. L. Job. Mn. D.; **-nik**, m. earthen bread-pan K. Cf. **vëshnik**; **-oj**, (N) **vershoj**, v. 3o. flood, swamp, inundate, overflow, pour, shed Bsh. Job. Dr. Bud. Rr. L. FL. T. D. K.
- vërtë**, adv. really, indeed Ill. Bsh. (N); **-s**, v. 2a. bear out, corroborate Bsh. Cf. **vërtetoj**
- vërtet-ë**, adj. 1. true, right, correct, proper, genuine, real Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. W. etc. Cf. **njimëndët**; adv. also **-az** (Gk-Alb), truly, really M. etc.; **e-ë**, f. 1. truth, right Buz. etc.; **me të -ë**, really, truly, in fact, actually (**për të -ë**, obs. Ba.); **qi të them të -n**, to tell you the truth; **-ëri**, f. truthfulness D.; **-ëz**, e —, f. truth (Gk-Alb) M.; **-im**, m. 2. verification, confirmation; auditing; certificate, document, proof; probability Cf. **gjajtsi** G. L.; **-ni**, f. truthfulness K.; truth A. Mn. (N); righteousness K.; **-oj**, v. 3o. verify, confirm, bear out, certify, substantiate; audit; check L. D. P. K. Mn. Bsh.; **-óhem**, mp. prove right, turn out right, be borne out; **-onjë**. See **vërtetues** L.; **-sí**, f. 8. reality, truthfulness, rightness, righteousness, veracity ER. Mn. L. Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. See **vërtetë** M.; **-thënës**, adj. 3. truthful L.; m. 4. seer, forecaster Mi.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. L., **-ues**, (T) **-onjë**, adj. 3. Mn. L., verifying, checking, certifying; m. certifier, auditor; customs officer
- vërtëll-im**, **vërtull-im**, **vërtill-im**, m. 2. (1) wind, turn, rotation, revolution (T) Mn. Gd.; chatter, palaver, twaddle Gd. Mn. (also **-im fjalsh**); **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) turn, revolve, rotate (T); twaddle, chatter (G and T); **-ues**, adj. 3. talkative; m. 4. chatterbox Mn. Gd.
- vërtik**, m. 15. rush, dash, onset, impetus, verve, speed, momentum, attack, haste; (of water) gush, whirl, swirl NHF. M. LS. Cf. **vrik**, **sulm**, **rrebes**, **vrullë**, **vërvitje**, **vërsulje**; **-shëm**, adj. 2. dashing, sudden, hurried Mn. Q.
- vërt-is**, v. 2a. turn, tr., revolve M. Mi. X. (Sl); **-item**, mp. turn, spin, revolve (**mbi**: on); (fig.) circulate GR. X.; **-itje**, f. 6. turn, spin, revolution L.; circulation Mn. Cf. **qarkullim**; **-ilic**, m. chatterbox; adj. 3. talkative Bsh. (= **vërtëllues**, q. v.); **-ilim**, **-illoj**, **-lues**. See **vërtëllim**, etc.; **-ullim**, **-ulloj**, etc. See **vërtëllim**, etc.
- vërtyt**, m. M. L., **-e**, f. 5. Ba., **-ë**, f. K. Buz., also **vërtude**, f. 5. Buz., strength, energy, power, force, vigour Buz. K. M.; moral strength, virtue Buz. Ba. L. (also **virtút**, m. LS., **virtyt**, m. 2. Mn. Bsh., **virtutë**, f. Buz., **virtytë**, f. Bl.); **-shëm**, adj. 2. vigorous; virtuous Ba.
- vëruar**, pp. of **vërej**, **vrej**, q. v. LS. (also **vëryer**, q. v.)
- vërushkë**, f. 1. small hole L.
- vërv-ij**, v. 3i. Va. M. D., **-is**, v. 2a. hurl, fling K. T. G. GR. P. D. Bsh. M. Toç. EK. Dr. (G and T) (Sl); **-item**, mp. dash, dart, rush, bound, attack EK. Dr. M.; **-itës**, adj. 3. vigorous, active, lively, impetuous, hasty, dashing; **-itje**, f. 6. fling; dash, rush, bound; sally, sortie, attack Mn. Q.; **-itje e hovshme**, guerrilla warfare Q.; **-itsi**, f. impetuosity, hastiness, liveliness, vigour

- vëryer, inf. and pp. of *vërej*, *vrej*, q. v. LS.  
**vërzelik**, m. 15. bracelet Bsh.  
**vërzë**, f. 1. See *vercë*, *vërcë* Bsh.  
**vërzomë**, f. See *verzom* L.  
**vërragë**, f. 1. See *vragë*  
**vërrás**, v. See *vrras*  
**vërrelle**, f. 5. See *vrellë*  
**vërrë**, f. = *vërë*, q. v. D. X.  
**vërrí**, **vërrí**, **vërrimë**, **vërrinë**, **vërris**, **vërrishtë**,  
**vërrít**, etc. See *vrrí*, *vrrí*, *vrrimë*, etc.  
**vërrlé**, f. 7. spinning-top Cf. *vrellë* (SI)  
**vërrnal**, **vërrnoz**, adj. 3. big-built, huge, gigantic,  
 massive; m. 1. and 5. giant (Myz) ER.  
**vëshël-i**, -is, etc. See *veshli*, *veshli*  
**vëshëll-ej**, v. 3y. Ba. Dr. SD. L., -ij, v. 3i. (Elb)  
 K., whistle; -im, m. 2. Ba. Mn. L., -imë, f. 1. L.  
**vëshg-ëlloj**, v. 3o. See *vëshgoj* Co.; -im, m. 2.  
 investigation, examination, scrutiny, observa-  
 tion L.; -imtar, m. 5. examiner, investigator L.;  
 -oj K. S. L., *vishgoj* X. K., v. 3o. watch, observe,  
 investigate, examine, scrutinise; -onjës, -ues,  
 adj. 3. investigation, watch-; m. 4. investigator,  
 watcher, inspector, observer L.  
**vëshkëll-im**, -oj, etc. See *vëshëll-im*, -oj, etc. L.  
 ER.  
**vëshkët**, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) (Elb)  
**vëshnak**, m. 15. and pl. also -ër, it, ditch, dike,  
 channel (Myz. and Ber) ER.  
**vëshnik**, m. 15. earthen pot-lid, dish, pan or shallow  
 pot, esp. for baking, bread-pan M. K. W. Dr.  
 Cf. *ponicë*, *çerep*, *fërshnik*, *vërshnik*  
**vësht**, m. 7. vineyard Dr. K. (T) Cf. *vneshtë*; -ar,  
 m. 5. treasure L. Cf. *visar*, *thesore*; -ë, f. =  
*vneshtë*, q. v. K.  
**vështie**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: *vështolla*. See *pshtie*  
 (T)  
**vështik**, m. blemish, flaw Co.; *i ka hî* —, he looks  
 seedy Co.  
**vështim**, m. 2. (1) visit Dr.; (2) observation Mn.  
 L. K.  
**vështinë**, f. 1. viscid substance (?), matter (?),  
 hung (?), stopper (?) (Elb) Cf. *fshtinë*  
**vështir**, **vështirë**, adj. 1. heavy; difficult; trying  
 (*fështirë* Buz. Ba. X.) D. P. Bl. P. etc.; sick,  
 nauseated K.; bad, decayed P.; -em, mp. K.,  
*më -ët*, mp. impers. Bsh., *më vjen të -ë* K. D.,  
 feel sick, feel nauseated; e -ë, f. 1. misery,  
 hardship Bl. P.; crisis, anger Bl. P. Gd.;  
*pa të -ë*, without difficulty; *të -a*, pl. aversion  
 D.; e kam të -ë, I dislike it, frown upon it;  
 find it loathsome, intolerable; -im, m. 2. impedi-  
 ment, hindrance, detriment, handicap; -oj,  
 v. 3o. hinder, check, impede, handicap ER.;  
 -si, f. 8. L. G. and -sinë, f. 1. difficulty; -soj,  
 v. 3o. render difficult, complicate, aggravate;  
 impede, check, handicap L. GR. ER.; -shëm,  
 adj. 2. *vështirë*, q. v. U.  
**vështoj**, v. 3o. (1) visit Dr. V.; (2) watch, observe,  
 look at (T) Job. K.; glance at Dr.; see about,  
 try to (w. *të*) (Gk-Alb) M.  
**vështonjës**, adj. 3. visiting; watching, observing;  
 m. 4. visitor Dr.; observer  
**vështrim**, m. 2. = *veshtrim*, q. v. W. Dr.; *hedh një*  
 — (*mbi*), take a glance (at) Dr.  
**vështroj**, v. 3o. = *veshtroj*, q. v. K. Kav.
- vështuer**, ori, m. 5. vine-grower K.  
**vëtúl**, m., -ë, f. See *ftujak*, *ftujë* M.  
**vëth**, m. 5. earring (T) (= *vath*, q. v.) Dr. Pr. Ç.  
 P. Ex. SD. Feizi.; -kë, f. 1. fuchsia (Kor)  
**vëxoj**, v. 3o. thrive, bloom, come into bloom (G)  
**vëzhdallë**, f. 1. furrow, channel, ditch Gd.  
**vëzhd-im**, -oj, etc. See *veshtr-im*, -oj, etc. also  
*vazhd-im*, -oj (Gk-Alb) M.  
**vëzhgëll-im**, -oj, etc. See *veshgim*, *veshgoj*, etc. Q.  
 Mn.  
**vëzhg-im**, -oj, etc. See *veshgim*, *veshgoj*, etc. Mn.  
 ER. L.  
**vgjall**, v. 1a, revive Buz.  
**vgjanj**, v. 3a. find (obs.) Buz.  
**vgjë**, ni, (T) **vgjë**, ri, m. 10. pine Kn. K. Mn.;  
 fir of Aleppo M.; *dyll vgjëni*, resin K. Cf. *venjë*;  
 -nishtë, (T) *vgjerishtë*, f. 1. plantation of pines,  
 pine wood, fir wood  
**vgjenjë**, f. cedar M.; juniper Kav. Cf. *vgjë*, ni,  
*venjë*  
**vgjollë**, f. 3. salting-place for cattle, etc. Mn. ER.  
 (G) Cf. *gjollë*  
**vi**, f. 1. = *vijë*, q. v. (m. def: *viu* (Gk-Alb) M.)  
**viaxë**, f. 1. journey, voyage Buz. (*viaçë*, *viaskë*,  
 f. Gd.); *ën* —, on a journey Buz.  
**vibër**, m. beaver (T) ER. (err. for *vidër* ?)  
**viç**, m. 1. and 5., (T) pl: *viçër*, it, calf Buz. Ba.  
 X. A. W. P. K. S. (pl. *vjeta* Bsh.); — *deti*, sea-  
 calf, seal; *i shëndosh si* —, as fit as a fiddle  
 (Tir); -e, f. 5. heifer Dr. W.; -kë, f. 1. (an aro-  
 matic plant used in making sweetmeats) ShR.;  
 -ok, m. 13. bullock, steer Bujq.; -tak, m. veal  
 (N)  
**vidâ**, ni, m. 10. wood-pigeon Bsh. P. (*vidan* M.)  
**vidë**, f. 1. (1) wood-pigeon (hen) Bsh.; (2) screw  
 ER. P. W. Cf. *vidhë*, *vítullë*; -l, f. = *vidë* (1), q. v.  
**vidër**, f. 1. otter M. Bsh. A. W. (SI); (2) brindle-  
 mark on cow, etc. Co.  
**vid-lim**, m. 2. cuddling, flirtation Ll. Gd.; -loj,  
 v. 3o. cuddle, flirt Ll. Gd.; -o, ja, f. = *vidë* (1),  
 q. v. M.; -rush, adj. 3. mottled, pied, variegated  
 Co.; -ulac, adj. 3. fondling, coaxing, flattering  
 Co.; -ulira, -uloj. See *vidlim*, *vidloj* Co.; -ullë,  
 f. 1. tap, faucet; water-spout T. K. Co. Cf.  
*vítullë*; -ush, adj. 3. mottled, speckled (of birds)  
 Co.  
**vidh**, (1) m. 1. elm Ba. D. W. L. Dr. Bsh.; (2)  
 imperat. 2sg. of *vjedh*, q. v.; -em, mp. of *vjedh*,  
 q. v.; be plundered, robbed, raided; creep  
 away, steal away, stalk along, slink L. Bsh.  
 K. W.; -ë, f. 1. screw (Gk) M. Gd. (T); -ët,  
 adj. 1. (of) elm T. Co. Gd.; -ëz, f. 1. beaver  
 K. T. L.; hamster Gd.; marmot W.; (2) (a tree)  
 Cf. *vidh*; -imë, f. in phr: *pus -imë*, boring,  
 siphon, sunk well; -ni, 2pl. pres. and imperat.  
 of *vjedh*, q. v.; -oj, v. 3o. Gd., -os, v. 1a. Ç. Dr.,  
 screw. screw up  
**viel**, v. irreg. See *vjel*  
**viell**, **vjell**, v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: *volla*, inf. and  
 pp: *viell-un*, (T) *vjellur*, vomit Buz. Ba. P. X.  
 D. W.; e -ë, f. Mn., *të -ë*, n. Ba., vomiting;  
*më vjen për të* —, I want to vomit D.; -ë, f. —  
*vjédhullë*, q. v. (Tir) K.; -je, f. 6. vomiting  
**viérdhull**, m. 12. See *vjérdhull*  
**vierr**, v. See *vjerr*

- vig**, m. 13. 15. and 17., (T) **vik**, def: **vik**, (1) bier, carrier on two poles, mason's barrow M. Bsh. W. EK.; (2) rustic bridge, footbridge T. Mn. D. Mi. PW. K Bsh.; (3) plough-beam Bsh.; (4) fowl-pen, chicken coop (CG) ER. Mn.; **-am**, m. 2. = **vikam**, q. v.
- vigān** Bsh. EK. GR. P. W. L., (T) **vigand** FN. Mn., **vigāndër** Ll., m. 1. and (T) 5. giant; as adj. gigantic; **-dërt**, adj. 1. Ll., **-shëm**, adj. 2. EK. Mn., **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. L. EK., gigantic, huge
- vig-ë**, f. 1. fowl-pen (Lush) ER. Cf. **vig** (4); **-ël**, f. (1) in phr; **në djep e në -ë' na e msoi nāna** (N); (2) sentry, outpost, vigil L. K.; **-ëm**, f. 1. pl: **vigma**, shout, noise, cry (N) Bsh. Fi. Mn. EK.; **jap -ma** Fi., **qes -ma** EK., shout; **-urë**, f. vigour (= **fuqí**, **forcë**, q. v.) Va.; **-je**, pl. of **vig**, q. v. (pl. also as sg. T.)
- vigjell-im**, m. 2. vigilance, supervision L. ER.; **-oj** (**mbi**) v. 3o. watch, keep watch (over) L. Mn.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. L., **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. (Eib) vigilant; m. watcher
- vihem**, mp. of **vê**, q. v. L. GR.
- vij** (1), & **vinj**, v. irreg. 2. 3s. pres: **vjen**; pl: **vijmë**, **viní**, **vijnë**; aor: **erdha** (rarely: **ardhç**), 3s: **erdhi**, **erdh**, impf: **vijshë**, (T) **vinja**, (Eib) **vijshem**, 3s: **vinte**, (N) **víte**, imperat: **eja**, pl: **ejani**, opt: **ardhsh**, 3s: **ardhtë**, inf. and pp: **ardh-un**, (T) **árdhur**, come Buz. Ba. etc.; **javën qi vjen**, next week, **të Hânën qi vjen**, next Monday; **më vjen mirë**, it suits me D.; **më vjen keq**, I am sorry, I am grieved; **nuk më vjen**, it doesn't suit me; — **pas**, follow; **më vjen keq për atë**, I am sorry for him L.; **vjen tue shkruë**, he keeps on writing; **vjen prej vetiu**, it is obvious; **si më vjen!** how (awful) I feel!; **më vjen në mënd të . . .**, it occurs to me to . . .; **i vjen prej dore**, it comes natural to him; **më vjen për gójash**, it comes to my lips K.; **më vjen për dórash**, it comes to hand, it comes in handy K.; **më vjen mirë për atë**, I like it EK.; — **munduom**, I am tormented Buz.; **vjen predí tom**, is preached Buz.; **nuk më vjen mirë të . . .**, I don't believe in . . . (Eib); **ç't'u vinte**, whatever he pleased (Eib); **do të vinte për . . .**, he was due for . . .; **sa vjen?** how much does it come to? Kn.
- vij** (2), v. irreg. aor: **vjeva**, (N) **víta**, 3s: **vjeu**. See **vëje** Buz. P. X. W. Bsh.; **vihem për**, count as; **vijen**, it is worth Buz.; **z'vienjën (më)**, it is not fitting (to) Buz.
- vija**, def. of **vijë**, q. v.
- vijacë**, f. 1. Gd., **vijaçë**, f. 1. Bsh. allcy Cf. **viaxë**, **rrugicë**
- vijadam** ER., **vijanos** Rr. Mn. Bsh. (N), adv. and adj. continuous(ly), successive(ly), running
- vijashkë**, f. 1. rut Bsh.
- vijë**, f. 1., (N) also f. 3. (1) channel, furrow, ditch, groove; (**e újit**) waterway, canal, sewer; (2) line, stripe, streak, stroke Boç. K. GR. L. P. D. A. Bsh.; **-a -a**, in furrows, in lines, in grooves, striped; — **ajrore**, airline GR.; — **telefonike**, telephone wire G.; — **kufizore**, outline; — **lufte**, battle-line, front; **e kam punën më** —, I've got the matter fixed up arranged (T); **çoj (vê) në** —, regulate, settle; **-shkrim**, m. 2. = **vizatim**, **rravizim**, q. v. Co.; **-tore**, f. = **vitore**, q. v.
- vij-im**, m. 2. continuation, continuance GR. L.; course (of study) L. Cf. **vazhdim**, **pasim**; **-imisht**, adv. continuously Cf. **vazhdimisht**; **-më**, 1pl. pres. of **vij**, q. v.; **-në**, 3pl. pres. of **vij**, q. v.; **-ocë**, f. channel, gutter Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) follow, ensue, continue Cf. **pasoj**, **vazhdoj** L. Mn. T. GR. P.; (2) keep (It-Alb) Va.; **-os**, v. 1a. line, rule, stripe, brindle Co.; draw, sketch LS.; delineate Po. Ç.; **-osës**, adj. 3. lining, etc.; m. 4. liner, grainer; draughtsman L.; **-osje**, f. 6. delineation; sketch; ruling Po.; **-sim**, m. 2. = **vijosje**, q. v. Ç.; **-soj**, v. 3o. = **vijos**, q. v. Ç.; **-ta**, **-fun**, aor. and inf. pp. of **vij** (2) = **vëje**, q. v. Bujq. Mn.; **-tore**, f. 5. victory FN. Cf. **vitore**; **-ues**, adj. 3. following, ensuing, subsequent, continuing, inst.; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. continuous, continued, prolonged GR. Cf. **vazhdueshëm**; **-zim**, **-zoi**, etc. See **vijosje**, **vijos**; **vizatim**, **vizatoj**; **rravizim**, **rravizoj**
- vik**, m. (1) = **vig**, q. v.; (2) vetch (Gk-Alb) M.
- vikam**, m. 2. ill., **vigam**, m. 2. Mn., **vikamë**, f. 3. Bsh. L. EK. Mn., shout, cry, roar (N)
- vikar**, m. 5. curate G. Ba. Bsh.
- vikás**, v. 2a. shout, cry (dat: at) K. FL. P. L. ER. Bsh. Mn. (N) (also **vikem**, mp.)
- vikë**, f. plough (Cf. **vigë**, **vig**, **vik**) Co. Mn.
- vil**, imperat. sg. of **vjel**, q. v.; **-a-pilla**, two nuts taken together (in game of "five stones") ER.; **-ak**, m. young straight sapling Bsh.; **-an**, adj. 3. country Va.
- vilan-i**, f. faint, swoon, unconsciousness ER. Mn. L. (T); **i ra -íja**, he fainted; **-is**, v. 1a. Gd. Mn., **-os**, v. 1a. L. Gd., faint, swoon; **-ósur**, adj. 1. unconscious L.
- vilar**, m. 5. cloth-length, strip LS. Mn. K. ER. Bsh. (T); **-e**, f. 5. in phr: **japin -e të ngjyrshme të gjith qytetit**
- vil-ás**, v. 2a. prune, trim Co.; **-atë**, f. in phr: **t'ua çojmë nānave n'atë -atë** ER.; **-canë**, f. (a household article); **-cje**, f. 6. group, cluster Hn. Cf. **vilë**, **vile**
- vile**, f. 5. bunch, cluster Hn.; bunch (of grapes) Bsh. M. ER. K. Mn. T.; **wistaria** (also **lule** —) Hn. Mn. (N) Cf. **vilë**
- vil-ej**, v. 3e. = **vëje**, q. v. Va.; **-em**, mp. (1) of **vjel**, q. v.; (2) of **vel**, q. v.; be sick, vomit
- vilë**, f. 1. (1) bunch, cluster, esp. of grapes Mn. Bujq. L. (= **vile**, q. v.); (2) single grape; (3) two walnuts, one on top of the other (Tir) Cf. **pillë**, **xhílë**; (4) two knots on a string (Tir); (5) vine-tendrils (VI); (6) villa Bsh. L. K.; **vëj arrët** —, put one walnut on top of another (in games) K.; **lule -e**, **wistaria** (N)
- vilir-em**, mp. luck up courage Va.; **-on**, v. 3o. 3s. well up, bubble, spring T.
- villis**, v. 1a. stun Co.
- vilni**, 2pl. pres. of **vjel**, q. v.
- vilús**, m. velvet Va. (**vilush** K.)
- vill**, 2sg. imperat., **villni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **viell**, **vjell**, q. v.; **-ar**, m. 5. roll Ç.; **-ë**, f. 1. villa GR.
- vin**, 2. 3s. pres. of **vij**, (2) q. v. Buz. Mn.; (2) = **vítin**, acc. def. of **vít**, q. v. Va.
- vingjoj**, v. 3o. = **mund**, **mposht**, **ngadhnej**, q. v. Va.



- vini, 2pl. pres. of *vij*, q. v. W.  
 vinxh, m. (mechanical) crane (Tk)  
 vinj, të —, 1. 3sg. pres. subj. of *vij* (1), q. v. Buz.  
 violë, violle, vic. iëz. See *vjolë*, *vjollc*, *vjollëz*  
 violi, f. L. X. Dr., *violí*, ni, m. 10., violin, m. 2. Va.,  
*dhiolí*, f. Dr., violin, fiddle; i *bie* -s, play the  
 violin; -nist, m. 1. violinist  
 viósun, *vijósun*, adj. 1. lined, marked, brindled  
 Bsh.  
 vir, m. 2. groove; channel, canal, ditch SD. Ç.  
 Co. Mn.; (2) and *virr*, imperat. sg. of *vjerr*,  
 q. v. EK.; -an, adj. 3. disastrous, awful Q.;  
 dissolute M. Bsh. L.; m. ruin (Tk); -em, mp. (1)  
 be suspended, be hung; be hanged T. W.;  
 (2) be put, be placed (T) SD. Mn. Fr. ER.; -ë,  
 f. 1. (1) hole K. (Çam.) See *vërë*, *birë*, *brimë*;  
 (2) whey; (3) urine Ba.  
 virgjën, m. bachelor K. Bsh.; f. 1. virgin Buz.  
 Bsh.; -í (T) *virgjëri* Dr., *vërgjëri* D., also  
*vergjini* W., f. virginity; -uer, ore, (T) *virgjëror*,  
 adj. 3. virgin- Ç.  
 virgjill, s. mercury  
 virgjin-ë A. W. K. Bl., *virgjënë* Buz. Ba., *vir-*  
*gjineshë*, f. 1. W., virgin; nun Bog. K.; -í, f. Bl.  
 W., *virgjini* Bsh., -itát, m. Buz., virginity,  
 maidenhood; -isht, *virgjnisht*, adv. chastely,  
 purely, undefiled W. Bsh.  
 viri, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of *vê* (T), q. v. (usu.  
*vini*) Ex.  
 vir-ok, m. 15. measure of raw cotton, bale, bundle  
 K.; -te, impf. 3s. of *vjerr*, q. v.  
 virtetë, adj. See *vërtetë* Va.  
 virtúçim, adj. 2. = *vërtýtshëm*, q. v. LS.  
 virtút, m. LS., *virtyt*, m. 2. Mn. Bsh., *virtutë*, f.  
 Buz., *virtytë*, f. Bl. Mn., *vërtytë*, f. K., strength,  
 vigour K.; virtue Buz. etc. See *vërtytë*  
*virtytshëm*, adj. 2. virtuous L. FL.  
 virua, oi, m. 11. spring, fountain, gush Ill. T. (T)  
 Cf. *vir*  
 viryl, m. beryl S.  
 virr, -un, inf. and pp. (N) of *vrras*  
 vis, m. 2. place, spot, locality Buz. L. Bsh. G. X.  
 (also *vise*, f. 5. W. P. K. Bsh.); -a, m. 5. Bsh.  
 Mn. ER. also -are, f. 5. Ill. K. Mn., treasury;  
 treasure, storehouse, thesaurus (once *vizar*) Cf.  
*thesar*; -artar, m. 5. treasurer, bursar Cf. *arktar*;  
 -e, f. 5. = *vis*, q. v.; -ek, m. 15. leap-year M.  
 Bsh. K. (also *mot -ek* Gd.); -í, f. 3. top of  
 charcoal-oven (Myz) ER.  
 visk, m. 19. donkey's colt K. W. Bsh. Cf. *krriç* (Tir.  
 Krujë); (V) Vincent Rr.; -ë, f. 1. she-colt  
 visokos, vit —, leap-year GR. (Gk)  
 vis-ore, f. 5. Xh. Mn., -oskë, f. 1. Ill. (Skrap),  
 landscape; -tar, m. 5. treasure Buz. Co.; adj. 3.  
 well-dressed, smart T. K.  
 vistër, f. 1. line, stripe, string, file, series Co. EK.  
 Bsh. Ll. K.; as adj. mule-hipped, brindled Bujq.;  
 as adv. in a file, in a line, in a string Fi.  
 vistr-im, m. 2. filing, stringing, threading; -oj,  
 v. 30. file, string, thread Ll.  
 vish, m. 1. bier, carrier Bsh.; -ar, m. 5. bier-  
 maker L.; -em, mp. get dressed, dress W. D.  
 (mp. of *vesh*, q. v.); -et (*bakri*), (the copper)  
 corrodes (Elb); *më -en sytë*, I am dazzled Dr.;  
 -ëllim, -ëlløj. See *vërshëllej*, etc. Gd.
- vishëm*, adj. 2. useful, valuable, beneficial Bsh. Co.  
 Cf. *vlefshëm*  
*vishët*, adj. 1. (mng. unknown) ER.  
*vishkëll-im*, -oj, etc. See *vërshëll-im*, -ej, etc. K. L.  
 P. W. Bsh.  
*vishkull*, m. 1. and 12. W. FL. T., -ë, f. 1. K. M.  
 Co. Bsh., switch, whip, birch, lash, cane, withy,  
 rod; (fig.) birching, thrashing, lash; i *bie* -a,  
 thrash, flog Co.; -im, m. 2. (1) thrashing,  
 flogging; (2) whistling, whizz; -ój, v. 30. (1)  
 birch, thrash, flog; (2) whistle, whizz Bsh. Mn.;  
 -úer, ore, adj. 3. sibilant Bsh.; -úes, adj. 3.  
 sibilant; m. 4. prompter Gd.  
*vishnje*, f. 5. (1) Bsh. W. A. D. P., and *vishnjë*,  
 f. 1. K., morello cherry, agriot (Gk. via Sl);  
 (2) fine linen S. X.  
*vishnjos*, v. 2a. shake out (clothes) Bsh.  
*vishte*, 3s. impf. of *vesh*, q. v. Job.  
*visht-ë*, f. 1. and e —, pl. *të -a*, standing corn Bsh.;  
 -uer, ore, adj. 3. = *veshtuer*, q. v. Bsh.;  
*kúmbulla -ore*, black egg-plums; -ull, m. 12.  
 mistletoe Bsh. Mn. Hn. Bujq. Cf. *véshtull*;  
 -ulluer, ore, adj. 3. viscous Hn. Bujq.  
*vishvishe*, f. 5. Gd., *vishvizhe*, f. 5. Bsh., match,  
 lucifer  
*vit*, m. irreg. pl: *vjet*, *vjetë*; (N) *vjetë*, f. 1. and 3.  
 Buz. Bsh. Mn., pl. (T) also *vite* Ec., *vitra* M.  
 ShR., *vitër* D., year Buz. W. D. G. etc. Cf. *mot*;  
*sot një vjetë*, a year hence P.; *para dy vjetsh*,  
 two years ago P.; *Viti i Ri*, the New Year;  
*po bën disa vjet qi . . .*, it is now some years  
 since . . . ; *po bëm disa vjet në . . .*, I have spent  
 some years in . . . ; *i vogël nga vjetë*, of tender  
 age V.; *sa vjetsh je?* how old are you?  
*vitamin*, m. 2. Bujq. ER., -ë, f. 1. Mn., vitamin  
*vite*, pl. of *vit*, q. v. Ec.  
*vitë*, ni, m. 10. press, screw-press Bsh. Cf. *vidhë*  
*vitelë*, f. calf-skin, calf-leather (It)  
*vitéz*, m. 1. prosperous-looking person Bsh. (Sl)  
*vitëll*, f. screw M.; screw-press Co.  
*vitëra*, pl. of *vit*, q. v. (T)  
*vitllos*, v. 1a. screw down, clamp M.  
*vito*, ua, ja, f. ring-dove K. P. D. Cf. *vidë*  
*vitore*, f. 5. (1) victory Mn. L. X. GR.; interj.  
 long live! ER.; (2) luck, fortune, chance, fate,  
 windfall Boç. Mn. Dr. Bsh. K.; (3) garland,  
 crown of victory; (4) fabulous snake of many  
 colours, said to wear a golden horn, to bring  
 luck to the house, to make gold for the house,  
 and to leave the house when its master dies  
 Ill. D. K. Bsh.; any lucky household spirit  
 M.; (fig.) auspicious visitor, bringer of luck Dr.;  
 woman w. many children M.; *të daltë vitorja*  
*përpara!* good luck to you!; -shëm, *vitorëshëm*,  
 adj. 2. victorious Q.; -zí, adj. 4. irreg. wretched,  
 poor Boç.  
*vitra*, pl. (T) of *vit*, q. v. ShR. Bujq. ER  
*vitrinë*, f. 1. pane (of glass); show-window, show-  
 case (It)  
*vitshëm*, adj. 2. annual (T)  
*vituer*, ori, m. anniversary GR.  
*vítullë*, f. 1. tap, faucet, stopcock (VI) Mn. T.;  
 screw; crank Gd. Cf. *curril*, *çurk*; adv. spirally  
 T. (Sl)  
*vítun*, adj. 1. worthy, worth, beneficial Bsh.

- vitvet**, m. 5. year GR. Cf. **vit**, **vjetë**, **motmot**
- vith**, m. 7. (1) pl: **-na**, pasture Mn. P. K. Gur.; (2) imperat. 1sg. (T) of **vjedh**, q. v.; (3) def: **vidhi**, (T) elm L.
- vith-e**, f. 5. (usu. pl.) crupper, rump, buttocks; haunch(es); as prep. w. dat. and abl. (seated) behind, (perched) behind K. D. ER. Fr. Bsh. Dr. G. M.; **-i**, f. 3. landslide, scree, precipice, steep bank (VI) ER. Mn.; **-is**, v. 1a. hurl down, plunge, overthrow, engulf SD. Mn. L. X. D. (Gk); **-isje**, f. 6. overthrow, collapse, fall, downfall Cf. **gremisje** L.; **-na**, pl. See **vith** K. Bsh. Gur.; **-nja**, etc. (T) imperf. of **vjedh**, q. v. Co.
- viuar**, inf. and pp. of **ve**, **vê**, q. v. Va.
- vivar**, m. 5. fishery Mn. Ç.; aquarium Mn. L.
- vivë**, f. (ichth.) weever (*trachinus draco*) (= **drague deti**)
- vivli**, f. 1. and 3. D. S. Boç. M. De., **vivllë**, f. V., book (Gk) Cf. **libër**; **-zë**, f. 1. booklet S.
- viz**, m. (prob.) kingfisher (Tir) ER.; **-ar**, adj. 3. artistic; m. 5. artist; **-ás**, v. 2a. rule, line Bsh.; draw, design FL.; **-atim**, m. 2. drawing, design, sketch, sketching L. GR.; **-atoj**, v. 3o. draw, sketch, design L. GR.; **-atonjës**, adj. 3. designing; m. 4. ER., **-atuer**, **ori**, m. 5. designer, artist, draughtsman; **-etuom**, it, **të** —, n. visit Buz.
- vizë**, f. 1. (1) line; stripe, streak K. P. Bsh. M.; **hjek nji** —, draw a line K.; (2) visa; **-i**, f. bicycle (Sc); **-llon**, v. 3o. 3s. twinkles, flashes
- vizg**, m. whine, whinny
- viz-im**, m. 2. lining, marking; sketching, drawing GR. Co. (= **vizatim**, **rravizim**, q. v.); **-ir**, m. vizier M.; **-itë**, f. 1. visit EK. GR. Ill. L. Mn.; **vê -itë**, pay a visit; **ditë -itash**, visiting day Ill.; **-itim**, m. 2. visiting, visit L. G.; **-itoj**, v. 3o. visit Buz. L. G.; **-itonjës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. L., **-ituer**, **ori**, m. 5. ER., **-itues**, adj. and m. visiting; visitor; **-ituz**, adj. Cf. **i mjerë** Va.; **-llim**, m. 2. twinkle, sparkle, glint, shine Ll. Bsh.; **-lloj**, v. 3o. twinkle, shine, sparkle, glint Bsh. Ll. Mn.; **-llueshëm**, adj. 2. twinkling, glittering, sparkling Ll.; **-oj**, v. 3o. (1) draw, sketch; line, mark Mr. ER. GK.; (2) visa, provide with a visa; **-uer**, **ori**, m. 5. T-square, set-square ER.
- vizhdoj**, v. 3o. Cf. **veshtraj** (Çk-Alb) M.
- vizhë**, f. 1. insect Mn. Gd. (T); coleopter Mn. T. K. Cf. **kândërr**; — **Pashke**, ladybird Gd.; **-z**, f. 1. small insect Gd.
- vizhg-im**, **-oj**. See **vëshgim**, **vëshgoj** Kav. ER. M.
- vjamça**, pl. scraps of fat Co. See **vjamë**
- vjamë**, **vjâmë**, m. 5. usu. in pl. suet, fat P. Mn. A. W. Bsh. (= **dhjamë**, q. v.)
- vjaskë**, f. 1. way, track, rut (N) FL. Gd. Cf. **viaxë**
- vječ**, m. 5. age (Frash); **-ar**, adj. 3. year-old, one-year-old Bsh. GR. L. M.; in cpds. years old, of age D. Cf. **dyvječar**, **trevječar**, etc.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. = **vjetshëm**, q. v.; **-or**, adj. 3. annual; one-year-old L.; **-të**, in phr: **i ri nga -të**, young, of tender age LS.
- vjedmí**, f. midst (obs.) Buz.; **për** —, w. gen. in the midst (of) Buz. Cf. **mes**, **mjedís**
- vjedullë**, f. 1. badger ER. Mn. Co. P. K. Cf. **vjedhullë**
- vjedh**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **vodha**, imperat. 2s: **vidh!**, inf. and pp: **vjedh-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **vidhem**, steal Buz. Bl. P. X. A. W. etc.; mp. am robbed; steal away, slink off; mp. 3s. is plundered, raided; **i vidhem sývet**, I steal away from, creep out of sight of (Elb); **-acak** K. Bsh., **-aman** L., **-arak** Bsh. L. W. K., **-arash** Mi. SD., **-ashtar** L. SD., **-cak** Bsh. Mn., adj. 3. thievish, dishonest; m. 5. and 15. thief, pilferer; **-as**, **-azi**, adv. by stealth, furtively ER.; **-cí**, f. = **vjedhsi**, q. v. Bsh.; **-ë**, f. 1. theft (N); **-ëm**, adj. 2. stolen A.; **-ës**, adj. 3. thievish; m. 4. thief (f: **-se**, f. 5.) L. W. S. M.; **-je**, f. 6. theft L. S. K.; **-razi**, adv. by stealth, furtively T.; **-se**, f. 5. woman or girl thief; **-sí**, f. 3. and 8. thievishness, pilfering, pelf, larceny Rr. Bsh. Mn. S.; **-tar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **vjedhës**, q. v. L.; **-tas**, adv. stealthily, furtively, surreptitiously EK. L.; **-ullë**, f. 1. badger Bsh. K. Mn. Cf. **vjedullë**; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. stolen; **-urazi**, adv. stealthily L. Dr.
- vjefshëm**, adj. 2. valuable, useful, beneficial, profitable (= **vlefshëm**, q. v.) Bl. K. P. W. Bsh.
- vjeft-un**, inf. and pp. of **vjej** = **vëje**, q. v. Bsh. Toç. Bl. P.; **-a**, etc. aor. of **vjej** = **vëje**, q. v.; **-sí**, f. usefulness, value, advantage, benefit Co.
- vjegcë**, f. 1. = **vjekcë**, q. v. Bsh.
- vjegë**, f. 1. (1) handle, esp. of pot K. Mn. D. M. Co.; (2) short stalk (of fruit, etc.) Cf. **bisht**; (3) instrument, implement K.; (4) buttonhole, loophole, loop Co. D.; (5) loom Co.; (6) plough-share M. Cf. **vegjë**, **vegël**, etc.
- vjehërr**, **vjehër**, **vjerr**, **vjer**, often w. **i** —, **e** —, father-in-law; f. mother-in-law Buz. X. W. etc. (Buz: **i vjeri**, f: **e vjehra**); **-í**, **vjehrrí**, **vjehrí**, f. "in-laws" M. Bsh. Cf. **krushqí**
- vjej**, v. 3e. and 3y. See **vëje** Rr.; **-ë**, f. plough-tail Kav. Cf. **vjegë**; **-shëm**, adj. 2. = **vlefshëm**, q. v. V.; **-tje**, f. 6. = **vleftë**, q. v. (T) Mn. L.; **-tun**, (T) **-tur**, adj. 1. = **vlefshëm**, q. v. L. Mn.
- vjek**, v. 1a. link, connect, chain ER.; **-cë**, f. 1. knot Bsh.; loop (on garment) Mn. Gd. Co.; **-em**, mp. (1) be linked, be chained ER.; hang, intr. Bsh. Ç.; be suspended, impend, be in the balance Ç. L.; (w. **prej**) depend on ER.; **-ës**, adj. 3. hanging, linked; m. 1. hinge Mn. G. Cf. **vjekcë**; **-ët**, adj. 1. hanging, dependent Bsh.; **-ëz**, f. 1. Cf. **vjekcë**, **vjekës** Gd.; **-së**, f. appendage, pendulum Ç.; **-sí**, f. pendency, hanging, dependence Ç. Bsh.; **-soj**, v. 3o. soothe, comfort, cheer Bsh.; **-suer**, **ore**, adj. 3. hanging, pendulous, dependent L. Ç.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. hanging, pendent Bsh. Ç.
- vjel**, v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **vola**, inf. and pp: **vjel-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **vilem**, pluck (fruit, etc.) Mn. ER.; vintage, gather (grapes) Ba. P. X. W. D.; (fig.) wrest back, get back, recover Sel. **të -a**, f. pl. Buz. Ç.; **të -ur**, it, D., **të -ë**, t, n. Buz., **-je**, f. 6. L. Mn., **-ë**, f. 1. W. Ba. (N), fruit-harvest, grape-harvest, vintage; **-ës**, m. 4. picker; vintager; **-m**, **vjem**, adj. 2. last year's K. D. (= **vjetshëm**, q. v.); **-na**, **të** —, pl. vintage-time (N) Kn.; **së -nash**, at vintage-time, at the grape-harvests Kn.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sickening, nauseating Rr. Cf. **mvel**, **vel**; **i -shëm për 'të**, too much for him Rr.; **-tore**, f. 5. anthology (T)

- vjell**, v. 1b. irreg. (1) = **viell**, q. v. (T); (2) = **vjedh**, q. v. (N); **-je**, f. 6. L., **-me**, e —, f. 5. Hn., **të -un**, it, n. vomiting, eruption; **çohem të -un**, I vomit
- vjeme**, f. 5. Mn. NHF. (T), **vjemje**, f. 6. Mn. (T), grub, larva; pl. vermin Cf. **vemje**
- vjemë**, adj. 2. (1) last year's (= **vjetshëm**, q. v.) Bsh. M. D. K.; (2) = **vlefshëm**, q. v. K.
- vjemje**, f. 6. See **vemje**
- vjen**, 2. 3sg. pres. of **vij** (i), q. v.; **-éz**, adj. 3. Viennese Mn. GR.; **-jë**, f. See **venjë**, **vgjë** X. M.
- vjer**, i —, m. See **vjehërr** Buz.
- vjer**, v. 1a. hang (= **vjerr**, q. v.) A.; m. noose, loop M. (Gk-Alb)
- vjerdh**, v. 1b. irreg. See **stërvis**, **rregj**, **rryej** (genuine? Cf. **zvjerdh**) Ll.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. tame (?), trained (?); **-ull**, m. 12. weasel Hn.; badger Mn. Cf. **vjédullë**
- vjerë**, adj. **grûn** —, wheat sown in March Bsh.
- vjérgullë**, **vjérrgullë**, f. 1. (prob.) ermine, stoat (an animal of the cat type, said to acquire a coloured coat in May) (N)
- vjersh**, **vjerrsh**, m. 1. and f. 3. verse, line of verse; pl. poetry Ba. W. P. GR. Bsh.; **-atar**, m. 5. poet EK.; **-nim**, (T) **-ërim**, m. 2. versification; verse-writing L. Bsh.; **-noj**, (T) **-ëroj**, v. 30. write verse, versify L. Gd. Mn. (also **-oj** SD. L.); **-sí**, f. poetry Mn. L.; **-tar** W. P. Ba. Bsh., **-tuer**, **ori** GR. L. P. Bsh., m. 5. poet; **-tim**, m. 2. versification Gd.; **-toj**, v. 30. versify Gd.; **-tore**, f. 5. poetess L. Gd.; **-tuer**, **ori**, m. 5. = **vjershtar**, q. v. L.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. poetic(al) Bsh.
- vjert**, **vjertë**, adj. 1. hanging A. Cf. **vjerrët**; **-as**, adv. hanging, suspended, dangling; perpendicularly Bujq.
- vjerr**, **vierr**, v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **vora**, inf. and pp: **vjerr-un**, (T) **-ur**, mp: **virrem**, **virrem**, hang, tr.; mp. hang, intr. Buz. Bsh. A. PW. P. W. D. (rare in T. See **varr**); as adj. 1. steep, sloping, downhill W. K.; **vir-e në vesh këtë fjalë!** keep that word in mind! EK.
- vjerr**, m. father-in-law; **-ë**, f. 1. mother-in-law Buz. D. A. W. Cf. **vjehërr**; **-c**, m. 1. pendulum, plumb-line, bob Bsh.; **-ë**, f. versification Rr.; **-ës**, m. 1. in pl. braces Ç.; **-je**, f. 6. suspense, suspension L. Ç.; **-sa**, pl. braces L.; **-sh**, **-shnoj**, **-shtar**, etc. See **vjersh**, **vjershnoj**, **vjershtar**, etc.; **-tas**, adv. suspended, hanging, in suspense
- vjesë**, f. 1. = **vleftë**, q. v. K.
- vjeshë**, f. (mng. unknown)
- vjeshtë**, v. 1a. harvest, garner Cf. **korr** (N); **-ak**, adj. 3. autumn-, of autumn Mn. L. Bsh. Co.; **-akës**, **fik** —, fig wh. ripens in autumn; **-ar**, adj. 3. K. Bsh. L. Co., **-arak** ER. L. Bujq., (of) autumn; **-ë**, f. 1. (m. A., also **-e**, pl. as sg. LS.) autumn GR. D. P. A. W.; — 'e **parë**, September W. L. D., — 'e **dytë** L. W. D., — 'e **mesme** Q., October, — 'e **tretë** W. L. D., — 'e **mbrazme** Q., November; **-ët**, adj. 1. Mn., **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. W. L., **-uk**, adj. 3. L. K. Xh. Bsh., (of) autumn; **-ullë**, f. = **véshtullë**, **vishtullë**, q. v. (Tomorr) ER.
- vjet**, adv. last year GR. St. P. X. A. W.; every year, annually Va.; m. 5. year Bsh. P. (usu. **vít**, pl: **vjetë**, (N) **vjetë**, f. 1.); — **për** — F.R. W.,
- ë -ë** GR., year by year, perennially; **-ak** Co., **-ar** K., adj. 3. one-year-old; **-e**, f. 5. last year Bsh.; **-em**, mp. rest, stay, remain, last, endure (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **ítem**, **jétem**, **mbétem**; **-ë**, (1) pl. of **vít**, q. v.; (2) f. 1. year (N) Buz. Bsh. Mn.; (3) dug of cow (?) Ill. (Kcs); **-ëm**, adj. 2. last year's T. K.
- vjetër**, adj. 1. f. pl: **vjetra**, old (of things, ideas) D. P. X. W.; **-sí**, f. 8. age, antiquity; pl. antiquities, antiques L. GR.; **-sóhem**, mp. age, grow old; **-suem**, adj. 3. outworn, antiquated Bsh.
- vjet'he**, f. 5. See **vete**, **vetëhe** (Gk-Alb)
- vjet-ik**, adj. 3. age-long, ancient, long-standing; **-nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. Mn., **-or** L., annual
- vjetr-í**, f. age, antiquity Mn. Bsh.; **-im**, m. 2. ageing, antiquation, old thing; **-oj**, v. 30. make old, age, wear out Bsh. K. D. W. L.; **-óhem**, mp. age, grow old D. W. K. Bsh.
- vjetsh**, abl. pl. of **vít**, q. v.; **sa — je?** how old are you? Dr. Mn.
- vjet-shëm**, adj. 2. last year's W. Mn. L. M. Bsh.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. annual GR. Mn. L.; m. 5. anniversary; **-ullë**, f. 1. See **vjédullë** Bsh.
- vjezër**, pl. (Gk-Alb) of **vliá**, u, q. v. M.
- vjihem**, mp. See **vëje** Mi.
- vjoj**, v. 30. = **vegjoj**, q. v. (Cal. Sic) M.
- vjolí**, f. = **violí**, q. v. M. (Gk)
- vjoll-cë**, f. 1. Bsh. P. Mn., **-ë**, f. 1. T. L., **-éz**, f. 1. Ba. L., violet; as adj., also **-cuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. Mn., **-xë** ER., violet, purple
- vjosë**, f. 1. mullet (mugil chelo) Co.
- vjyer**, inf. and pp. (T) of **vëje**, q. v.; adj. 1. valued, valuable, worthy K. D.; **gur i —**, gem K.
- vllaç**, m. = **vllaç**, q. v. Kn. (Sl)
- vlad**, m. (prob.) race, progeny, offspring (Sc)
- vladikë**, a, m. = **vlladikë**, q. v. Mi.
- vlag**, m. W. Ç. K. Xh. Bsh., **vlagë**, f. Mn. ER., damp, moisture, esp. of soil (G and T); fervour, heat Ç. (Sl); **-ët**, adj. 1. moist, humid Kav.
- vlanjë**, f. See **vlastar** M.
- vlak**, m. (1) trawling-net (Sc) (Sl); (2) = **vlag**, q. v.; (3) leather water-bucket L.
- vlaskonjë**, f. 1. Gd., **vlastar**, m. 5. Mi. Mn. See **vllastar**
- vlazhët**, **vlazhtirë**. See **lagët**, **lagsinë** X. M. (Sl)
- vlef-shëm**, adj. 2. valid, valuable, worthy, precious, useful, beneficial, advantageous Toç. Bujq.; **-të**, f. 1. value, use, validity G. L. Dr.; **-tim**, m. 2. valuing, evaluation, assessment, prizing, appraisal GR.; **-tje**, f. 6. value, use, validity Bujq. GR.; **-tsim**, m. 2. appreciation, rise in value; exploitation GR.; **-tsoj**, v. 30. enhance, cause to appreciate, raise in value; exploit GR.; **-tsóhet**, mp. 3s. rises, appreciates; **-tsues**, adj. 3. validating, enhancing ER.; **-tshëm**, adj. 2. = **vlefshëm**, q. v. GR. L.
- vlej**, v. 3y. = **vëlej**, **vëje**, q. v. GR. L.; mp: **vlénet**, 3s. holds good, is valid GR.; is improved, appreciates, is enhanced Bujq.; **-e**, f. 5. Mn. Gd., **-ë**, f. 1. Bujq. L., **-tje**, f. 6. (Vl) value, worth, use (= **vleftë**, q. v.)
- vlendë**, f. 1. acorn (of the quercus aegilops) Bujq. Mn. Gd. Cf. **lënd**

- vler-ë**, f. 1. (1) value, worth, use (G & T); (2) betrothal, engagement (T) L. Mn. Cf. **vlesë**, **vlim**, **fejesë**; **-im**, m. 2. valuation, appreciation Ç. Mn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. value, appreciate; **-sí**, f. value, significance, importance; validity (T); **-sim**, m. 2. evaluation, exploitation, utilisation, validation, appreciation, enhancement, appraisal, esteem L. ER.; **-soj**, v. 3o. value, appraise, esteem, estimate, validate, appreciate, enhance, valorise L. ER.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. valuable, valid, invaluable, esteemed, precious Po. L. G. (T); **-të**, **-ët**, adj. 1. = **vlershëm**, q. v. L. Mn. (T)
- vles**, m. go-between, match-maker Ç.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) betrothal, engagement L. K. D. (T); (2) value, worth (Çam) K.
- vl-hgë**, f. 1. shell, husk, peel, bark, rind (Gjin) K. Bsh. M. (= **lëvozhgë**, q. v.)
- vlim**, m. 2. (1) boiling, welling up, ferment, fermentation Bujq.; (2) engagement, betrothal (T) L. GR. Cf. **fejesë**
- vlitem**, mp. get muddled, get confused (= **nërvlitem**, q. v.)
- vlockë**, f. 1. = **vlezhgë**, q. v. M.
- vlofsha**, etc. opt. of **vloj**, q. v. Pr. Ex.
- vlóhem**, mp. get engaged (**me**: to) De.
- vloj**, v. 3o. (1) boil, well up, seethe, ferment Bsh. Mn. Kn. (G); (2) aor. also **-ta**, inf. and pp: **-tur**, put away, put aside, keep, store, hoard, stow, deposit Ex. T. Mn. Co. SD. (T); (3) affianced, betroth K. D. L. Mn. (T)
- vlon**, 2. 3s. pres. of **vloj**, q. v.; **brumi** —, the leaven is working, fermenting
- Vlonë**, f. Valona
- Vlonjak**, **Vlonjakas** SD., **Vlonját** Mn. ShR., adj. 3. and m. 5. and 15. (native) of Valona (T); **kúmbulla vlonjate**, variety of plum
- vlore**, f. 5. sling Co.
- Vlorë**, (G) **Vlonë**, f. Valona; **-s**, adj. 3. of Valona D. W.
- vluar**, inf. and pp. (T) of **vloj**, q. v.; as adj. 1. engaged, betrothed L. De. D.; **-ës**, adj. 3. match-making; m. 4. match-maker Dr.
- vluem**, inf. and pp. of **vloj**, q. v.; as adj. 2. boiling, seething, fermenting; fervid Bsh.: **të** —, **it**, n. boiling, fermentation; storing, preservation
- vlug**, def: **vlugu**, also **vluk**, def: **vluku** and **vlagu**, m. 15. and Bsh: 17. tip, top, climax, zenith, acme, prime, peak L. Q. Bsh. Mn. K. T.; **në vluk të fuqís**, at the zenith of his power, in his heyday Q.
- vlukoj**, v. 3o. flourish, be at (its) peak Q.
- vlyer**, inf. and pp. (T) of **vlej**, **vëlej**. See **vëlej**; as adj. 1. valuable, precious, valued, esteemed Bujq.
- vlla**, **vëllá**, **u**, def: **vllai**, **vllaj** (N), m. irreg. pl: **vllazën**, (T) **vllazër**, brother Buz. etc.; **im** —, my brother; — **i gjëtur**, step-brother, half-brother Feizi.; — **për babë**, — **për nânë**, half-brother Gd.
- vllá**, **ni**, m. 10. and **vllájë**, f. 1. raised mound used as garden-bed; bed, plot (= **vullá**, q. v.)
- vllaç**, m. A., **vllaç** Kn., **vllaçë**, f. 1. (Kos) Mn. Co., harrow (Sl); **tërhjek** —, trail, drag, harrow Co. (N); **-e**, adv. Vlach-fashion, in Vlach language M.; **-ko!** little brother! (T)
- vlladikë**, a Mn. M., **vladikë**, a Mi., m. ruler, potentate Mn.; bishop (in Montenegro) Mi. M. (Sl)
- vllag**, **vllagë**, m. and f. = **vlag**, q. v. Floq. Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. damp, humid, moist
- Vllah**, m. 16. pl: **Vlleh**, **Vllenj**, also adj. 3. Vlach, Wallachian, Rumanian Mn. Ill. W. D.; **-e**, f. 5. = **Vllahinkë**, q. v. M.; **-í**, f. Vlachs in general, Wallachians, Rumanians; Rumania, Wallachia Mn. SD. Gd. K.; **-inkë**, f. 1. Rumanian or Vlach girl or woman SD. L. M. K. P. (also **-injë**, f. 1. L.); **-isht**, adv. Vlach-fashion, in Rumanian Mn. L.; **-ishte**, f. 5. the Vlach or Rumanian language
- vllaj**, m. (1) See **vlla**; (2) in phr: — **i math**, middle finger Feizi.
- vllájë**, f. 1. mound or ridge of earth, bed, plot (= **vullá**, **ni**, q. v.)
- vllajt**, gen. and dat. sg. of **vlla**, **u**, q. v. ER.
- vllak**, m. (1) trawling-net M. (= **vlak**, q. v.) (Sl); (2) dampness, humidity (Sl)
- Vllakë**, f. 1. = **Vllahinkë**, q. v. Po.
- vllam**, **vllamë**, **vëllamë**, m. 1. and 5. blood-brother, adopted brother Bsh. D. W.; fraternisation Q.; **bëhem** — (**me**), fraternise (with) Q.; **-ë**, f. (a scented woodland labiate) (Përm) ER.; **-ëri**, f. blood-brotherhood, fraternisation M. L.; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. link in brotherhood; **-ëróhem**, mp. fraternise T.; **-ní**, (T) **-ëri**, f. blood-brotherhood, fraternisation D. W. K. Bsh.; **-nisht**, (T) **-ërisht**, adv. fraternally Bsh. D.; **-noj**, v. 3o. fraternise, link in brotherhood; **-nóhem**, mp. become (as) brothers
- vllan**, acc. def. of **vlla**, q. v.
- vilas**, def: **vllazi**, m. cloth L.; **-fimi**, f. 8. blasphemy S. Bsh. M. (Gk); **-fimis**, v. 1a. blaspheme, curse S. K. M.; **-fimitar**, adj. 3. blasphemous; m. 5. blasphemer S.; **-konjë**, f. 1. See **vllastar**; **-tar**, m. 5. shoot, sprout, scion (also **vlastar** Mn. Mi.) Boç. K. Mn. Va. Mn. (Gk); (fig.) offspring V.; **-timis**, v. 1a. blaspheme (Gk-Alb) M.; **-tis**, v. 1a. shoot, sprout Boç.
- vlla-th**, m. dim. of **vlla**, q. v. SD.; **-vras** Mn. Kn. Bsh. (N), **-vrasës** Mn. Feizi. L., adj. 3. fratricidal m. 4. fratricide; **-vrasë**, f. 1. T., **-vrasje**, f. 6. L. Feizi. Co., fratricide
- vllaz-ën**, **it**, pl. of **vlla**, q. v.; **-ërisht**, (G) **-nisht**, adv. fraternally Dr.; **-ëror**, adj. = **vllaznuer**, q. v. Dr.; **-ní**, (T) **-ëri**, f. 3. and 8. fraternity; **-nim**, (T) **-ërim**, m. 2. fraternisation; **-nóhem**, (T) **-ëróhem**, mp. frateraise, become brothers Bsh. Mn.; **-noj**, (T) **-ëroj**, v. 3o. join in brotherhood; **-nuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. fraternal, brotherly ER. G.; **-nueshëm**, adj. 2. fraternisable; pairable, linkable
- Vlleh**, **vlleh**, pl. of **Vllah**, **vllah**, q. v.
- Vlienj**, **vlienj**, pl. (T) of **Vllah**, **vllah**, q. v. D. Po.
- vllim**, **vëllim**, m. 2. volume, mass, bulk Bsh. ER. Mn.; volume, tome; **nga -i**, in volume; **-shëm**, adj. 2. Bsh. L. Mn. **-tar**, adj. 3. ER. Mn., **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. Mn. L. Ç., (of) volume, voluminous, mass-, massive, bulky; **masë -tare**, cubic measure ER.
- vner**, m. 2. (T) **vrer**, **vërer**, m. gall, bile K. P. L. Bsh.; poison Gd. Mn. Cf. **helm**; **-im**, m. 2. poisoning, contamination NHF.; **-oj**, v. 3o. poison, contaminate; **-osh**, adj. 3. T., **-të**, **-ët**, adj. 1. Hn. Mn., **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. Mn. Hn., poison, poisonous; **peshk** **-të**, (a fish) (Gjin)

- vnesht-ak**, m. 15. vineyard (N); **-ar**, m. 5. vine-grower, vine-dresser FL. L. Co. Mn.; **-ë**, **vëneshtë**, (T) **vreshtë**, f. 1. vineyard Buz. St. P. A. W. Mn. Ç. (also **vesht**, **vësht**, q. v.)
- vnoj**, v. 30. (1) = **vendoj**, q. v. A.; (2) = **vonoj**, q. v. Bsh.
- vobég**, (T) **vobég** and **vobék**, adj. 1. irreg. m. pl: **vobégj**, (T) also **vobéq** and **vobékë**, poor Buz. Ba. D. K. W. L. Pr. etc. Cf. **vorfën**; **i** —, **u**, m. poor man Buz. Pr.; **të vobegj**, **it**, pl. the poor K.; **-sí**, **vobeksí**, f. poverty; dearth, scarcity Mn. L.; **-sím**, **vobeksí**, m. 2. impoverishment ShR.; **-sój**, **vobeksoj**, v. 30. impoverish Mn. L. GR.; **-súer**, ore, adj. 3. (of the) poor; charity-; **-un**, adj. 1. poor Buz.
- vobégj**, m. pl. of **vobég**, q. v.
- vobek**, adj. = **vobeg**, q. v.; **-éri**, f. = **vobegsí**, q. v.; **-sí**, **-sím**, **-soj**, etc. See **vobegsí**, etc.; **-të**, adj. 1. poor K. GR.; **të -t**, **it**, pl. the poor GR.
- vobéq**, v. 1a. impoverish Buz.; **-ar**, adj. 3. = **vobég**, q. v. L.
- vob-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. poor T.; **-qí**, f. 3. the poor Bsh.; **-sí**, f. 3. Bsh. FL. (N), **-zí**, **-ëzí**, f. Buz. Bl. T. D. S. Pr., poverty; want, need, dearth; **-sím**, m. 2. impoverishment; **-soj**, v. 30. impoverish Bsh. Mn. (**-toj**, v. 30. T.); **-zim**, **-zoj**. See **vobsím**, **vobsoj** Bsh.
- voc**, m. 1. and (T) 2. little boy, lad; dwarf, midget; small variety of fish M. Bsh. Dr. K. M. D. W. Ç. L. (G and T) Cf. **çun**, **çilimí**, **kalamâ**; **-e**, f. 5. Bsh. L. Dr. M. D. W. K., **-ë**, f. 1. Mn., little girl Cf. **çupë**, **gocë**; **-ërr**, **-ër**, adj. 1. tiny, small, wee, diminutive, minute St. Bl. P. W.; **-ërrak**, adj. 3. diminutive, stunted, undersized FL.; **-ërrí**, f. childhood, infancy Mn. P. Gd.; **-ërrina**, f. pl. smallwares, haberdashery, fancy goods Gd.; **-ërroj**, v. 30. stunt, dwarf L. Mn. K.; **-ërroj sytë**, screw up the eyes; **-ërrush**, adj. 3. darling, pet L. Gd.
- vockë**, f. 1. drinking bottle, flask Gd. L.
- vockël**, adj. 1. tiny, teeny, weeny (= **voçkël**, q. v.) FN. L. ER. Ç. Fr.
- vocrr-ak**, adj. 3. tiny, diminutive; m. 15. tiny tot, little one ER. Bsh. Mn.; **-í**, f. tininess, minuteness Bsh.; babyhood, infancy Bsh. EK.; **-ím**, m. 2. diminution; **-ina**, f. pl. smallwares, haberdashery Gd.; **-inar**, m. 5. haberdasher Gd.; **-oj**, v. 30. reduce, diminish, stunt Bsh.
- voçkël**, adj. 1. = **vockël**, q. v. (Përm. T) ER. Mn.
- vod-a**, in "giving-out" formula: **krushku me -a** SD.; **-ím**, m. 2. kind of melon (Gk-Alb) M.; **-kë**, f. 1. vodka L.
- vodha**, etc. aor. of **vjedh**, q. v.
- vodhë**, f. 1. Bsh. K., **-z**, f. 1. (Elb) Mn. K., sorb-apple (and tree) (G)
- vœ**, def: **vœja**, f. 3. egg (N) Buz. A. P. Cf. **vé**
- vofsha**, 3s: **vofhtë**, opt. of **vete**, **vétem**, q. v.; **të mirë vofsh'e qofshë!** good luck to you! EK.
- vogë**, f. steam (T) ER.
- vogël**, adj. 1. irreg. m. pl: **vegjël**, little, small Buz. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; **të vogjël**, **it**, m. pl. little ones Buz.; **për së vogli**, at a minimum; **qysh së -i**, from infancy Buz.; **-í**, f. See **voglí**; **-iz**, m. 4. pl. —, **it**, little one Buz.; **-oj**. See **vogloj**; **-sí** f. littleness, smallness Co. FL.; **-soj**, v. 30. reduce, diminish, belittle Ç. Co.; **-th**, m. little one L.; adj. tiny Dr.
- vogërr**, adj. 3. undersized, dwarfed, stunted, short, small Pg.; **-ím**, m. 2. dwarfing, stunting (Myz); **-oj**, v. 30. dwarf, stunt, deform (Myz) ER.
- vogël-i**, f. smallness, littleness; infancy, childhood GR. G. L. X. V.; **-ím**, m. 2. lessening, reduction, diminution, stunting, dwarfing, minimisation, shrinkage ER. L.; **-inë**, f. 1. small thing, mite, trifle, detail Ç. Mn. Co. Cf. **imtsinë**, **holisinë**; **-oj**, v. 30. lessen, reduce, shrink, minimise, contract, decrease, dwarf, stunt K. Ç. D.; **-oj sytë**, screw up the eyes K.; **-óhem**, mp. decrease, dwindle, shrink; **-osh** Dr. L. NHF. Gd., **-ush** Mn. L., adj. 3. little, tiny; m. 5. and **-e**, f. 5. little one, tiny tot, darling (dim. **-ushkë** Ill. L.)
- vogjël**, m. pl. of **vogël**, q. v. Buz.; **të —**, **it**, little ones Buz.; **-í**, f. (1) = **voglí**, q. v.; (2) small fry, populace, mob, crowd Toç. Mn. FL. GR. G. L. X. Bsh.; **-ím**, **-oj**. See **voglim**, **vogloj** Bsh.
- voh**, in phr: **e — me dhânë lavdë**, "and when they had sung a hymn" Buz.
- voj**, (1) m. 5. and (N) and n., def: **voji**, **vojt**, oil Buz. Ba. P. A. W. (T: **vaj**, Çam. etc: **val**); — **lini**, linseed oil; — **guri**, (crude) oil, petroleum; paraffin, kerosene; — **peshku**, cod-liver oil; — **i trash**, castor oil; — **pambuku**, cotton-seed oil; — **e úthull**, rainbow (Tir); (2) v. 1a., aor: **-a**, inf. and pp: —, **-un**, lay (eggs) (N) Bsh. Kn. Mn.; **-ak**, adj. 3. (1) oily, oil-bearing Mn. Gd.; (2) oval (N) Kn.; **-anicë**, f. 1. oil-container, oil-can, oil-bottle, oiler, grease-gun Bsh. Co.; **-cë**, f. 1. layer, broody hen; as adj. f. laying Mn. Bsh. Kn. (N); **-e**, f. 5. barrel K. Bsh. (Përm) Cf. **vozgë**; **-guri**, m. petroleum, oil; paraffin, kerosene GR.; **-guruer**, ore, adj. 3. oil-bearing, oil-, petroliferous Bujq. Mn.; **-gurore**, f. 5. oil-field Bujq.; **-icë**, f. 1. oil can; grease-gun; grease-box Co.; **-ím**, m. 2. unction; supreme unction Bsh. Bl. K. Mn.; **-m**, m. sacramental oil Pi. Gd. (N); **-na**, pl. (N) of **voj**, q. v.; **-nicë**, f. 1. oil-container, oiler, oil-can, grease-gun K. L. Bsh. M. Co.; **-nik**, m. oil measure; **-nore**, f. 5. oil-mill L.; **-oj**, v. 30. oil; anoint; **-óhem**, mp. receive (last) unction K. Mn. P. Bsh.; **-sha** Mn., **-ça** P., opt. of **vete**, **vétem**, q. v.
- vojsht-ar**, m. 5. customs officer; tax-gatherer Bsh. L.; **-í**, f. duty, customs, revenue Bsh. Bog.
- vojt-a**, etc. aor. of **vete(m)**, q. v. Buz. P. Bsh. K.; **-un**, inf. and pp. of **vete(m)**, q. v. Buz. K. Bsh.; **-ak**, adj. 3. oil-, oleaceous Bujq.; **-je**, f. 6. (1) going, gait; behaviour ER. Mn.; (2) = **vuejtje**, q. v. Mn. L.; **-ore**, f. 5. oil-bottle, oil-container; **-ur**, inf. and pp. (T) of **vuej**, q. v. SD. Co.; **të -ur**, **it**, n. suffering Co.
- voj-uer**, ore, adj. 3. oil-, oily, oil-bearing; **-úfull**, m. rainbow (N); **-vilë**, f. beetle (Gk-Alb) M.; **-vodë**, a, m. voivode Bsh. K. Q. (SI); **-z**, m. barrel Cf. **vozgë**
- vok**, v. 1a. make tepid, cool; warm up; **-em**, mp. grow tepid, get cool; get slightly warm (T) **vak**, q. v. K. PW. W. Pi. A. Bsh.; **-ër**, **-ërr**, m. little finger Mn. Feizi.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. tepid, cool; (slightly) warm, lukewarm Ill. P. A. W. (**-vakët**, q. v.); **-oj**, v. 30. pour out (water for washing the hands) Co.; **-sí**, f. Mn. EK., **-sinë** f. 1. Bsh. K., lukewarmness, tepidity, warmness, coolness (T: **vaksirë**)

- vol**, (1) m. 5. oil (= **voj**, q. v.) K.; (2) m. 1. string (of nuts, figs, etc.) Bsh.; (3) m. bag, satchel (N) Kn. L.; (4) volume T.; (5) marble (in games) Gd.; (6) bullet L.; **-a**, etc. aor. of **vjel**, q. v.; **-ant**, m. steering-wheel (mod.) EK.; **-atik**, m. braid X.; **-dë**, f. See **voltë** Co. (Mird); **-e**, f. 5. cluster of four, group of four (fruits, nuts, etc.) (Dib) ER. K. Bsh.; **nji -e arra**, **nji -e kështenja**, etc.; **-ë**, f. = **dëshirë**, q. v. (Sl) K. (Elb); phr: **asnjë rrëzik dhe -ë** (T); **-ëndër**, f. See **dëshirë**, **vullnët** T.; **-ëndim**, m. 2. See **vollëndim** Q.
- voli**, f. (1) cheek Mn. Bsh. M. Cf. **mollzë**, **fage**; (2) ease SD. Mn.; (3) chance, occasion, rise, opportunity Mi. SD. Mn. Gd.; (4) convenience, expediency Ç. Dr.; **gjej -n**, get a chance (to); **nji — e mirë**, a stroke of luck; **kam — me**, I have the chance to; **i erdhi -a**, he found a chance, saw his chance Q.; **-çëm**, adj. 2. = **volitshëm**, q. v.
- vol-im**, m. 2. = **vojim**, q. v. L.; **-irem**, mp. die off, starve K. Rr.; **-is**, v. 2a. arrange, fix up T. Gd.; **-itsi**, f. convenience, handiness; aptitude, ability, capacity Mn. Ç. Co.; **-itshëm**, **-içëm**, adj. 2. handy, convenient, suitable, able, apt, appropriate ER. Mn. Co.
- volkan**, m. volcano
- voltë**, f. (1) usu. in phr: **-a e dekës**, death-struggle, throes, agony Mn. Bsh. (**voldë** Co.); (2) f. 1. button Dr. Gd. L.
- volt-oj**, v. 3o. button, provide w. buttons Gd.
- voll**, adv. = **vall**, **vallë**, q. v. Bsh.; **-a**, etc. aor. of **viell**, **vjell**, q. v.; **-cë**, f. 1. sorb-apple (and tree) Cf. **vodhë**, **vadhë**; **-e**, f. 5. whim, fancy, caprice (also **vollje**, f. 6. ER., **vollë** K.) (Sl.); faction Co.; **-ë**, f. 1. sorb-apple (and tree) (Kos); **-ëndim**, **volëndim**, m. 2. satisfaction Q.; **-je**, f. 6. = **volle**, q. v. (T); **-ndeje**, f. 6. and **-ndët**, m. = **vullnët**, q. v. Bsh. Bog.; **-ndóhem**, mp. be satisfied, satisfy oneself L. Bsh.; **-nesë**, f. 1. = **vullnët**, q. v. M.; **-të**, f. 1. (1) volt; (2) turn, passage, crossing L.; (3) fishing-line Gd.; (4) growth, new growth (on trees) Mn.; **-undede**, f. 5. = **vullnët**, q. v. Buz.; **-untiera**, adv. voluntarily Buz.
- vome**, f. 5. (1) centipede (Tom) ER. Cf. **veme** (**vomí** Gd. "microbe"); (2) wail, lament T.
- von**, adv. late. See **vonë**; **-a, t'e —, të -a, në -ë, t'e -ashi**, adv. lastly, in the end, finally, latterly, ultimately (N); **-e**, f. 5. late hour (Mird) Co.; **-esë**, f. 1. delay, pause, moratorium Mn. L. W. Bujq.
- vonë**, adv. and adj. 1. late Buz. D. P. etc; slow Buz.; **tash —**, lately, of late; **deri sa të mos jetë —**, before it's too late ShR.; **i — nga mëndja**, dull, slow-witted; **-t**, adj. 1. late D. A. W.; **-të**, they went Buz. See **vëtem**, **vete**
- vongorec**, m. 1. cattle-worm, cattie-rick Bsh. K. Cf. **koshëz**
- von-i, së -i, tash së -i**, of late, recently Mn. Rr. Cf. **vonë**; **-i**, f. lateness T. Mn.; **për -i**, late (Elb); **-im**, m. 2. delay, lateness G.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. delaying, dallying, hesitating; m. 5. delayer, loiterer; **-oj**, v. 3o. tr. delay, hold up, retard; postpone; intr. also **-óhem**, mp. delay, dally, linger, loiter Buz. Ba. GR. P. A. W. Bsh.; **mos** **u-vonó!** don't be long! EK.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. = **vonues**, q. v.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. late, tardy: slow, dull-witted; latter ER. Sel. L. Mn.; **-ues** (T) **-onjës**, adj. 3. dilatory, slothful, sluggish; m. 4. loiterer, delayer, dallyer Ba. L.; **-uesnëm**, adj. 2. belated ER.
- vor**, m. (obs.) wet, moisture Ba.; **-a**, etc. aor. of **vjerr**, q. v.
- vorb-ar**, m. 5. potter; **-are**, f. 5. large pot (Tir); pottery; **-ë**, f. 1. large pot, jar K. Mn. W. Bsh. Cf. **vorvë** (fig.) stew Co. Gd. (Elb); **-a e karburatórit**, float (auto.); **kishte gjetë -a kapákun**, he had found his match (or counterpart); **-ëri**, f. pottery Gd.; **-ës**, m. and f. silencer (auto.); **-tar**, m. 5. potter Bsh.; **-ullë**, f. 1. well, source Co.
- vorde**, f. 5. young girl Co.
- vorë, ja**, f. north Va. (Gk) Cf. **verí**, **gorén**
- vorfanjak**, adj. 3. of the poor, poor-, alms-, orphaned Bsh. Mn. L. K.; m. 15. poor man K.
- vorfën**, (T) **varfër**, adj. 1. poor; orphaned Buz. Bl. X. P. W.; **i — nga idhët**, poor in ideas; **brí të —**, floating ribs Kn. (N)
- vorín-i**, (T) **varfëri**, f. poverty GR. P. W.; orphanhood P.; **-im**, m. 2. impoverishment; bereavement (of orphan) Bsh. Mn.; **-isht**, adv. poorly, wretchedly, miserably W. PW. P.; **-oj**, v. 3o. impoverish; orphan, leave an orphan P.; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. of the poor, poor-, alms-, charity-, pauper's, orphan-
- vorroj**, v. 3o. wet (obs.) Ba.
- vorvë**, f. 1. = **vorbë**, q. v. Ec. Job.
- vorvoll**, m. bulb M.
- vorr**, m. 2. Buz. Bl. P. PW., —, **t**, n. Buz., m. 1. A., (T) **varrë** X., grave, tomb; **-esë**, f. 1. Ill. L., **-eze**, f. 5. Bsh., **-ezë**, f. 1. and 3. GR. W. Sel. ER. Co., grave; in pl. cemetery; **-oj**, v. 3o. Bsh. Bl. P., **-os**, v. 1a. L. ER. Mn., bury, inter; **-tar**, m. 5. sexton, undertaker L. Gd.
- vosha**, opt. 1sg. of **vete(m)**, q. v.
- voshtinë**, f. 1. honeycomb Gd. (erron. M.) (Sl)
- vot-a**, aor. of **vete(m)**, q. v. A. Mn. (N) (= **vojta**, **vajta**); —, **-un**, inf. and pp. of **vete(m)**, q. v. Buz. K. T. A.; **të -ë, t**, n. going, gait; **-ar**, m. 5. voter Ç.; **-ë**, f. 1. vote L. GR. G.; **-ë e bardhë**, open voting GR.; **me -a të fshehta**, by secret ballot G.; **jap -ën**, record (one's) vote GR.; **-ë-besimi**, **-ëbesimi**, vote of confidence L. G.; **-ë mosbesimi**, vote of non-confidence; **-ëm, it, të —**, n. gait Co.
- votër**, (T) **vatër**, f. 1. hearth, fireplace Bsh. A. W. P. Mn.; fire-grate; (fig.) family circle; **thaj votrën**, break the family circle (**mbyll oxhákun**, **mbyll derën**); **lule votre**, cow-parsley (Tir); **-tore**, f. 5. witch who tells fortunes by using ashes Co.
- vot-im**, m. 2. voting, polling, ballot L. G.; **-im i fshehtë**, secret ballot G.; **-oj**, v. 3o. vote L. G.; **-onjës**, (G) **-ues**, m. 4. voter, elector; pl. the electorate GR. Ç.; **-rometë**, f. 3. snowdrift (?)
- vova, vove**, 3s: **voi, vuai**, aor. of **vuai** = **vuej**, q. v. S.
- vovë**, f. 1. bogey, scarecrow Dr. T. K. Bsh. M. (Gk) Cf. **gogol**

- voze**, f. 5. = **vozë**, q. v. Ç. T.
- vozë**, f. 1. vessel, pot, jar, keg, barrel, container, tub; drum, can (for oil, etc.) (G and T) K. T. Mn. X. A. ER. Dr. (**voze**, f. 5. Ç. T.) Cf. **vozgë**
- vozg-ar**, m. 5. cooper Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. cask, tub, barrel Bsh. Kn. K. W.; vat (for wine) Bujq.; jar, container W. Mn. Cf. **vozë**; **-oj**, v. 30. barrel, cask L.
- vozilak**, m. basil D. (Gk)
- voz-is**, v. 2a. (1) row Buz. K. L. P. W. T. Bsh. Ill.; sail L.; steer a course Ill.; travel Ç.; direct, control Dr.; arrange T. Co.; (2) reap (Lumë) ER.; **-itar**, m. 5., **-itës**, m. 4. Ill. Gd. Ç., rowing, sailing, steering; (fig.) sweeping; m. oarsman, rower, boatman, helmsman; **-itare**, f. 5. flight feather, quill; pl. remiges; **-itare të para**, primary remiges; **-itje**, f. 6. rowing; sailing, boatmanship, yachting; steering; voyage, travel; transport, service; direction, control Mn. Ç. L. Dr.; **-itshëm**, adj. 2. sailable; navigable; negotiable (of road); L. Mn. T. Cf. **lundrueshëm**; **-tar**, m. 5. = **voztar**, q. v. Ba. Bsh. Mn.; adj. sailing, seafaring; **-tari**, f. navigation, rowing, sailing, seamanship, boatmanship
- vœ**, **ja**, f. 3. egg (N) Bsh. EK. Cf. **vé**; **e kanë nji** —, they're up to something (up to some game or other) EK.; **-mazë**, f. membrane of egg Gd.; **-sak**, adj. 3. oval
- vœs-ë**, f. 3. dew Buz. Mn. Bsh. (N) Cf. **vesë**; **-on**, v. 30. 3s. bedew EK.; fall (of dew) K. Bsh.
- vœtak** Bujq. Mn., **vœzak** Mn., adj. 3. oval (N) Cf. **vœsak**, **shpatuk**
- vœz-ë**, f. 1. ovule; spore; **-toj**, v. 30. bedew (N)
- vqollë**, f. = **gjollë**, **vgjollë**, q. v.
- vqudoj**, v. 30. Cf. **krenóhem**, **ngurroj** Bsh.
- vra**, (1) inf. and pp. (G) of **vrás**, q. v.; **u-vra**, was killed, 3sg. aor. of **vritem**; (2) m. def: **vrau**, pl: **vrara**, sown field (Tomorr) ER. Cf. **vrah**
- vraç** Gd. EK., **vrâç** EK. Mn. Bsh., adj. 3. rape, black (of horse); m. 1. black horse (N)
- vraç**, **të** —, 2sg. pres. subj. of **vrás**, q. v. Pr.
- vraës**, adj. 3. and m. 4. See **vrás**
- vrafsha**, 3s: **vraftë**, opt. of **vrás**, q. v. ER.
- vrag**, m. 17. Mn., **vragë**, f. 1. and 3. Mn. ER. Q. Mn. GR. Co., **vragë**, f. 1. GR. ER. Gd. Co., mark, impression, trace, track; (fig.) character, trait; **më la** —, it left an impression (on me) Mn. Co. GR.
- vragji**, f. 3. row, drilling, plot, bed Mn. Hn.
- vrah**, m. grain, cereals (Përm) K.; pile of sheaves, stook M. Bsh.; barley for threshing Co. Cf. **vra**, **u**; **kumbulla kishte ra** — **përdhé**. Cf. **trushë**, **shull** ER. (Opar)
- vrâhet**, mp. 3s. of **vrâj**, q. v.; gets dark, gets cloudy, gets overcast K.
- vrahth-im**, m. 2. mortification (?), disappointment (?), consternation (?) Mn.; **-oj**, v. 30. mortify (?), disappoint (?) GR.
- vrâj**, v. 3a., (T) **vrëj**, **vrënj**, aor: **vrâna**, (T) **vrëjta**, inf. and pp: **vrâ-më**, (T) **vrëjtur**, **vrërë**, cloud over, overcast, darken, dim P. D. B. Bsh. V.; — **ballët** Mn., — **vétullat** Bsh., frown; mp.: **vrâhet** (T.) **vrëhet**, 3s. (**qielli** —), (the sky) becomes cloudy, clouds over, darkens
- vraj**, imperat. 2s. of **vrás**, q. v. Mi.; **-ë**, f. bung-hole (of cask) Bujq. Bsh. (N); **-ta**, aor. of **vrás**, q. v. (Elb)
- vrak**, m. See **vrag**, **vragë**
- vram-e**, **e** —, f. 5. bruise, injury Hn. Bsh.; **-e**, f. 5. gush Bsh.; **-ë**, inf. and pp. also 1pl. aor. of **vrás**, q. v.; as adj. 2. injured, bruised; killed; **të -ë**, **it**, n. killing; injury bruise (also **të -ë të mishit**) Hn.; **-qe**, f. 5. (a small tufted bird) (Kos) Cf. **vremçë**
- vramús** Bsh. M. Mn., **vramúz** K. T., adj. 3. dark, glowering, scowling, truculent, grim (Pog.)
- vrânë**, 3pl. aor. of **vrás**, q. v.
- vrânët**, **vrântë**, (T) **vrërët**, **vrërtë**, adj. 1. cloudy, overcast, dull; (fig.) gloomy, grim, glum; frowning; (of horse) rape A. Ba. P. W. GR. D. Bsh.
- vrang**, in phr: **bírem (u-rashë)** — **fáqeve**, scratch one's face as sign of repentance Co.
- vrângull**, adj. and adv. dark, glum, gloomy, glowering, sullen T.; **-oj**, v. 30. overcast, darken Bsh.; **-oj sytë**, frown K.
- vrani**, in ph. **ën së** —, in killing Buz.
- vrân-i**, 3sg. aor. of **vrâj**, q. v.; **-im**, m. 2. overclouding, gloom; (fig.) frowning, disapproval; **-oj**, v. 30. cloud, overcast; — **faqer**, — **sytë**, frown K. D. (T: **vrëroj**); **-óhet**, mp. 3s. gets overcast Bsh.; **-sí**, **-sinë**, **-cinë**, f., (T) **vrërsirë**, cloudiness, darkness, overclouding, gloom P. Bsh.; **-të**, adj. 1 = **vrânët**, q. v.
- vrap**, (N) also **vrep**, m. 2. haste, hurry, dash, rush, gallop D. Bl. X. A. W. Bsh. P. M.; **me** —, in haste, at speed, at a gallop D. W.; **ve** —, bolt, run off (Gk-Alb) M.; **në pikë të -it**, at high speed, at a gallop EK. Co. Mn.; — **mbas**, immediately after; **-arak**, adj. 3. hasty, sudden L.; **-im**, m. 2. haste, dash, gallop; race, heat L. Mn. Ill. Cf. **ngamje**, **rëndje**; **-oj**, v. 30. hurry, dash, rush, gallop, race, run K. GR. G. D. A. W. Bsh.; **-onjës**, adj. 3. dashing, running; m. 4. runner, racer Ill. (T); **-sí**, f. haste, speed, dash; **-shëm**, adj. 2. hasty, hurried, swift Mn. L. Bsh. EK.; **-tar**, adj. 3. racing, running; m. 5. racer, runner L.; **-toj**, v. 30. = **vrápoj**, q. v. LS. K. D. X. (T); **-tuer**, **ori**, m. 5. = **vraptar**, q. v. Gd. K. Bsh.; **-thi(t)**, adv. in haste, hastily Ll.; **-ues**, adj. 3. = **vraponjës**, q. v.
- vrarë**, inf. and pp. (T) of **vrás**, q. v.; **-s**, adj. 3. killing, lethal; m. 4. killer, murderer M.
- vrás**, v. 2b., 2. 3s: **vret**, 2pl: **vrísni**, **vritni**; aor: **vrava**, (also **vrajta** (Elb)), 3s: **vrau**, inf. and pp: **vra-më**, (T) **vrarë**; imperat. **vrit!** L. Mn., **vri!** Mn., (rarely) **vraj!** Mi., **vra!** Shep. Feizi. W. Xan., opt: **vrafsha**, 3s: **vraftë**, mp: **vritem**, kill; injure, bruise Buz. Pa. P. X. W. etc.; try, strain, overtax Mn.; **të vret sytë**, it is an eyesore; — **mëndjen në**, puzzle (one's head) over
- vrás**, **vraës**, (T) **vrarës**, adj. 3. killing, lethal, murderous; m. 4. murderer, killer Bsh. Mn. A.; **-ç**, **të** —, 2sg. pres. subj. of **vrás**, q. v. Ex.; **-ë**, f. 1. murder (G) K. P. Bsh. Pi. Sel. Toç. Mn.; **-ës**, adj. 3. lethal, murderous, killing; m. 4. murderer GR. L. S. W.; **-se**, f. 5. murderess; **-í**, f. Bsh., **-je**, f. 6. K. D. S. G. A. W., murder, killing; casualty, fatality Cf. **vrásë**

- vrastall**, m. See **vlastar** SD.
- vras-tar**, adj. 3. murderous, lethal; m. 5. murderer Mn. Co.; (2) See **vlastar** SD.; **-tuer**, ore, adj. 3. = **vrastar**, q. v. Fi.
- vrashëm**, adj. 2. injurious, ruinous, disastrous, cutting, trenchant, wounding, drastic, harsh Mn. Bsh. Cf. **vrashhtë**, **rreptë**
- vrashndeshje**, f. 6. encounter ER.
- vrashhtë**, f. 1. harsh, hard, cruel, rough, brusque, coarse, brutal, rude, crude, dour, raw, bitter Bujq. Rr. EK. Mn. X. (G and T) Cf. **vrazhdët**, **vrazhët**, **vrazhdë**
- vratë**, (1) 2pl. aor. of **vras**, q. v.; (2) f. 1. also **vrratë**, marking (on animal) Bujq.
- vrahtak**, m. 17. gusset, gore (Sic) M.
- vrau**, 3sg. aor. of **vras**, q. v.
- vraua**, etc. aor. of **vras**, q. v.
- vravashke**, f. 5. FL. Rada. Bsh. M., **vravashkë**, f. 1. Mn. torch Cf. **pishtar**
- vrazhë**, adj. 1. = **vrashhtë**, q. v. Dr. SD. Bsh. Mn.; **me të** —, abruptly, roughly, gruffly SD.; **-sí** Mn., **vrazhdí** T., f. harshness, hardness, cruelty, roughness, brutality, coarseness, rudeness, callousness; **-t**, adj. 1. = **vrashhtë**, q. v.
- vrazhët**, adj. 1. = **vrashhtë**, q. v. T. K. D. M. Pr. Mn.
- vre!** interj. = **moré**, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.
- vregën**, f. barge-pole Co.
- vrëhem**, mp. of **vrej**, q. v.; be noticed Mn. Bujq.
- vrej**, v. 3e., aor: **vrejta**, inf. and pp: **vrejt-un**, (T) **-ur**, watch, observe, notice Bsh. Toç. GR. K. (imperat: **vrej!** K.) Cf. **vroj**, **vërej**, **vê ré**; **-ë**, f. = **vrejtje**, q. v. T.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. noticeable, observable Mn.; vigilant, watchful Bsh. L.; **-tje**, f. 6. notice, observation, watch; note, remark GR. G. L.; **-tje mbi**, attention to; **tërheq -tjen**, draw attention (to); attract attention; **-tim**, m. 2. note, remark, observation; **-toj**, v. 3o. note, remark, observe; **-tore**, f. 5. observatory L.; notebook Mn.; **-tshëm**, adj. 2. = **vrejshëm**, q. v. L.
- vrektuar**, ori, m. murderer (T) M. K. T. Cf. **vrastar**
- vrelë**, f. 1. rush, bulrush Bsh. (**vrel**, **vrjel**, m. M. (Cal))
- vrellë**, **vrrellë**, f. EK. Mn. Bsh. K., **vrrelle**, f. 5. K. M. W., spring, source, fountain Mn. K. A. Co. EK.; vortex, eddy Bsh. (Sl. "source, spring")
- vremçë**, f. 1. sparrow, starling or sim. A. (**vremc**, m. Gd.) Cf. **vramçe**
- vreme**, **vrême**, f. 5. Bsh. Xa., **vremje**, f. 6. Xa., note, remark, observation (N)
- vren**, 2. 3sg., **vreni**, 2pl. pres. of **vrej**, q. v.; **-gullim**, **-gulloj**, etc. See **vringullim**, etc.; **-j**, v. 3e. = **vrej**, q. v. L.; **-jtimë**, f. 1. gloom, anxiety L.
- vrep**, m. 2. and adv. = **vrap** q. v. (Sc) Co. Mn.; **turr'e** —, in a hurry, hastily, at once; **-tar**, m. 5. runner (N)
- vrer**, m. = **vner**, q. v. (T) L. X. D.; buck, lye (Gk-Alb) M.; **-óhem**, mp. become overcast; frown, scowl M.; **-oj**, v. 3o. T., **-os**, v. 1a. ShR. T. Ç. Q., (1) poison; embitter; annoy; (2) cloud over Cf. **vrâj**; **-ósem**, mp. be poisoned; feel bitter, fume, rage Ç. Q. ShR.; be clouded over Cf. **idhnóhem**, **vrâhem**; **-osh**, adj. 3. poisonous; harmful T.; **-soj**, v. 3o. cloud over, darken (Pog)
- vrësh**, m. 1. vine Job. D. Cf. **vesht**, **vësht**, **vneshtë** (T)
- vret**, 2. 3sg. pres. of **vras**, q. v.; **-ën**, f. 1. pl: **-na**, plot (of land) Dr.; measure of land (abt. 4 sq. poles) Gd. L. Cf. **stremë**; **-inë**, f. See **rrëshinë** (Përm) ER.
- vrevë**, f. 3. and **vrevëz**, f. 1. bugbear, fear, anxiety, nightmare (T) Mn. ER. T. Cf. **ankth** (Sl)
- vrëh-em**, mp. get cloudy; glower, frown (T) Ç. L. SD. Cf. **vrâhem**; **-je**, f. 6. overclouding; gloom; frown Ç.
- vrëj**, v. 3o. = **vrâj**, q. v. (T)
- vrëjt-je**, f. 6. = **vrëhje**, q. v. L.; **-ur**, adj. 1. overcast, cloudy; gloomy, frowning (inf. and pp. of **vrëj** = **vrâj**, q. v.)
- vrën**, 2. 3s. pres. of **vrëj** = **vrâj**, q. v.
- vrëndë**, f. drizzle, shower (Gk-Alb) M.
- vrëng**, **-ëllim**, **-ëllis**, **-ëlløj**, etc. See **vring**, **vringullim**, etc.
- vrëngër**, cross-eyed (T) Dr. Cf. **vëngër**, **vângët**
- vrëng-llim**, **-lloj**, **-llonjës**, etc. See **vring**, **vringullim**, **vringulloj**, etc. Ç. Co.
- vrëngosh**, adj. 3. cross-eyed Dr. Cf. **vrëngër**, **vëngër**, **vângët**
- vrënk**, adv. See **vring** L.
- vrënj**, v. 3ë. = **vrâj**, q. v. (T) L.; **-tem**, mp. get, dull, cloud over; glower, frown L. NHF.; **-tur**, inf. and pp. of **vrënj** = **vrâj**, q. v.; as adj. 1. overcast, cloudy; glum L.
- vrër-ët**, adj. 1. cloudy, overcast; glum, frowning (= **vrânët**, q. v.) (T) S.; **-os**, v. 1a. overcast, cloud over; **-óset**, mp. 3s. gets cloudy; frowns L.; **-osje**, f. 6., **-sí**, f. dullness; gloom
- vri**, pl: **vrini**, imperat. of **vras**, q. v.
- vrí**, **ni**, m. 10. Bsh. Mn., **vrí**, f. = **vrrí**, **ni**, **vrí**, q. v.
- vriesk**, m. (a plant perh.) heather (Sl) Bsh.
- vrigsí**, f. capacity, ability ER.
- vrigull**, m. 12. flap Mn.; lobe M. Hn. Bsh. Mn. Cf. **bulë**, **lapë**; tatter Bsh. Co.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. lobed, lapped, flapping Bujq.; **-im**, m. 2. buzz, hum, whizz, whir Cf. **vringullim**; **-ój**, v. 3o. buzz, hum, whizz, whir Cf. **vringulloj**; **-úer**, ore, adj. 3. lobed Hn.
- vríje**, f. 5. = **vrrí**, **ni**, **vrrí**, q. v.
- vrijon**, v. 3o. 3s. gush, pour, well up, bubble, spring Bsh. T. K. (Gk)
- vrik**, adv. quickly, suddenly, all at once, in haste Floq. Ll. ER. Bsh. Fi. EK. FL.; m. dash, charge, rush Co. Cf. **vring**; **-shëm**, adj. 2. dashing, hasty EK.; **-ull**, m. 12. = **vrigull**, q. v. Hn.
- vrilloj**, v. 3o. rush, swoop, pounce
- vrim**, m. 2. note, remark (N); **-e**, f. 5. Dr., **-ë**, f. 1. GR. G. K. D. W., hole; opening; slot; **-at e hündës**, nostrils; **-ëz**, f. 1. hole; pore L. Mn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. hole, bore, pierce, puncture Bsh. L. K.
- vring**, adv. in a flash, all at once, suddenly, in haste ER. Co. Mn. (= **vrik**, q. v.); **-illim**, **-ullim**, m. 2., **-illimë**, **-ullimë**, f. 1. whizz, whir, hum, buzz, flash, dash Mn. Bsh. Cf. **vrëngëllim**; **-lloj**,



- ulloj**, v. 3o. whizz, hum, whir, buzz, flash, dash; tr. brandish Bsh. Mn. Cf. **vrëngëlloj**, **vringulloj**
- vrini**, imperat. {2pl. of **vras**, q. v.; (i) def. of **vri**. See **vrri**, **ni**
- vrís**, m. 2. in phr: **në tuti -e të horës**; **kur pashë atë storinë në** — (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ëm**, **-më**, f. 1. wisp of straw, etc. Gd.; bite of grass Bsh.; **-ni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **vras**, q. v. W.
- vrishëllej**, v. 3y. = **vërshëllej**, q. v. Boç.
- vríshkull**, m. 12. trickle, small waterfall Gd.
- vrít**, imperat. sg. of **vras**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. be killed; be injured, be bruised (mp. of **vras**, q. v.) P.; **-ni**, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **vras**, q. v.
- vroj**, v. 3o., aor: **vrojta**, inf. and pp: **vroj-t-un** Bsh., **vrue-m**, EK. Bsh., watch, observe, note (N) (= **vrej**, **vërej**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. 1. (1) observation Gd.; (2) cloud A.; **-ta**, aor. of **vroj**, q. v.; **-tar**, m. 5. observer Gd.; **-të**, (1) f. 1. note, remark, observation Bsh.; (2) adj. 1. cloudy, overcast A. Cf. **vrânët**; **-tim**, m. 2. note, remark, observation L. ER. Mn.; **-tje**, f. 6. = **vrojtim**, q. v. ER.; **-tore**, f. 5. notebook Bsh.; memorandum; protocol Gd.; survey Mn.; report
- vrokth**, m. = **zbokth**, q. v. Co.
- vrókull**, m. 12. broccoli Va.
- vrom**, m. 2. road, highway, main road K. Bsh. Mn.; tow-path (Tir) (Gk); **-cirë**, f. 1. See **qelbsinë** X.; **-eps**, v. 1a. = **qelbsoj**, q. v. (Gk) M. (Gk-Alb)
- vron**, 2. 3s. pres. of **vroj**, q. v. EK.
- vrue-m**, inf. and pp. of **vroj**, q. v. EK. Bsh. Mn.
- vrug**, m. 17. also (T) **vrúk**, def: **vrugu**, (1) blight, smut, ergot, rust (esp. in cereals), mildew Cf. **ndryshk grûni**, **ûth**, **urth** Ba. K. Bsh. Mn. M.; (2) April shower, rain with sunshine Kn. M. Bsh.; v. 1a. blight, smut, rust K.; **-cim**, m. 2. darkening; frown, scowl Gd.; **-coj**, v. 3o. darken; frown, scowl; **-ët**, adj. 1. grey, grimy, dingy, dark, gloomy Cf. **irët**, **murg**, **murmë** Mn. Ll.; **-ni**, f. blight Gd.; **-noj**, v. 3o. blight Bsh. Mn.; **-oj**, v. 3o. darken, overcast Bsh.
- vrúim**, (**vrúin**? **vrúim**?), m. 2. spring, fountain K. Hn.; sweat from walls, etc. Co.
- vrújon**, v. 3o. 3s. well up, spring, bubble
- vrúk**, m. (1) = **vrug**, q. v. (T); (2) grime, filth (Elb)
- vrull**, m. = **vrull**, q. v. Co.; v. 1a. dash, rush, tear Mn.; **-ë**, f. 1. (1) dash, dart, rush Fi.; (2) spinning-top Co.
- vrull**, **vrullë**, m. and f. rush, dash, charge, sally, swoop, bustle K. GR. Bsh. M. (Sl); **marr** —, dash forward, make a dash GR. K.; **-ët**, adj. 1. dashing, wild, turbulent Mn. L.; **-i**, f. dash, swoop, sortie W. Bsh. Cf. **vrull**; **-im**, m. 2. whizz, whirr, noise, rush, dash; **-oj**, v. 3o. whizz, dash, rush, charge GR. K. Bsh. L. M.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. Gur L. Ç. Mn., **-ues**, adj. 3. Floq., dashing, rushing, whizzing, whirring, turbulent, wild, impetuous, noisy, torrential
- vrumulís**, v. 1a. sigh, moan, groan, roar, bellow, moo Ill. Fl. Bsh. EK. (N)
- vrumullóhem**, mp. rush, dash, hurtle Co.
- vrúndull**, m. 12. dash, rush, whizz, whirl, charge, sortie Mn. K. T. SD.; whistle (of wind) M.; (— **lotësh**) gush, outburst (of tears) Po. (also f. K., See **vrúngull**, **vrull**); as adv. at a rush, dashingly K.; **-ís**, v. 2a. K. M. T., **-ój**, v. 3c. dash, rattle, whirl, swirl, rush, gush, etc. See **vrulloj**; **-úer**, **ore**, adj. 3. dashing, rushing, whizzing, whirling, raging, violent Hn. M.
- vrúngull**, **-ís**, **-ój**, **-úer**, **-úes**, etc. See **vrúndull**, etc. and **vrull**, etc.
- vrúon**, v. 3o. See **vríjon**, **ngufon** Co.
- vrúshkull**, m. 12. chatterer, gabbler (Myz) ER.; phr: **vete** —, overflow, boil over L.; **-ë**, f. 1. catalpa, Indian bean (bot.); **-ój**, v. 3o. gabble, chatter (Myz) ER.
- vrýmë**, f. 1. (1) hole (= **vrímë**, q. v.) T.; (2) catch, latch ER.; (3) wing (of seed) ER. (T)
- vrrag**, **vrragë**, m. and f. See **vrag**, **vragë**
- vrás**, **vërrás**, v. 2b. 2. 3s. pres: **vrret**, **vërrët**, aor: **vrrita**, **vërrita**, inf. and pp: **vrrit-un**, **vërrit-un** (Mirú), **vrřitur**, **vërritur** (T) X. Mn. M. L. SD., and **vrir-un** (Lumë) Ill. L. PW., cry, shout; bleat; bellow; roar; call; whine, yelp (G and T) K. Mi. SD. X. M. EK. PW. L. Mn. Ill.
- vrátë**, f. 1. = **vratë**, q. v. Bujq.
- vrrelie**, **vrrellë**, f. See **vrelle**, **vrellë**
- vrret**, 2. 3s. pres. of **vrás**, q. v.; **-ë**, adj. 1. See **vrânët** Ba.
- vrri**, **vërrí**, **vëri**, f. 3. (1) also — **e bardhë**, alder, esp. *alnus glutinosa* (Elb) Mn. D. Bujq. K. L. Cf. **verr**; (2) (f. 1.) line, stripe, trace, track, furrow (= **rruví**, q. v.) Mn. T. K. L.; (3) (f. 3.) winter pasture, sheltered lowland, glade (= **vrri**, **ni**, q. v.) Mn. (VI)
- vrri**, **ni**, **vërrí**, **ni**, m. 10. also **vrri**, **ja**, and **vrrije**, f. 5., (T) **vri**, f. 3. lowland pasture, winter pasture, sheltered glade EK. Mn. Bsh. K. Sel W.
- vrrietë**, adj. 1. hollow ER.
- vrrigos**, m. = **rrëgos**, q. v.
- vrímë**, f. 1. (1) = **vrímë**, q. v. Ç. Bujq.; (2) cry, shout PW.; bleating, lowing Bsh.
- vrinë**, f. 1. shout, cry; lowing, bleating; hum, buzz, whirr (T)
- vríshite**, f. 5. alder-bed Co. K.; winter pasture K.
- vrřit-a**, etc. aor., **-un**, **-ur**, inf. and pp. of **vrás**, q. v.
- vrromë**, adj. 2. stinking Rr. (Gk)
- vrrotome**, f. 5. avalanche (Tom) ER.
- vshâj**, v. 3a. See **fishâj** (N)
- vshtir-im**, **-tim**, m. 2. difficulty, obstacle; **-oj**, **-toj**, v. 3o. make difficult, handicap
- vû**, **vûmë**, inf. and pp. of **vê**, **vêj**, q. v.
- vuadhë**, 3pl. aor. (T) of **vjedh**, q. v. SD.
- vuaj**, v. 3u. aor: **vuajta**, inf. and pp: **vuajtur**, (T) for **vuej**, q. v.; **-tës**, **-tje**, etc. See **vuejtës**, **vuejtje**
- vual**, aor. 3s. (T) of **vjel**, q. v.
- vuall**, aor. 3s. (T) of **vjell**, **viell**, q. v.
- vuan**, 2. 3s. pres. of **vuaj** = **vuej**, q. v. (T)
- vuar**, 3s., **vuarmë**, **vuartë**, **vuarnë**, pl. aor. (T) of **vjerr**, **vierr**, q. v.; **-ë**, inf. and pp. of **vuaj** = **vuej**, q. v.; **i** — **në**, tried in, experienced in; **të** —, **t**, n. experience V.; **të -a**, f. pl. sufferings L.

- vucë, f. See **bucë, bucelë** (Gk-Alb) M.  
**vuçër**, m. butcher Va.; **-jar**, v. 1a. butcher Va.  
**vuçi**, f. barrel, tub, cask, vat Mn. Hn. Cf. **fuçi** (Tk)  
**vudh**, v. 1a. hurl, fling; — **prej goje**, ejaculate Ll. Cf. **hudh**; **-ni**, f. rush, torrent, outburst Ll. Gur.  
**vue**, **vuem**, inf. and pp. of **vuej**, q. v. Bsh.  
**vuej**, (T) **vuaj**, v. 3u., aor: **vuejta, vujta**, (T) **vuajta**, (rarely) **vojta** Mn., **vova** S., inf. and pp: **vue-m** Bsh., **vuejt-un** Mn., (T) **vuajtur**, also **vuarë** V. Mn. L. P., (rarely) **vojtur** SD. Co. P., suffer, bear, endure, live through, experience (G and T); carry out, execute, administer Bsh. (N); (K. also **vujem**, mp. suffer): **i vuar në**, experienced in; prov: **pyet të vuarin, jo të psuarin** D.; **-ta, -tun**, etc. See **vuej**; **-tës**, adj. 3. suffering; m. 4. sufferer Mn. L.; **-tje**, f. 6. GR. G. L. Mn., **të vuajtur** D., **të vuarë** V. L., suffering; **-tun**, adj. 1. experienced (Sc)  
**vucl**, 3s., **vuclm, vuelt, vucln**, pl. aor. of **vjel**, q. v.  
**vuell**, 3s., **vuclm, vuellt, vuelln**, pl. aor. of **vjell**, **vjell**, q. v.  
**vucl**, 2. 3s. pres. of **vuej**, q. v.  
**vucl**, 3s., **vuclm, vuert, vuern**, pl. aor. of **vjerr**, q. v.  
**vuet**, adj. 1. low Kn.; **të —**, n. pl. **të -a**, depth Kn. (N)  
**vufsha, vufsha**, 3s: **vuftë, vuftë**, opt. of **ve, vë**, q. v. K. Mn.  
**vugjë**, f. voice Va. Cf. **zâ, ni**  
**vuhet**, mp. 3s. of **vuej**, q. v.  
**vuj**, he went, he walked Buz. Cf. **vete, vétem** (?) (or rather) **ihem**; **-em**, mp. See **vuej** K.  
**vúkullë**, f. 1. buckle, clasp Gd.  
**vulë**, f. 1. seal, stamp; (postage-) stamp (usu. **pullë**, q. v.) Boç. S. X. W. (Gk); **-zínë**, in phr: **foli Lamçeja — Mi**.  
**vulg**, m. in phr: **nji i huej; nji — i shpërdâmun** Ill.  
**vulkan**, m. volcano Gd.  
**vul-øj**, v. 3o. (1) seal (= **vulos**, q. v.); (2) = **vioj**, q. v. K. X.; **-omë**, f. 1. seal Co. (Gk); **-os**, v. 1a. seal, stamp, frank, cancel, postmark; stop up, plug P. L. X. D. W. Mn.; **-osje**, f. 6. sealing, stamping, etc. L.  
**vullâ, ni** Mn. Xa. EK. Kn., **villâ, ni** Bsh. Mn. FL. Kn., m. 10. bed, plot, patch, bank (of garden) (N)  
**vullajë**, f. 1. = **vullâ, ni**, q. v. ER. Bsh. Co.  
**vullar**, v. 1a. = **due, dëshiroj**, q. v. Va.  
**vullën-deje** K., **vullëndët** W. P., **vullëndete**, f. 5. K., **vullëndët** Buz. See **vullnët**; **-dohem**, mp. be content, be satisfied K. Bog.; **-dueshëm**, adj. 2. content Ba. Rr.  
**vullim**, m. 2. = **vllim**, q. v. Bujq.  
**vulkan**, m. volcano L. Dr. Feizi. Mn. Ç.; **gojë -i**, crater of volcano; **-ik**, adj. 3. volcanic Ç. Feizi.  
**vullndët, -ar**, etc. See **vullnët**  
**vullneçëm**, adj. 2. = **vullnetshëm**, q. v. Bsh.  
**vullnesë**, f. 1. = **vullnët**, q. v. Bl. L. Mn.  
**vullnët, vullndët**, m. 2. Bsh. W. P. L. W., **vullndete**, f. 5. Ba. K., **vullndët** Buz. (obs.), **vullndede**, f. 5. Buz. (obs.), **vullnesë**, f. 1. (rare) Bl. Mn. L., will, wish, desire, Cf. **dëshirë**; **-ár**, adj. 3. voluntary, volunteer-; m. 5. volunteer GR. ER.; **-arishtë**, adv. voluntarily GR. L.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. voluntary L. FL. Bl. Toç. Bsh.; **-úer, ore**, adj. 3. voluntary; m. 5. volunteer  
**vullundete**, f. 5. See **vullnët** M.  
**vumë, vûmë**, inf. and pp. of **ve, vë, vej**, q. v.; **të -it e kunorës**, wedding Buz.; **të -it e bukës**, displaying of shewbread Buz.  
**vumje, vûmje**, f. 6. placing, putting L.  
**vûna**, aor. 1sg., **vûmë, vûtë, vûnë**, aor. pl. of **ve, vë**, q. v.  
**vup**, m. 2. blow Dr.  
**vura**, etc. aor. (T) of **ve, vë**, q. v.  
**vuratë, vurratë**, f. 1. scar; mark, brand; print, impression Mn. Co. T. L. (T); — **ngjyre**, blot; — **gishti**, fingerprint Gd. Cf. **njollë**  
**vurc-ë**, f. 1. and 3. brush (clothes-, tooth-, artist's —) Mn. L. T. GR. W. Dr.; **-øj**, v. 3o. Co., **-os**, v. 1a. Co. T. L. Mn., brush; **-osje**, f. 6. brushing; **-tar**, m. 5. brushmaker Gd.  
**vurdëll**, s. ankle (Çam) Cf. **çog**  
**vurdhullak**, m. = **burdullak**, q. v. M.  
**vurg, vurk**, def: **vurgu**, m. 17. marsh (T) Bujq. L. (Gk); **-aridhe**, pl. animals Va.  
**vurë**, 2sg. imperat. (T) of **ve, vë**, q. v.  
**vurkollak**, m. = **vërkollak**, q. v.  
**vúrvullë**, f. 1. See **mizorí, turmë** Gd.  
**vurrat-ë**, f. = **vuratë**, q. v. Mn. L. Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. scarred Gd.  
**vúsha**, 3s: **vúftë**, opt. of **ve, vë**, q. v.  
**vushë**, f. 1. (i) dungbeetle (Gjin) K. M. Cf. **vizhë**; (2) primitive w.c., bucket-stool Bsh.; **vushë** (3) aor. 1sg. (T) of **ve, vë**, q. v.  
**vushk**, m. whisky  
**vushtik**, m. glossed: **rreshtat e pëlhurës së kashnikut**  
**vut**, m. 2. vow Va. (It) Cf. **e trueme, përbë**  
**vutë**, (1) inf. and pp. (obs.) of **ve, vë**, q. v. Buz.; (2) 2pl. aor. of **ve, vë**, q. v.; (3) adj. 1. flat, low, outspread Bsh.  
**vuv, vuvak, vuvër**, adj. See **pagojë, memec** (Gk) X. M.; **-os**, v. 1a. strike dumb, silence M. X.  
**vuxhar**, m. = **vuçër**, q. v. L.  
**vuzhë**, f. elder L. Cf. **vuzhë**  
**vuzhdagë**, f. 1. stick, pole ER. Gd. (**vuzdagë** Bsh., **vusdagë** K.)  
**vuzhë**, f. hellebore K. Cf. **vuxhë**  
**vyej, vyj**, v. 3y. aor: **vjefta**, inf. and pp: **vye-m, vym**, (T) **vyer**, avail, be worth, be valid, be of use, serve, help (= **vëje, vje, vëje, vlej**, q. v.)  
**vyer**, inf. and pp. (T) of **vyej**, q. v.; as adj. 1. (1) valuable, valued, prized, esteemed K. L. Co.; (2) deceased Cf. **ndyer** (usu. **i -i, e -a**); **-shëm** SD., **vyeshëm** Mn., adj. 2. = **vyer**, q. v.  
**vyj**, 2. 3s. pres: **vyn**. See **vye**  
**vyrtyt, m. vyrtytë**, f. See **vërtyt, vërtytë** Kn. ER.  
**vyshk**, v. 1a. tr. parch, wither, shrivel, cause to droop, fade GR. K. Mn.; **-em**, mp. wither, fade, droop, shrivel Bsh. GR. Cf. **veshk, veshkern**; **-ët**, adj. 1. withered, faded, parched, shrivelled  
**vytshëm**, adj. 2. = **vlefshëm**, q. v. A.

## X

- xa! interj. here you are! Cf. **ja**, **na** Bsh.
- xâ**, (T) **xê**, v. 4b. irreg. 2. 3s: **xê**, aor: **xûna**, (T) **xura**, impf: **xishe**, (T) **xinja**, 3s: **xinte**, pres. subj: **tê xâ**, 2sg: **tê xâsh**, 3sg: **tê xâj**, (T) **tê xê**, **tê xêç**, **tê xêrê**, opt: **xâsha**, 3s: **xâftê**, imperat. **xên!** (T) **xêrê!** mp: **xêhem**, (T) **xirem**, (as **zâ**, q. v.) grasp, seize Buz. Bl. PW. D. G. W. Mn.; learn Buz. etc.; — **ngojê**, mention P.; — **besê** (w. acc.) believe P. PW.; — **ngusht**, cramp, constrain G.
- xâftê**, opt. 3s. of **xâ**, q. v.
- xagarele**, s. (?) Cf. **cagarele** Va.
- xâjê**, f. habit, practice, experience Bsh. Xh. ER. Cf. **zêjê**
- xalatê**, f. helmet Buz. Cf. **çallatê**, **calatê**, **xelade**
- xale**, f. 5. (? **cale**) darkness Va.
- xal-isem**, mp. (? **calisem**) trudge, shuffle along, slouch Va.; — **mê**, f. braying, bray M.
- xamare**, f. 5. = **zamare**, q. v. K. Ro. M. Gd.
- xandê**, f. fault, error M.
- xan-esê**, f. 1. study Bsh.; — **ê**, **xânê**, inf. and pp. of **xâ**, q. v.; as adj. 1. taken; occupied; eclipsed; captured, arrested; learnt, grasped; e — **e**, f. 5. application, diligence Bsh. Cf. **cenê**
- xanê**, **xânê**, f. broom, genista Mn. Gd. Cf. **xinë**; (2) woodland fairy, nymph, mountain fairy, muse P. (= **Zânê**, q. v.)
- xân-ês**, **xâs**, (T) **nxênês**, m. 4. pupil, schoolboy P. W.; — **î**, f. knowledge, experience Co.; — **me**, e —, f. 5. (1) arrest, capture Mn.; (2) learning Co.; — **se**, f. 5. (girl) pupil, schoolgirl; — **un**, adj. 1. = **xânê**, adj. 1. q. v. Bsh.
- xanxar**, adj. 3. pigheaded, obstinate, intractable, fiery (of horse), untamed Mn. L. Mi. SD. Dr.; m. 5. crank; — **ê**, f. 3. mosquito (It) Cf. **mishkonjë**
- xanxê**, f. 1. (**kuajsh**) pair (of horses) Mn. L.
- xapér**, m. green lizard Va. Cf. **xhapî**, **xhapêrdonê**
- xar-ê**, **xarrê**, adv. trailing, dragging; **marr -ê**, drag along (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. **zvar**, **zvarê**, **zvarr**; — **ê**, f. harrow M. (Gk-Alb); — **is**, v. 1a. drag along, trail; harrow (Gk-Alb) Cf. **zvarnis**
- xâs**, m. 4. pupil, schoolboy Bsh. P. (= **nxânês**, q. v.); — **e**, f. 5. schoolgirl, pupil
- xâsha**, etc. opt. of **xâ**, q. v.
- xath**, v. 1a. unshoe, take off (shoes) Va. (= **zbath**, q. v.); — **ur**, adj. 1. barefoot Va.
- xbardh**, —**ëllêhet**, —**oj**, **xbath**, **xbavis**, **xbe**, **xbêrthej**, **xboj**, **xbokth**, **xbrazêt**, **xbres**, **xbus**. See **zbardh**, **zbardhëllêhet**, **zbath**, etc.
- xbunjê**, f. fluff from spinning M. Cf. **zbunjê**
- xê**, Xef. See **zê**, **Zef**
- xeg-ê**, f. blame M.; grief P.; — **ël**, m. 1. = **zagal**, **zegël**, **zekth**, q. v. (Përm) ER.; — **oj**, v. 3o. (1) blame M.; (2) and **xëgoj**. See **dëgjoj** (Gk-Alb) M.
- xehê**, f. 5. mine (also **zehe**, q. v.) Bsh. Toç. L. EK. Bog. Ll.
- xehem**, **xêhem**, mp. of **xâ**, q. v.
- xehêr-øj**, v. 3o. petrify, turn to stone, become mineral, fossilise Mn. L.; — **uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. and m. 5. mineral L. Bsh. Ll. Mn. Hn.
- xehetar**, m. 5. miner Bsh.
- xeh-tore**, f. 5. mineral Kn. (= **xeheruer**, q. v.); — **uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. mineral
- xej**, v. 3e. aor: **xeva**, inf. and pp: **xe-mê**, boil Bsh. P. (= **ziej**, q. v.); — **e**, **xêje**, f. 5. Mn. EK., — **ê**, f. 1. Bsh. Toç. See **zeje**, **zêjê**; — **etar**, — **tar**, m. 5. artisan, craftsman FL. (= **zejetar**, q. v.)
- xeladê**, f. helmet Cf. **çallatê**, **xalatê** Bsh. Toç.
- xelefkê**, f. tuft on maize (Malish) ER. Cf. **zulluf**
- xemê**, inf. and pp. of **xej** = **ziej**, q. v.; as adj. 1. hot, boiling Bsh.
- xên**, imperat. 1sg. of **xâ**, q. v.
- Xep**, m. = **Zef**, q. v. Va.
- xepkâs**, v. 2a. accost, broach Gd.
- xer**, (1) s. American holly (mahonia) (Hoç) Cf. **xânê**; v. = **nxier**, q. v. (Gk-Alb and Kos.) M. Mn.
- xerk**, m. = **zverk**, q. v. Va.
- xet-ar**, adj. 3. industrious Bsh.; m. 5. craftsman Bsh.; — **ê**, adj. 1. hot Bsh. Kn. P.; **tê -ê**, **it**, n. heat, warmth, temperature P. Kn. Cf. **nxehetê**; — **masê**, f. 1. thermometer Kn. (N)
- xeva**, 3s: **xeu**, aor. of **xej** = **ziej**, q. v. Bsh.
- xevênd-ês**, —**sî**, etc. See **zâvêndês**, etc. Co.
- xexerica**, f. pl. twaddle, nonsense, bickering Cf. **xêrxêricê** (T)
- xê**, (T) = **xâ**, q. v.; — **dhim**, m. 2. in phr: u-menduen si -dhime Cf. **frikacak**
- xêftê**, 3sg. opt. (T) of **xâ**, q. v.
- xêgis**, v. 2a. rile, irritate, urge (T) Cf. **xëgoj**
- xëgoj**, v. 3o. (1) urge, incite, instigate; (2) = **dëgjoj**, q. v. (Gk-Alb)
- xëgonjë**, m. 4. instigator, mischief-maker Q.
- xên-ê**, inf. and pp. (T) of **xâ**, q. v.; — **im**, — **oj**. See **dênim**, **dënoj** (Përm) K.; — **sha**, etc. opt. of **xâ**, q. v. K.
- xêrxêr-icê**, f. 1. usu. pl. twaddle L. Cf. **xexericê**; — **is**, v. 2a. chirrup (as crickets) L.
- xêsh**, **tê** —, 2sg. pres. subj. (T) of **xâ**, q. v.
- xgêrbonjë**, **xgurdulloj**, **xgjâj**, **xgjândërr**, **xgjas** **xgjebe**, **xgjedh**, **xgjîdh**, **xgjim**, **xgjoj** etc. See **zgêrbonjë**, **zgurdulloj**, etc.
- xibunê**, f. 1. woollen cloak worn by women Po. SD. Mn.
- xier**, **xierr**, v. = **nxier**, q. v.
- xigêlis**, v. 2a. tickle (Tom) ER.
- xihariq**, m. = **zihariq**, q. v. Buz.
- xîj**, v. 3i. aor: **xîna**, inf. and pp: **xî-mê**, blacken, char Bsh. (= **zîj**, **nxîj**, q. v.)
- xijâs**, v. 2a. pipe, tweet, chirp Bsh.
- xill**, m. lily Buz.
- xîna**, etc. aor. of **xîj**, q. v. Bsh.
- xinë**, f. (1) privet Cf. **xânê**; (2) sword (?); phr: — **n nê dorê e mori** SD.
- xing**, m. Mn. W., — **ê**, f. ER., zinc; — **oj**, v. 3o. zinc, galvanise; **hêkur i -uem**, galvanised iron L. Bujq.
- xîni**, aor. 3s. of **xîj**, q. v.; (2) 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **xâ**, q. v.
- xinkê**, f. zinc ER. (= **xing**, **xingê**, **zink**, q. v.)

- xinxër, m. and f. = cinxër, cinxërr, q. v. T.; -amí, u, m. = cinxamí, u, q. v. Gd.  
 xinxifé, f. 7. L. Mn. ER Job., xinxifil, m. xinxifile, f. 5. jujube (tree) (Gk)  
 xinxillonjë, f. 1. (a fruit-bearing tree, cf. xinxifé)  
 xip, m. tip, point, prong, spike, tang Cf. cip Mn. L.; -ët, adj. 1. pointed, pronged, spiked L.  
 xir, imperat. 2sg. of xierr = nxierr, q. v.; phr: goja bir e goja —; nji fjalë — e nji fjalë bir (N); -ë, f. = cierrje, q. v. (Gk-Alb) M.  
 xis, v. 2a. aor: xita, inf. and pp: xit-un, (T) -ur. See nxis Mn. Va. Co. (G and T)  
 xit-im, -oj. See nxit-im, -oj Bsh.  
 xixë, f. 1. spark Feizi. L. K. Bsh. T. Mn. W. (G and T) Cf. shkëndí; nxierr -a, give off sparks, sparkle K.; i jap -n, i vë -n, set on fire, kindle, ignite Gd. Mn.; -llimë, f. 1. K. Dr. W. M., -llonjë, f. 1. K. (Kav. Tir. Krujë), xixillojë, f. 1. L. (N), firefly Cf. bukurézë; -ilon, v. 3o. glint, sparkle; -llonjës, adj. 3. sparkling, twinkling L.  
 xixill-ë Boç., xixëll L., f. 1. = xixë, q. v.; -fm, m. 2. twinkling, sparkle; -fmë, f. 1. firefly; -ój, v. 3o. twinkle, sparkle, spark, glint, glitter Mn. L.; i -ojnë sytë, his eyes sparkle; -ónjë, -ójë, f. 1. firefly L.  
 xix-moj, v. 3o. sparkle; tingle K. M.; më -mon, I feel a tingling, it tingles K.; -oj, 3o. sparkle, spark, glint, twinkle L. K. W.  
 xierr, v. = nxierr, q. v. Bl. X. W.  
 xjebe, xjedhë, xjidh, etc. See zgjebe, zgjedhë, zgjidh, etc. K. (Gjin)  
 xogë, f. (cogë?) wedding-dress Va.  
 xol, m. clod, sod (Gk-Alb) M. (Gk)  
 xolluf, m. tuft of hair, shock of hair, lock W. (= xulluf, q. v.) (Tk)  
 xuer, = nxuer, 3s. aor. of nxierr, q. v.  
 xug, m. twilight Cf. mugët, të xuk; -ulí, f. tickling, tickle Gd.; -ulis, v. 2a. tickle  
 xuk, m. darkness Cf. xug, mugët, të —; -is, v. Cf. nxis Gd.  
 xule, f. 5. (mng. unknown) (T)  
 xulluf, m. X., -e, f. 5. ER. L., = xolluf, q. v. (Tk)  
 xûna, xûne, xûni; pl: xûmë, xûtë, xûnë, aor. of xâ, q. v.  
 xung, m. = xungth, q. v. GR. W.; -are, f. 5. (1) beetle Ro. M. Cf. xunxar; (2) Cf. cingare (2) Gd.; -ë, f. 1. (1) = bungë, xhungë, bullungë, q. v. K. (Berat); (2) = xungth, zungth, q. v. Co.; -th, xunkth, m. 1. rush, bulrush Bsh. Mn. (= zunkth, q. v.)  
 xunxar, m. 5. rat (?) (N)  
 xunxur-im, m. 2. hum, buzz; -oj, v. 3o. hum, buzz  
 xuq, adj. 3. aged, crabbed T.; -e, f. 5. hag, crony Co.  
 xura, etc. aor. (T) of xâ, q. v.  
 xurë, f. Gd., xurlë, f. Ba. = zurlë, zurnë, q. v.  
 xúrull, adj. invar. soaked, wet through (Lush) Mn. ER. L. Cf. quell  
 xurroj, v. 3o. = rrëxoj, q. v. (Elb) Co.  
 xutë, xûtë, aor. 2pl. of xâ, q. v.  
 xvar, xvarë, xvarr, adv. trailing, dragging (= zvar, zvarë, etc.); heq —, (N) hjek —, trail, drag; delay, procrastinate Dr. L. V. P.; -ë, f. harrow Cf. zvarë, zvarnë, zvarnis, etc.; marr -ë, withdraw, retire SD.; -ëm, adj. 2. trailing, trailer- (mech.); -os, xvarros, v. 1a. drag along, trail L. Dr. (= zvaros, zvarros, q. v.); -thi, xvarrthi, adv. = xvar, xvarë  
 xvas, v. 2a. scratch, graze, lacerate, scarify ER.; mp: xvátem, mp. scratch oneself, etc. ER. Mn. (N)  
 xverk, m. = zverk, q. v.  
 xvesh, v. 1a. and 1b. mp: xvíshem, strip, undress, bare; mp. get undressed, bare oneself, etc. Buz. G.  
 xvet-im, m. 2. , -osje, f. 6. neuralgia Ill.; catarrh, humours L.; -ris, v. 2a. in phr: jeta i'u xvetrit  
 xvëll-im, -oj. See zhvill-im, -oj (VI)  
 xvilátet, mp. 3s. = zvilátet, q. v. Gd.  
 xymnej, v. 3y. See zymnej Ba.

## Xh

- xha, m. and as interj. old man, daddy, grandad ER.; -bole, s. See bole, mbole K.  
 xhaçkë, f. 1. aunt L.  
 xhagad-øj, v. 3o. practise quackery; -uer, ori, m. 5. quack, charlatan Gd.  
 xhaka, conj. because Va. Cf. sepse (It)  
 xhake, f. 5. small bag, wallet (Ber)  
 xhakët, m. and -ë, f. jacket GR.  
 xhakon, m. 5. = xhakue, q. v. Buz. Bud. K.; -í, f. deacons, deaconry, clergy Co. Bsh.  
 xhakue, m. 11. def: xhakoni, deacon Bsh. Mn. PW. Cf. xhakon, dhiakë  
 xhalav-is, v. 2a. tatter, bedraggle; -ítur, adj. 1. tattered, ragged, bedraggled, shabby, untidy, abject (T)  
 xhalm, m. braying (N) L.; -øj, v. 3o. See gjalmoj  
 xhallok, m. clot of blood Gd.  
 xham, m. 1. and (T) 2. glass; pane of glass ER. A. P. W. Mn. Dr. (Tk); shtëpí -ash, greenhouse, hothouse Bujq.; -i i dritores, window-pane EK.; — mprojtës, windscreen (auto.); -adan, -adân, m. double-breasted waistcoat (usu. of braided velvet); bodice; vest Mn. D. W. (Tk); -ak, m. 15. stick used in game of tipcat K. Cf. çomagë; -baz, m. 2. and 5. acrobat (Tk) Cf. pehlivan; -ët, adj. 1. glass- L.; -í, f. 1. and (T) 8. mosque P. L. D. A. W. Dr. (Tk)  
 xhandar, m. 5. armed policeman, county policeman; -mëri, f. armed police force, district police, county police Dr. (Fr)  
 xhangë, f. = xhungë, q. v. K.  
 xhaní, f. 3. in phr: qylym me —  
 xhapërdonë, f. See zhapi, ni (Gk-Alb) M.  
 xhapí, ni, m. 10. = zhapi, ni, q. v. ER.  
 xharamaxhura, adv. rowdydow (T) ER.  
 xharap, m. 2. = çorap, q. v. ER.  
 xharë, f. 1. hawk, vulture A.  
 xhaurrë, f. 1. chip, splinter (Tir) K.

- xhavidhe, (N) also **xhaville**, f. 5. shell Mn. Bsh. Ill. L. M. (N and It-Alb)
- xhaxhá**, def: **xhaxhai**, m. = **ungj**, q. v. (Tk) L. G.
- xhaxheshë**, f. 1. See **emtë** L.
- xhbarroj**, v. 30. unload V. Cf. **ç-**, **sh-**, and **barrë**
- xhdo**, adj. and prn. = **çdo**, q. v. V.
- xhdrivill-im, -oj**. See **zhdrivill-im, -oj**, ER.
- xhé!** interj. in phr: — **të pashë!** what a fool! there's a fellow for you! K.
- xheç**, prn. something Mn. SD. L.; rel. what, that which Mn.; m. thing Co. (T)
- xhefkë**, f. 1. glume of maize-cob (Gjin) K. Cf. **xhufkë**
- xhekëra**, pl. (Berat) Mn., and **xhékullë**, f. Gd. See **lakën** (once **xherkë** Gd.)
- xhekú**, adv. somewhere L.; here and there Po. (T)
- xhelát**, m. hangman, executioner X. A. W. (Tk); **-inë**, f. 1. gelatine (mod.)
- xheleg, xhelek**, m. 15. = **sheleg, shelek**, q. v. Mn. K. (G and T) (also **-e**, f. 5.)
- xhelep**, m. (an import)
- xhelë**, f. = **zhele**, q. v. P.
- xhelik**, m. tipcat game (Dib)
- xhelinë**, f. 1. short jacket (Tir)
- xhelít**, m. 1. and 2. javelin, dart, arrow FL. Mn. Kn. (Tk. **cirit**)
- xheluem**, adj. 2. ragged Cf. **xhele**, etc.
- xhemaqen**, m. in phr: — **për mostra**
- xhenxhafil**, m. ginger (N)
- xhep**, m. 1. and 2. pocket ShR. Dr. Kn. Mn. Po. D. P. A. W. (Tk); **rrëmij -et**, search one's pockets Po.; **siell -at**, turn out one's pockets Kn.; **e vuri në -t**, he accepted the proposal (T); **-ane**, f. 5. powder magazine, arsenal, ammunition dump, (Tk) L. SD. ER.; **-nuer, ore**, adj. 3. pocket- L.; **-th**, m. 1. pouch
- xherth, gjerth**, m. (mng. unknown) Ill. (Krujë)
- xhest**, m. 2. See **vepër, veprim, punë** Va. (It)
- xhesh**, v. 1a. = **zvesh**, q. v. Va.
- xhevahir, xhevair**, m. 2. gen, jewel D. P. W. GR. (Tk)
- xnever-dare**, f. 5. rifle Bsh. Co.; **-xhile**, f. 5., **-xhilë**, f. nitre, saltpetre (Tk)
- xhevze, xheze, xhezme, xhezve**, f. 5. and **xhezvë**, f. 6. coffee-heater; coffee-pot, kettle Mn. GR. (Tk)
- xhëngërris**, v. 2a. clatter, hurtle down L.
- xhgan**, m. crowd Mi.
- xhibal**, m. in phr: **shqyrtojnë vendimet e kshillave të -it që japin si mbas kanunit të Lek Dukagjinit** Sel.
- xhibe**, f. 5. in phr: **skjepat e -s** GR.
- xhiç**, prn. = **xheç**, q. v. (Myz) ER.
- xhidaví**, f. in phr: **-a dhe gruaja e ligë, që të dyja të këqia** SD.
- xhigë**, f. 1. See **xhikë**; phr: **katër -a Zeliya s'lanë vark në dynjë** (T)
- xhigant**, m. pl. def: **-itë**, giant (obs.) Buz. Ba. Cf. **vigan**
- xhikë**, f. 1. Turkish woman (Ber) K. M. Cf. **bullë**
- xhikaran**, adj. 3. See **lakuriq** M. (It-Alb)
- xhikpapaz**, m. in phr: —, **të cilin e ndizshin** ER.
- xhilë**, f. 8. vest, waistcoat (T) G. (Fr)
- xhilë**, f. 1. pair, brace, couple, esp. of walnuts; two knots on a string Mn. L. K. Cf. **pilë, vilë, bëti**
- xhimblík**, m. (prob.) gold braid
- xhim-kodan**, m. primrose (Tir); **-kurth**, m. scylla (bot.) (Tir); **-xhakës** (Përm), **-xhimës** (T), m. 4. sparrow Cf. **trumcak, harabel, zborak**
- xhind**, m. 2. ghost, spirit L. D. Dr. GR. Mn. Ç. (Tk); **-os**, v. 1a. drive mad: **-ósem**, mp. go mad B! Mn. L. T. X.; **-ósur**, acj. 1. raving, mad Mn. X
- xhing, xhingo**, m. and f. See **zing, xing** GR.; **-ëroj**, v. 30. galvanise GR.
- xhingël**, f. 1. toy (N)
- xhírgë**, f. 1. spot, dot (T)
- xhirít**, m. = **xhelít**, q. v. (Tk)
- xhiro, ja**, f. turn-over (t) L.; endorsement (Tk)
- xhiv-ata**, pl. (mng. unknown); **-ë**, f. See **zhivë**
- xhixhë**, f. 1. spark K. L. PW. Gd. Cf. **xixë, shkëndi**; fragment Gd.; brilliant, paste diamond Kn. (N); **-llim, xhixhillim**, m. 2. sparkle, flash Ll.; **-lloj, xhixhilloj**, v. 30. sparkle, flash, gleam, L. SD.; twinkle Ll. P. FL. PW.
- xhixhill-im, -oj**. See **xhixhëllim, xhixhëlloj**; **-onjë**, f. 1. firefly Mn. L. Ç.; **-onjës, -ues, xhixhëllues**, adj. 3. Kn. Mn. L., **-ueshëm, xhixhëllueshëm**, adj. 2. FL. Mn. Ll. L., sparkling, dazzling, gleaming, radiant, scintillating, twinkling
- xhixhimës**, m. 4. See **xhimxhimës** T.
- xhixh-o, ua**, f. aunt (Tep. Skrap) Ill.; **-oj**, v. 30. sparkle, twinkle K.; **-tar**, m. 5. crystal Co.
- xhoç**, prn. See **xheç** L.
- xhok**, m. W. D. T., **xhokë**, f. 5. T., **-ë**, f. 1. K. Dr. ER., Geg jacket
- xhol**, m. = **tavllë**, q. v. L.
- xhollë**, f. 1. garden-bell, plant-protector EK.
- xhomangë**, f. club (= **çmagë**, q. v.) (T)
- xhomkë**, f. 1. K. L., **xhongë**, f. 1. Gd., **xhongël**, f. 1. Fr. L. Gd. Mn., lump, swelling Cf. **domkë, rroçkë, xhumbë, xhungë**
- xhonglóhem**, mp. form a lump, swell (T)
- xhorë**, m. 2. dart, javelin Job. (erron. Gd. M.)
- xhube**, f. 5. **xhubë, ja**, f. 7., also **xhybe**, Mn. **xhybé** M., coat, robe, gown D. M. Mn. (Tk)
- xhuletë**, f. (a garment) Fr. EK.
- xhudh-i, u**, pl: **xhudhij, të**, Jew (obs.) Buz. Ba. M. Cf. **çifut**; **-isht**, adv. Jewish-fashion, in Hebrew Buz.
- xhufk-ë**, f. 1. tassel, bob, pompom, tuft; group, cluster, agglomeration; topknot LS. Mn. W. Dr. K. Hn. G.; **-ët**, adj. 1. Mn., **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. Hn. ER. Bujq., tufted, crested, hairy
- xhugás**, v. bother, annoy Dr.
- xhugul-i**, f. tickling, tickle Dr.; **më vjen -i**, I feel ticklish Dr.; **-is**, v. 1a. tickle Mn. Dr. L. (Përm) Cf. **gixiloj**
- xhuk**, m. darkness Co.; **-ës, xhugës**, s. scabies (Kos); **-ulis**, v. 2a. tickle (= **xhugulis**, q. v.) ER.
- xhulk**, adj. invar. ripe, mellow (Malish) ER.
- xhullinë**, f. 1. jacket W.

**xhumbë**, f. 1. lump, hump, swelling (= **zhumbë**, q. v.) K. Mn. L. (**xhumbo**, joc. hunchback M.)  
**xhumkë**, f. 1. swelling, lump, bump, gnurl Cf. **xhumbë** K. T.  
**xhungë**, f. 1. (1) lump, bump, boss, swelling, gnurl, tumour Ç. Dr. Mn. K. SD. L. Hn.; **nji — me pare**, a knotted handkerchief containing money K.  
**xhunkël**, f. turf, sod, tuft of grass Rada M.  
**xhunxhule**, f. 5. carnation (bot.) Ç.  
**xhup**, m. EK., **xhupe**, f. 5. Mn. (Tir), jacket, coat Cf. **xhube**  
**xhurá, ja**, f. flute, pipe; **i bie -së**, play the flute NHF. P. ER. Mn.  
**xhurap**, m. = **çorap**, q. v. ER.  
**xhurdi, ni**, m. 10. short-sleeved jacket w. black pompoms Co. Cf. **xhok** (also **xhurdi**, f. Mn.)  
**xhurmë**, f. = **zhurmë**, q. v. Mn. L.  
**xhustu**, adv. Cf. **caktë** Va. (It)  
**xhushkë**, f. 1. swelling, tumour, lump Gd.  
**xhatë**, f. 1. Cf. **lajkë, gledha** M.  
**xhvaritet**, mp. 3s. clear up (of weather) Cf. **davaritem, zhdavaritem** Co.

**xhvas**, v. 2a. tear, pull, tug at, rend, skin, flay, strip, lay bare; (fig.) harass, bully SD. Mn. L. Gd. Co. Cf. **zhvas**  
**xhverdh**, v. 1a. = **zverdh**, q. v. Buz.  
**xhvesh**, v. 1a. and 1b. undress, strip, lay bare; (fig.) plunder (= **zvesh**, q. v.) ShR. Dr. Mn. Po. L. V. ER. Ill.; **-em, xhvishem**, mp. get undressed; tr. take off Ill.; **-ët**, adj. 1. bare, stripped ER.  
**xhvetë**, f. tuft, tassel Cf. **xhufkë**  
**xhvill-im, -oj**, etc. See **zhvill-im, -oj**, etc. L. Dr. ER.  
**xhvishem**, mp. of **xhvesh**, q. v. (T)  
**xhvoksn**, v. 1a. husk or shuck corn K. Dr. L.; peel Dr.; shell  
**xhvoshk**, v. 1a. = **xhvoksh**, q. v. Bujq.  
**xhybe, xhybé**, f. 5. and 7. See **xhube** Mn. Dr.  
**xhynxhë**, adj. invar. and 3. huddled, hunch-backed; **-ris**, v. 2a. and **-roj**, v. 3o. huddle, crouch, stoop, bend (T) ER.  
**xhys**, v. 2a., aor: **xhyta**, inf. and pp: **xhyt-un**, mp: **xhytem**. See **zhys** (Rashb) Ill.

## Y

**yç**, m. game of morris (Tk: "three")  
**vej, yj**, v. 3y. aor: **yejta, yjta**, inf. and pp: **yejt-un**, lie awake Co. T.  
**yftar**, m. 5. breaking of fast, evening meal after day of fasting EK. (Tk: iftar)  
**yj**, v. 3y. = **yej**, q. v. T.; (2) and **yje**, pl. of **yll**, q. v.; **-ë**, f. 1. = **ijë**, q. v. Bujq.; **-ët**, adj. 1. divine, holy Cf. **hyjnuer** Buz.; **dera e ujët**, the Holy Porch Buz.; **-ëz**, f. 1. constellation, star K.; **-kë**, f. 1. star; (fig.) spot, speck; **-nor**, adj. 3. = **hyjnuer**, q. v. L.; **-plime**, f. 5. milky way Gd.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. = **hyjnuer**, q. v. L.  
**ylbër**, m. 2. rainbow Bsh. X. D. W. (**ylbyer** Bsh., **ylivër** ER., **ylvër** S. Dr., **ylvër** Dr. SD, **ilybër** (Ber) K., **kulubër** (Him) K.); (fig.) vertigo T.; — **sysh**, iridescence of the eyes Gd.; **-të**, adj. 1. iridescent EK.  
**ylbyer, ylivër**. See **ylbër**  
**ylme ylme**, adv. haphazard (Tir)  
**ylnjej**, v. 3y. aor: **ylnjeva**, inf. and pp: **ylnje-m**, suck Rr.; (fig.) draw, derive  
**ylqynjak**, adj. 3. of Dulcigno SD.  
**ylti, ni**, m. 10. flat-iron M. (Tk)  
**ylvër, ylvër**, m. = **ylbër**, q. v.  
**yll**, m. irreg. pl: **yje** Buz. D. Mn., **yj** D.; (N) also **hyll**, m. 2., (It-Alb) **ill**, pl: **ile** Va.; (N) also **ylle**, f. 5., **uvill**, m. 5. (Gjak. Kos) A. Mn. star Buz. K. D. P. X. A. W. etc.; — **me bisht**, comet Dr. Bsh.; **njeri me** —, man of fortune; — **mëngjesi**, morning star X. D.; — **deti**, starfish Hn. Mn.; **-i i dritës**, morning star K.; **-i i mbrëmjes**, evening star; **-i poluer**, polestar; **lule -i**, wild geranium (Përm); **-detse**, f. 5. starfish ER.; **-dije**, f. 5. astronomy K. Gd.; **-dijës**, m. 4. astronomer Gd.; **-dijtun**, adj. 1. learned in

astronomy; **i -dijtun**, m. astronomer K. Co.; **-e**, f. 5. = **yll**, q. v. Bsh.; **-t**, m. last card (in games) T.; **-uer, ore**, adj. 3. stellar Ç.  
**ymell**, m. chestnut parasite (forming chestnut gall)  
**ymnoj**, v. 3o. resound, re-echo Cf. **gumoj, kumboj**  
**yndyr-ë**, f. fat, grease, dripping, lard K. Mn. Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. fatty, greasy  
**ynë**, i —, poss. adj. and pron. our; ours Buz. Bsh. D. X. W. (now T. Cf. **jonë**) (Buz. nem: **ujnë**, acc: **tinë**, gen. and dat: **tinëve**, abl: **tinësh**)  
**ynjer**, m. Cf. **cilsí, aqsí, sajë, veçorí** Bsh.  
**yrt**, m. garden plot, small field (Ber) Mn. Gd.; **-ar**, m. 5. market-gardener Gd.; **-ytë**, f. strawberry  
**yrysh**, m. 2. attack, onset, assault, sortie, dash Bsh. W. L. Mn. SD. (Tk) (also **rysh** SD.)  
**yst**, m. agio, discount on currency exchange Mn. Bsh.; interest (on capital); **me** —, at interest, with interest (Tk. "over")  
**ysh!** interj. (call to donkey) gee-up!  
**ysht**, v. 1a. work magic, cast spells Mi. M. Dr. L. V. ER.; **-ës**, m. 4. wizard, sorcerer L.; **-je**, f. 6. spell, incantation, magic Dr. L.; **-ur**, adj. 1. charmed, spellbound; **t' -ura**, pl. magic, witchcraft V. L. ER.  
**yshyr**, m. 2. See **korrije, të lashta** (Tk)  
**ytë, yt, i —, e —**, poss. adj. and pron. thy, thine Ba. D. L. W.; **yt'atë**, thy father; (2) f. (an aromatic plant) ShR.  
**yti, i —, f: e jotja**, prn. thine L.  
**yve**, pers. pron. you (= **ju, juve**, q. v.) (T) Mn. ShR.  
**yzengji**, f. stirrup Dr. D. (Tk)

## Z

- z-, prefix w. neg. force, dis-, un-, de-; z', neg. part. = s', q. v. V.
- zâ, voc., sing. of zot, q. v. "O lord" K.
- zâ, (T) zê, v. 4b. 2. 3s. pres: zê, aor: zûna, (T) zura, 3s: zûni, zû, impf: zishe, 3s: zinte, (N) zêshe, 3s: zête, zênte, (T) zija, zinja, 3s: zinte, pres. subj: të zâ, (T) të zê, 2sg: iê zâsh, (T) të zêç, 3s: të zâj, (T) të zêrê; imperat: zên! (T) zêrê!; opt: zâsha, 3s: zâftë, (T) zênça, 3s: zëntë, inf. and pp: zânë, zânun, (T) zënë, zênur; mp: zîhem, (N) zêhem, (T) zîhem and zîrem, take hold of, seize, clutch, catch, take; learn (Cf. xâ) Buz. Ba. P. X. W. etc.; — me . . . , — të . . . , begin to Buz. Mn.; set in, in phr: zuri e ftoht'e madhe, a cold spell set in; — nuse, get engaged, betrothed W. K.; — fill, begin W.; — me dorë, take hold of, pick up Mn. X.; zâ grue, get married Bsh.; — në gojë K. Mn., — më gojë Bsh., — gojësh (N), mention, talk about; — poshtë, overthrow Buz.; — vënd, take up residence, stay; take up room; — vëndin e . . . , replace, take the place of GR.; — qetë, put the oxen to the plough Bsh.; e — besë, believe Bsh.; i — besimin, shake his belief, make him doubt ER.; — qerren, be harnessed to the cart K.; — një punë, take up work; filloi me e zânë rakia, the raki began to take effect; ze e shkruan, he is starting to write (T); u-zunë miq, they became friends; e zê nata, night overtakes him; si t'a zêrë dora, at random Ç.; më zuri lija, I've got smallpox K.; m'a zê syri, it dazzles me, it is an eyesore K.; s'e zê për gjë, I don't think it of any consequence (T) K.; i zânun në faj, caught in the act, caught red-handed EK.; më zêhen sytë I am blinded, dazzled, impressed Bsh. Mn.; mp: zîhem, be taken, etc.; be pregnant Buz.; hëna zîhet, the moon is on the wane, is being eclipsed ER.
- zâ, ni, m. irreg. pl: zâna, (T) zê, ri, pl: zêra, sound; voice (acc. sg. def: zânë Buz.) Buz. Ba. Bl. P. D. X. A. W. etc.; fame, report, reputation Bsh. Bl.; rumour D.; me —, aloud, audibly P.; famous; në —, famous; jam në — për . . . , I'm noted for . . . ; jap —, report, announce, let know, tell K. D. Q. Ex. (për: about); warn Dr. (also ngre zê Dr.); ngreh -nin, shout FL.; çoj -nin, raise one's voice Rr.; ka një — të madh, he enjoys a great reputation; i dolli zër'i mirë (i keq), he has a good (bad) reputation K.; i duel -ni, he became famous Kn.; u-hap -ni, se . . . , it was rumoured that . . . ER.; m'u-zu zëri, I am hoarse D.; nxierr —, make a report Ex.; me një — G., një zânit ER., unanimously; báj — për, make known, spread the news about . . . ; më bân —, let me know Kn. EK.; mbaj —, keep in tune K.; lëshoj —, kick up a row; i lëshoj —, let him have his own way, let him have his say EK.; ruje -nin! hold your tongue!; film me —, sound film
- zââmbël, adj. 4. melodious T.
- zabajon, m. (a sweet egg-paste) custard, lemon-curd or sim. (N)
- zabé, ja, f. 7. sling (Tir) Mn. T. ER.
- zabél, m. 1. and 2. wou 1, copse, thicket, shrubbery, plantation (N) EK. Fi. Mn. Bujq. ER. K.
- Zabetë, f. Elizabeth Buz.
- zabje, f. 6. sword (It-Alb) D.
- zabilloj, m. (a material, prob.) flannel, felt, or sim.
- zabua Gd., zabue ER., def: zabo, zaboni, m. 11. lynch-pin, cotter-pin
- zabull-im, m. 2. Bsh., -inë, f. 1. Kn., and -i, f. sultry heat, heat-wave Cf. zagushí, afsh, vapë; -ishëm, adj. 2. sultry Gd.; -on, më —, I am overcome (by the heat) Bsh.; -ueshëm, adj. 2. close, muggy, stifling, sultry EK. Bsh.
- zabzún, lule —, variety of anemone (Përm)
- zadef, m. mother of pearl, shell Mn. Bsh. (Tk) (= sadef, q. v.)
- Zadër, f. Zara P.
- zadrimore, f. 5. kind of vine ("pinot noir")
- zadullí, f. zadullim, m. 2. See zabullim Ç.
- zâdhân-ës, adj. 3. announcing; m. 4. announcer, messenger, herald (T: zêdhënës) K. W.; -'je, f. 6. notice, announcement, message G. Mn. Gd. (T: zêdhën'je)
- zaferan, m. saffron (N)
- zafër, f. See potir, qelqe Co.
- zafir, m. sapphire Kn.; -o, ja, f. (a bird) (Pog)
- zaforá, ja, f. saffron, autumn crocus Hn. L.
- zâfort, adj. 4. loud-voiced, vociferous T.
- zafran, m. saffron Mn. Ç. L. Co.
- zâftë, 3s. opt. of zâ, q. v.
- zagaçkë, f. 1. row, brawl, fight Bsh. (Sl. "hook")
- zagal, m. 1. and 5. Bsh. K. T. Dr., zagall, m. 12. Hn. D. M., horsefly, gadfly Cf. zekth, zegal
- zagar, m. 5. hound Ba. Bsh. P. A. W. L. G. (Tk); -e, f. 5. bitch-hound Bsh. L.
- zagën, f. 1. pl: zagna, ridge, furrow; wrinkle Ba. Kn. EK. Ill. FL. Bsh. K. M. (Sc)
- zagnoj, v. 3o. furrow M. Gd.
- zagoj, in phr: shilege bejkë — SD.
- zagor-én, m. North wind (Përm)K. Cf. gorén; -i, f. pack, crowd, troop, horde W. Bsh. Cf. zagjori; -jan, m. in phr: e t'u dredhë ka 'i -jani Fi.
- zagush-i, f. heat, heat-wave, sultriness ER. Mn. Bsh. K.; suffocation Dr. (G and T) (Sl); -is, v. 2a. stifle; -itës, adj. 3. stifling Gd. (Sl)
- zagjar, m. = zagar, q. v. (N)
- zagjit-em, mp. faint, swoon Bsh.; be struck (by misfortune), succumb GR.; më ra të -un, I fainted Co. Cf. zalisem
- zagjori, f. pack (of wolves), mass, horde (= zagori, q. v.)
- zahar, m. 5. sugar Ba. X. W. Mn. T. K. (now T) (Gk); -kë, f. 1. sweet, candy Gd.
- zâhem, mp. (Cal) of zâ, zê, q. v. Va.
- zahmét, -shëm. See vështirë, mundim Bl. X. W.
- zahur-i, f. sadness Gd.; -is, v. 2a. sadden Gd.; -itun, adj. 1. saddened, downcast Gd.
- zaje, (pl. of zall, q. v.) shingle Rr. Mn. (G and T)
- zajë, zâjë, të —, 3s. pres. subj. of zâ, q. v. ER.
- zakarinë, f. saccharine
- zakob, m. pickling-vat for cheese Co. (Sl)

- zakon**, m. 2. (1) law (obs.) Buz.; **i Riu Zakon**, the New Testament Buz.; (2) custom, habit, way Ba. GR. D. P. X. W. Bsh. Dr. (Sl); **e kam bâ** —, I've got used to it; **i'a bâj** —, inure, accustom; **më bënet** —, I'm getting used to it V.; **kam — të . . .**, I'm in the habit of (doing) . . .; **prish -in**, break the rule GR.; **-ët**, adj. 1. = **zakon-shëm**, q. v. L.; **-is**, v. 1a. accustom L.; **-isht**, adv. usually, generally; **-oj**, v. 3o. accustom, habituate; **-shëm**, adj. 2. usual, customary, ordinary, habitual L. G. P.
- zakosë**, f. mowing field (Lumë) ER. (Sl)
- zakovë**, f. iron ring, esp. ring securing scythe-blade to handle Bsh. (Sl)
- zalar**, adj. 3. pushing, impertinent Boç.
- zalbanë**, f. 1. (a plant) Bsh.
- zalı**, f. (1) faint, swoon, unconsciousness, coma Ç. Dr., Mn. G. Va. SD. M. (Gk); (2) = **zılı**, cmir. q. v. Sel.; **më ra** —, I fainted G. Va. SD. Mn. Dr.
- zalıkë**, f. opportunity (Mird) Co. Cf. **valıkë**, **ngae**, **volı**
- zalı**, v. 1a. stun, make dizzy; **-em**, mp. faint, fall unconscious Mn. Co. M. T. Dr. Ç. (Gk); **-un**, **-ur**, adj. 1. unconscious; dizzy, dazed, stunned Ç. Mn.
- zalıshëm**, adj. 2. (1) giddy, frivolous (Gk-Alb) M.; (2) opportune (Mird) Co.
- zalı**, **zalıë**, m. pl: **zalıe** Bsh. PW., **zalıe** Rr. Mn. Bsh. L., **zeje** Dr., **zalı** K., (sg. or pl.) shingle, gravel, (coarse) sand; beach Buz. Ba. P. A. W. PW. L. D. Bsh. Cf. **xalı** P. (G and T)
- zalıah-ı**, f. hubbub, row, racket, din, noise, commotion K. Dr. Ç. FL. T. Bsh. V. Job.; **-ıshëm**, adj. 2. rowdy, noisy, tumultuous Ç.; **-ıtem**, mp. kick up a row, brawl; **-ıtun**, adj. 1. rowdy, noisy FL.
- zalıdan**, m. weariness, sadness, sorrow Fi. Bsh.
- zalı-ë**. See **zalı** Bsh.; **-ët**, adj. 1. gravelly, shingly, sandy Gd.; **-ınë**, f. 1. shingle-bed, gravel-bed, beach Fi. Bsh. Mn.; shingle Mn.; **-ıshte**, f. 5. W. Gd. Mn., **-ıshhtë**, f. 1. Mn. Bsh. M. K. = **zalıınë**, q. v.; **-oj**, v. 3o. silt up; **-óhet**, mp. 3s. silt up P.; **-otë**, f. 1. coin (30 paras) (Sl) Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. A., **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. L., shingly, gravelly, sandy; **-unqar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. = **mızuer**, q. v.
- zalı**, **zalı**, m. glue, gum EK. Bujq. Dr. T.
- zalımadh**, adj. 4. loud-voiced, vociferous T.; famous Mn.
- zalı**, m. = **zalı**, q. v.
- zalı** Bsh. K., **zalı** EK. Ill. Gd., **zalı** SD., **xalı** K. Gd. M., f. 5. kind of flute, esp. double-flute, oboe Ill. M.; bagpipes Bsh. Cf. **zalı**
- zalı**-is, v. 2a. study, examine, take stock of, view, eye EK. Bsh. Mn. (N) (Sl); **-ıtje**, f. 6. study, examination, viewing, eyeing
- zalı**, **zalı**, m. 15. lily (Tk) K. T. P. W. Bsh.; **-ët**, adj. 1. lily-like EK.
- zalı**, f. 5. = **zalı**, q. v.
- zalı**, m. 1. hinge Bsh.
- zalı**, f. 5. Mn., **zalı**, f. 1. Bsh., graver, stylus Mn.; chisel, gouge Bsh.,
- zalı**, **zalı**, f. 1. K. Fi. Gd. W. Mn. Bsh. X., **kóhë zalı** Mn., **zalı**, f. T., late afternoon, teatime; afternoon tea, afternoon coffee Fi. Gd.; (2) (**zalı**). See **zalı** Va.; **-herë**, f. = **zalı**, q. v. T.; **-oj**, v. 3o. breakfast Ba.
- zalı**, v. 1a. Va., **zalı**, v. 3o. Buz. See **kqyr**, **shqyrtoj**
- zalı**, adj. 4. melodious, harmonious K. A.
- zalı**, f. 1. (1) rubber T. W. (Tk); gum W.; (2) noose, trap A. (Sl)
- zalı**, pl. of **zalı**, **nı**, q. v.; **-mare**, f. 5. = **zalı**, q. v. Bsh. Mn.; in pl. harmonies Mn.
- zalı**, adj. 3. workmanlike, skilled; m. 5. handy-man, artisan
- zalı**, m. 2. craft, handwork, (skilled) trade, art; skill Bl. A. X. W. P. D. (Tk) Cf. **zalı**, **mjeshtë**; **-qar**, adj. and m. See **zalı** L.
- zalı**, m. (ı **mullınıt**), dam, sluice (of millrace) Co.
- zalı**, opt. 1sg. of **zalı**, q. v. K.
- zalı**, (1) inf. and pp. of **zalı**, **zalı**, q. v.; (2) 3pl. pres. of **zalı**, **zalı**, q. v.; (3) def. acc. sg. of **zalı**, **nı**, q. v. Buz.; (4) See **zalı**; (5) as adj. 1. taken, seized; occupied; stopped, stopped up, clogged ER.; curdled Bujq.; betrothed W.; eclipsed Gd.; **të** —, t. n. captivity Buz.
- zalı**, **zalı**, also **Xalı**, **xalı**, f. 1. mountain fairy, pixie, muse of heroes; pl. the Muses Rr. P. EK. Bsh.
- zalı**, adj. 2. = **zalı**, (5) q. v. W.
- zalı**, m. gum, glue (VI) Bujq. Cf. **zalı** (Tk); **-ale**, f. 5. milch sheep or goat without young L.
- zalı**, def. of **zalı**, **nı**, q. v.
- zalı**'je, f. 6. taking, seizure; stoppage; arrest; curdling; betrothal; occupation
- zalı**, (T) **zalı**, f. 1. row, wrangle, squabble G. Mn.
- zalı**, e —, f. 5. = **zalı**'je, q. v. W.
- zalı**, v. 3o. strike (with a spell), bewitch ER.; harm Mn. ER. Cf. **shıtıoj** (N)
- zalı** K. Xh., **zalı** Bsh. K., f. 5. vowel; **zalı**, **zalı**, ore, adj. 3. vocalic
- zalı**, f. trumpet Mn. L.
- zalı**, ore, adj. 3o. vocalic Xh. K.
- zalı**, adj. 1. also inf. and pp. See **zalı** (5); **të** —, it, n. taking, seizure; stoppage; curdling; betrothal; arrest Bujq. Mn.; **të -ıt e díellıt**, eclipse of the sun
- zalı**, m. ginger
- zalı**, adj. 3. irascible, crusty, irritable Mn. Gd.; **-ı**, f. irritability Gd.
- zalı**, m. captive, (one) under arrest Bsh. Dr. Mn. L. T. (Tk); **nën** —, under arrest, in captivity; **-acıtur**, adj. 1. (perh.) nervous; **-acı**, f. 1. sneer Gd.; **-aná**, **ı**, f. 7. and 8. mansion Mn. Gd.; **-ar**, m. sultriness A. (Sl); **-arıs**, v. 2a. boil, brew, stew T. (Sl); **-át**, m. in phr: kur potera e -ati; kështu e panë -atnë (T); **-oj**, v. 3o. See **zalı** A.; **-rı**, f. crease, fold, wrinkle T. M. L. X. K. Bsh.; **-rı**, v. 2a. L., **-roj**, v. 3o. M. K. Co. T. X. Bsh., fold, crease, wrinkle; pucker
- zalı**, adj. 3. and m. 4. ear-witness
- zalı-ı**, **ı**, m. as f. 2. armed policeman; pl. armed police (Tk) Cf. **zalı**; **-ım**, m. 2. seizure; arrest; conquest; capture W. Mn.; **-ımtar**, adj. 3. dominant, victorious; m. 5. overlord; **-oj**, v. 3o. take, seize, capture, arrest; conquer; confiscate; distract P. W. Ç. L.; **-onjës**, **-ues**, adj. 3. conquering, etc.; m. 4. conqueror, etc. L.



- zar, (1) and zarë, m. 5. hound, pointer Mn. Bsh. ER. L. Cf. **zagar**; (2) dice M. ER. Bsh. Dr.; (fig.) fortune Bsh. (Tk); **hudh -in**, cast the dice Mn.; (3) particle, introduces a question Mn. A. (Gjak) (Sl) Cf. **vall**; **-akí**, f. red variety of grape Cf. **rrezigí**; **-ar**, **-arshëm**. See **dâm**, **dâmshëm** Bl. X. A. D.; **-e**, f. 5. = **zar** (2), q. v. Mn. ShR.
- zarf, m. 2. and (N) **zarfë**, f. 1. envelope GR. D. Mn. Bsh. (Tk) Cf. **mbulesë**, **pliko**, **plikë**
- zarganë, f. 1. stout woman M.; pregnant woman Bsh. (Gk-Alb)
- zarigogë, f. 1. (1) pound, aviary Dr.; (2) (a water-bird, perh.) curlew (Ber) K. Gd.
- zarkadhe, f. 5. doe, small deer Ç. D. (erron. D.)
- zarm, m. 2. = **zjarm**, **zjarr**, q. v. (Kos) Mn. Bsh. Co.
- zaravat, m. 2. vegetable (Tk) (= **barishte**, q. v.)
- zarr, m. = **zjarr**, q. v. Co.
- zastojë, f. gate, grille, iron bars (Kos) Co. (Sl)
- zâ-sha, opt. 1sg. of **zâ**, q. v.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. sounding, vocal, resounding, sonorous Bsh. W.; **e -shme**, f. 5. vowel
- zashkë, in phr: **ndër vetima shëndriti flamuri** — Rr.
- zatës, v. 2a. aor: **zateta**, inf. and pp: **zatet-un**, pounce on, swoop down on, attack, seize, occupy, capture Bujq. Fi. FL. Mn. M. Bsh. (erron. M.) (Sl) (also **zatis** Mn. Gd.)
- zat-is, v. 2a. = **zatës**, q. v. Mn. Gd.; **-itës**, adj. 3. seizing, attacking, occupying; m. 4. attacker, aggressor, occupier Gd.; **-itje**, f. 6. seizure, attack, aggression, occupation (of territory)
- zâtrash, adj. 4. deep-voiced, bass Gd.
- zath, v. 1a. = **zdath**, q. v. (Cal) M.
- zavall, m. 2. worry, annoyance, teasing; **i qes** — **kresë**, worry, torment, bother, tr. G. Mn. Fi. SD. Co.; **-i i kokës**, brain-racking, worry G. (G and T)
- zavanak, m. outsider, foreigner Gd.
- zavatar, adj. 3. clumsy; m. 5. clumsy fellow M.
- zave, f. 5. = **zavë**, q. v. FL.
- zâvend-ës, adj. 3. acting, vice-, deputy; m. 4. deputy, representative, agent GR. G. Mn.; **-sí**, f. deputising, representation, agency, substitution; **-sim**, m. 2. replacement, substitution, deputising, representation ER. Mn.; **-soj**, v. 3o. represent, replace, substitute, deputise (for), supplant, supersede GR. G. Mn.; **-sonjës**, **-sues**. See **zâvendës**
- zavë, f. 1. M. K. D. Mn. T. Gd., **zave**, f. 5. FL., stud, clasp, buckle; button (**-z**, f. 1. dim.)
- zavojë, f. appliance for fastening scythe-blade to handle (Lumë) ER. (Sl)
- zavomë, f. clumsiness, stupidity (Gk-Alb) M.
- zavrak, m. spoilt child, wayward child (Dib) ER.
- zavrát, m. garden-bed, flower-bed K. Cf. **postát**, **zagën**, **vullá**
- zazë, f. 1. shellfish, crustacean K. Dr. M.; shell (of fish), conch Hn. Gd.
- zbalt-ihet, mp. 3s. = **zbardh**, **zbardhullon**, q. v. (Mird) Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. mud-bespatter Gd.
- zbardh, (T) also **sbardh**, **cbardh**, **sbarth**, v. 1a. whiten, tr.; bleach Buz. G. X. P. W. Bsh. FL.; honour Bsh.; cheer, brighten P.; favour P.; **i — faqet**, **i — fáqen**, benefit, favour, help, encourage (Elb. and Kor); — **drita**, it dawns Bsh. D.; **-em**, mp. turn white, turn pale, fade; dawn, get light Buz. W.; **-ëmë**, adj. 2. palé, whitish Co.; **-ëllej**, **-ëllim**, **-ëlloj**, etc. See **zbardhullej**, etc.; **-im**, m. 2. whitening, bleaching Bsh.; **e -me**, f. 5. whitening, bleaching; (e **dritës**) dawn, daybreak K. P. Bsh.; white marking, chalk-mark Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. whiten, bleach A. Bsh. ER.; **-uk**, adj. 3. Kn. Bsh., **-ukët**, adj. 1. Bsh., pale, whitish; m. albino Gd.; **-úlem**, mp. turn white, turn pale, fade K. T. Mn.; **-ulët**, adj. 1. light, pale, faded, whitish Mn. Bujq. Bsh. K.; **-ullej**, **-ëllej**, v. 3y. turn pale, turn white, bleach; **-ulléhem**, **-ëlléhem**, mp. turn pale, blanch; **-ulléhet**, **-ëlléhet**, mp. 3s. it dawns, day breaks Bsh. Mn. Co.; **-ullij**, v. 3i. = **-ullej**, q. v.; **-ullim**, m. 2. whitening, paling, bleaching; dawn, daybreak L.; **-ulloj**, **-ëlloj**, v. 3o. = **zbardhullej**, q. v. Va. L. D. W.; **të -ulluar**, it D., **të -ullyer**, it Ex., n. daybreak (also **të -ullyerit të mëngjézit** Ex.); **-úqem**, mp. turn white, turn pale, blanch; **-ur**, adj. 1. pale, white; foggy Dr.; **-ýlem**, mp. = **zbardhúlem**, q. v. W.
- zbar-is, v. 2a. turn pale, tr.; **-ítem**, mp. lose colour, turn pale; (fig.) be dumbfounded Ll. Bsh. Gd.; **-kim**, m. 2. disembarkation; disembowelment; **-koj**, v. 3o. disembark X.; disembowel Mn.
- zbashku, adv. together Mn. Rr. (= **sëbashku**, q. v.)
- zbat-í, f. Co., **-icë**, f. 1. Hn. P. Bsh., ebb (of tide); **-im**, m. 2. execution, application Bsh. G.; **vë në -im**, put into effect, apply G.; **në -im**, in force, in practice; **-is**, v. 2a. (1) ebb; (2) = **zbatoj**, q. v.; **-oj**, v. 3o. put into force, put into effect, carry out, apply, execute G. W.; **-onjës**, L. Mn., **-ues** Mn. Toç., adj. 3. executive, effective; m. 4. applier, executor; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. applicable, practicable, workable Toç. Mn. L.
- zbath, v. 1a. take off (shoes), unshoe Shep. L. D. W. GR.; **-arak**, adj. 3. L., **-ët** L., **-un** GR. K. T., **-ur** D. L., adj. 1. barefoot (G and T)
- zbav-í, sbaví, (T) also **cbaví** Pg. K., f. amusement, sport, enjoyment, entertainment T. Gd. Mn. Pg.; **-is**, v. 2a. amuse, entertain; **-ítem**, mp. amuse oneself, enjoy oneself K. Pg. L. (Sl); **-itës**, adj. 3. amusing, entertaining, funny; (for) amusement ER. Mn.; **-itje**, f. 6. amusement, entertainment; joke G.; **-itshëm**, adj. 2. amusing, entertaining; funny Mn. L.
- zbéh-em, mp. of **zbej**, q. v., turn pale, blanch Ll. G. W. EK. K. Bsh.; faint Dr.; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. pale, pallid Bujq. Mn. (= **zbetë**, q. v.); **-tój**, v. 3o. = **zbej**, q. v.
- zbej, v. 3e. aor: **zbejta** and **zbeva**, 3s: **zbeu**, inf. and pp: **zbe-më**, **zbejt-un**, turn pale, blanch, discolour Bsh. T.; (fig.) blandish, deceive T. (mp: **zbéhem**); **-tje**, f. 6., **të -tun**, it, n. pallor Bujq.; **-tan**, adj. 1. pale
- zbermë, **zbermë**, adj. 2. pale (N); dark (Elb) Bsh. Co. Mn. (inf. and pp. of **zbej**, q. v.)
- zbeq, v. 1a. beat, thrash Co.
- zbes tatpjetë, v. (mng. unknown) (T)
- zbet-ak, adj. 3. Bsh., **-ë**, adj. 1. GR. G. L. W. Bsh., pale, pallid; **-ë**, f. pallor Mn.
- zbëloj, v. 3o. = **zbloj**, q. v. Buz. P. Bsh.

- zbërdhâ-hem**, mp. turn pale, fade, whiten Co.; -më, -të, adj. 1. pale, whitish Xh.
- zbërdh-is**, v. 2a. = **zbardh**, q. v. T.; -ulët, adj. 1. pale, pallid, faded, ashen K. Gd.; -úqem, mp. blanch, turn pale, turn white, bleach K.; -ýqur, adj. 1. pale, bleached, faded, colourless (T)
- zbërthëhem**, mp. of **zbërthej**, q. v.
- zbërthej**, v. 3y. aor: **zbërtheva**, 3s: **zbërtheu**, inf. and pp: **zbërthye-m**, (T) -r, mp: **zbërthëhem**, loosen, undo, untie, unlace, unbutton, unhook; (fig.) dissolve, decompose; disrupt; solve; analyse; explain K. D. W. Mn. L. Gd.; mp. come loose, come undone, come unbuttoned, etc.; blossom, open, flower D.; break up, decompose, come apart, fall to pieces K.; **zbërthëhem së qëshunit**, burst out laughing Gd. Cf. **shkatroj**
- zbërthim**, m. 2. undoing, loosening; break-up, decomposition; analysis; solution; explanation Mn. L.
- zbërthyes**, adj. 3. loosening, etc.; decomposing; disruptive; solving; explanatory
- zbim**, **sbim**, m. 2. rout; dismissal, discharge; deportation; expulsion L. Mn. T.
- zbir-ás**, v. 2a. = **zbiroj**, q. v. Bsh.; -im, m. 2. finding, discovering, research, investigation, curiosity ER.; -oj, v. 3o. search out, ferret out, investigate Mn. Gd. (N)
- zbjerr**, v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **zborá**, pl: **zbuerm**, etc., inf. and pp: **zbjerr-un**, get lost, perish ER.; -ë, -un, adj. 1. lost, stray, forlorn ER. Gd.
- zbledh**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **zblodha**, inf. and pp: **zbledh-un**, (T) -ur, unfold, unfurl; unwrap; spread (out); develop; reveal, explain; (mp: **zblidhem**) W. M. T. Mn. K. (Gjin)
- zblesë**, f. 1. disclosure, discovery; apocalypse Bsh. Co.
- zblidh**, imperat. sg., -em, mp., -ni, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of **zbledh**, q. v.
- zblim**, m. 2. disclosure, revelation, discovery (= **zbulim**, q. v.) Bsh. W. (N)
- zblodha**, aor. of **zbledh**, q. v.
- zbloj**, **zbëloj** P., **zbëlonj** Buz., v. 3o. uncover, disclose, reveal, discover Buz. P. W. Bsh. (now N) Cf. **zbuloj**; i — **zëmrën**, open out (to sb.), become intimate Bsh.
- zblue-m**, inf. and pp. of **zbloj**, q. v.; as adj. 2. Bsh. also -t, adj. 1. Kn., uncovered, bared, revealed, disclosed, discovered (N)
- zboj**, **sboj**, **xboj**, **cboj**, v. 3o. aor: **zbova**, etc., inf. and pp: **zbruar**, **cbuar**, etc., drive away, chase away, dispel, expel, rout, banish, scare off, turn out, discharge (T) X. D. K. Ç. Dr. Cf. **shporr**, **arratis**, **përzâj**, **dëboj**, **davaris**
- zbok** Ç., **sbok** T., m. = **zbokth**, q. v.
- zbokth**, **sbokth**, m. (1) dandruff, scurf T. Mn. Co. M. Dr. W. K. (G and T) (**zbok** Ç. T.); (2) humour, lymph, serum Ç. Bsh. Bujq.; (vet.) agalaxy (T)
- zborak**, **sborak**, m. 20. pl: **zborëq** D. Mn. K. M. (Gjin), **zborakës**, m. 4. (T) (a bird wh. comes down from mountains when it snows, has black neck, tail like swallow, perh.) martin Co. Mn.; sparrow D. Cf. **zog'i Perëndis**, **tomës**
- zborë**, f. snow (T) ER. M. (= **borë**, **dëborë**, q. v.)
- zbranis**, v. 2a. drag Mn. X.; dredge, raise Mn. (Sl)
- zbras**, **zbraz**, **sbras**, **cbras**, (N) also **shpras**, **shpraz**, v. 1a. empty; discharge (a gun); evacuate L. D. P. ER. M. Sel.; -ët, -të, adj. 1. empty; vacant; void; hollow L. P. D. S. Mn. Kav.; -je, f. 6. emptying; vacating; evacuation; discharge (of gun); opening, outlet; lacuna; dumping Q. Mn. L. Dr.
- zbraz**, **zbrazët**, **zbrazje**. See **zbras**; -sinë Mn. L. Co., -tinë L., f. 1. void, space, vacuum, emptiness (T: -sirë); -ur, adj. 1. empty, void, vacant; empty-handed Mi.
- zbrej**, **zbrëj**, **sbrej**, v. 3e. unyoke, unharness T. Co. Cf. **mbrej**
- zbres**, **sbres**, **cbres**, v. 2b. aor: **zbríta**, etc., inf. and pp: **zbrítur**, bring down, take down, lower, dismantle; subtract (**prej**: from); deduct (**nga hesapi**, from the bill) D.; intr. descend, dismount, climb down, go down; (**kállit**, **prej kállit**) dismount K.; be derived, descend (**nga**: from) Ill. Mn. D. S. P. X. W. Pg. Kav. Sel.; — **në**, come down to, reach Cf. **zdryp**, **dérgjem**, **zdjerg**
- zbret**, 2. 3s. pres. of **zbres**, q. v.
- zbrit-je**, f. 6. descent, fall, lowering; rebate, discount, reduction; subtraction GR. G.; -ur, inf. and pp. of **zbres**, q. v. X.
- zbroj**, v. 3o. = **zbruj**, q. v. (Sc)
- zbrok**, m. 15. usu. pl. -ë (Gjin) ER. Mn., -th, m. scurf, dandruff Mn. Gd.; mildew, filth from wool, etc. ER. Cf. **zhul**, **vrug**, **djersë**, **zbokth**
- zbruej**, **zbruj**, **zbrúj**, also **zbroj** (Sc), **cbruj** K., v. 3u. aor: **zbrúna**, **zbrújta**, **zbruejta**, (T) **zbrujta**, inf. and pp: **zbrue-m**, (T) **zbrujtur**, mash, knead, pound, pulp, soften, mince, render, soak; assimilate, digest; (fig.) tan, thrash; tame Kn. Gur. Mn. Ill. W. ER. Bsh. M. K. T. Dr. (G and T); mp: **zbrúhet**, **zbrúhet**, gets soft, gets pulpy, etc.; is digested, digests
- zbruem**, **zbrujtur**, inf. and pp. of **zbruej**, q. v.
- zbrutë**, adj. 1. soft, pulpy T.
- zbrydh**, v. 1a. overripen, mellow; -et (**dardha**, **etj.**) gets overripe, mellows K.; -ët, -ur, adj. 1. overripe, mellow (Kor) K.
- zbruar**, (1) aor. 3s. (T) of **zbjerr**, q. v. Mi.; (2) inf. and pp. of **zboj**, q. v.; -je, f. 6. dispersal, rout, deportation Po. L. Cf. **zbim**
- zbuaj**, **zbúaj**, v. 3u. = **zbruej**, q. v. Dr. Ill. (CG and T)
- zbukur-im**, **sbukurim**, **cbukurim**, m. 2. embellishment, decoration, ornament, adornment G. T. Mn. Ç. L.; enhancement Mn.; -oj, **sbukuroj**, **cbukuroj**, v. 3o. beautify, embellish, adorn, ornament, decorate, enhance GR. G. P. L. Pg. W.; -óhem, mp. become (more) beautiful, etc. W.
- zbul-esë**, **sbulesë**, **cbulesë**, (N) also **zblesë**, f. 1. L. Mn. S. K. D. Bsh., -im, m. 2. G. W. Mn., (N) also **zblim**, disclosure, discovery, revelation; apocalypse; -imtar, adj. 3. pioneer, of discovery, expeditionary; m. 5. pioneer, discoverer Mn. L.
- zbulk**, m. = **vorr**, q. v. (Cal) M.
- zbul-oj**, **sbuloj**, **cbuloj**, (N) also **zbloj**, Buz: **zbëlonj**, v. 3o. disclose, reveal, unearth, discover, uncover W. L. S. K. D. X.; -uar Va., -uet Mn., adj. 1. revealed, bared, disclosed; bare, naked Cf. **lakuriq**, **zvéshun**

- zbun-im**, m. 2. (1) caress, cajolery, flattery, coaxing Ll. Co.; (2) derivative; **-oj**, v. 3o. caress, cajole, wheedle. coax, flatter Ll. Co.; derive
- zbunj**, v. 3u. See **zbruej**; **-ë**, **xbunjë**, **cbunjë**, f. 1. blister K. Gd.; fluff from spinning M.
- zburak**, m. See **zborak** (Tom) ER. (warbler ER., **zburdhak**, id. Gd.)
- zburk**, m. 17. cyclamen Hn. M.
- zburth**, m. 1. (1) tumour on horse's palate Bsh.; (2) in phr: **njerzit çohen ku mblëdhin -a** ER. Cf. **këpurdhë**; **më del -i**, I badly want Co.; **i'a hjek -in**, satisfy his want Co.; **-ónem**, mp. appear, show oneself Va.
- zbur-nim**, m. 2. unmanning; **-noj**, v. 3o. unman P. Kn.
- zbus**, **sbus**, **cbus**, v. 2a. aor: **zbuta**, etc., soften; calm; tame; refine; stroke, fondle; allay, placate, sooth, mitigate, alleviate, attenuate, modify K. D. GR. PW. Bl. Ba. X. Pg. Dr. Bsh.; till (the soil) Bsh.; mp: **zbútem**, soften, calm down, get milder, etc.
- zbut-ës**, adj. 3. softening, taming, soothing, calming, mitigating, attenuating, modifying, emollient, palliative, alleviating L. Toç.; **-im**, m. 2. L. W. Bsh. Mn., **-je**, f. 6. Dr. Ç. Mn. L., softening, taming, soothing, placation, mitigation, modification, moderation, alleviation, attenuation, relaxation; refinement; conciliation; **-oj** L. EK. Boç., **-soj** Va., v. 3o. = **zbus**, q. v.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. docile, placable, amenable, tame Kav. Mn. L. Ç.; **-uem**, adj. 2. = **zbútun**, q. v. P.; **-ues**, adj. 3. taming, softening, attenuating, emollient, etc. FL.; m. 4. tamer FL.; **-un**, **xbútun**, adj. 1. soft, tender; tame Ba. Mn.
- zbyll**, v. 1a. undo, unlock, open W. K. Bsh. L. (Kav) Cf. **mbyll**
- zbyth**, v. 1a. repel, repulse Bsh. Ç. L. Cf. **shporr**, **praps**; **-em**, mp. retreat, recoil W. Bsh.; **-je**, f. 6. repulsion; retreat, withdrawal, retirement; downfall, collapse Cf. **shporrje**, **prapsje** L. Ç. Mn.
- zdaçëm**, adj. 2. Cf. **zdatshëm** Co.
- zdap**, m. 1. (1) club, heavy stick, walking-stick Bsh. Gd. Ill.; (2) heavy-built, thickset man Bsh. Ill. Mn.; monster Mn. Ill. (N); **âsht bâ** —, he is dwarfed, deformed, undersized Ill.; as adj. also **-al**, tough, sinewy, knotted, gnurled Bsh.; **-araj**, v. 3o. blockade, barricade L.; **-lloj**, **-ulloj**, v. 3o. cane, flog, thrash (Krujë) Ill.
- zdas**, **sdas**, v. 2a. aor: **zdata**, inf. and pp: **zdat-un**, (T) **-ur**, free, emancipate, allow freedom to, give way to, encourage, spoil, let (sb.) have his own way Bsh. Ll. W. K. Bsh. L. Co.; mp: **zdatëm**, **sdatëm**, mp. make bold, take the liberty (of doing), take liberties, have one's own way Cf. **lejohëm**, **guxohëm** (Sl)
- zdat-í**, f. boldness, liberty, freedom, self-assurance, confidence Cf. **uzdajë** Bsh. W.; **-k**, m. 15. Bsh. Ll., **-kë**, f. 1. Ll. EK. Gd., inner wall, partition; **-kóhem**, mp. overeat Gd.; **-shëm**, **zdaçëm**, adj. 2. Bsh., **-un**, (T) **-ur**, adj. 1. K. ER., bold, free, confident, unchecked, impudent
- zdash**, v. 1a. take off (shoes), unshoe W. Bsh. K. Cf. **z bath**; **-ë**, **-un**, adj. 1. barefoot Bsh.
- zdepërtuer**, ore, adj. 3. penetrating EK. Bsh. (erron. Bsh.) Cf. **ndëpërtueshëm**
- zderr**, m. gossip, twaddler Gd.; **-aman**, adj. 3. talkative Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. gossipy woman Gd.
- zdesh**, **sdesh**, v. 1a. and 1b. take off (clothes), unclothe, undress; bare, strip; remove (belt); (fig.) despoil; bereave Ba. Bl. FL. Pi. Fi. Bsh. St. og. K.; **-em**, mp. get undressed, strip, bare oneself, etc.; **-ë**, **-un**, adj. 1. bare, stripped, undressed, naked Ba. Bl.
- zdërë**, **ja**, f. crony, hag Po.; as adj. wizened, haggish T.
- zdërgáhem** Co. Gd. T., **zdërgjáhem**, **zdërgjáhem** K. W. Bsh. K. spread oneself out, sprawl, lounge; (fig.) show off, make a show, parade oneself, swagger (Elb)
- zdërháll-em**, mp. feast, revel (also **zdërváll'em**, q. v.) Bsh.; **-ë**, in phr: **shkoj natën me -ë**, spend the night in revelry Gd.
- zdër-láqun**, adj. 1. limp, flabby; **-lavis**, v. 2a. dirty, soil, spoil (Dib) ER.; **-moj**, v. 3o. descend, alight (T. Gjin) (**-moj nga kali**, **-moj nga shkallët**) K.; **-natë**, adj. 1. frail, weak L.; **-váll'em**, **-vállë**. See **zdërháll'em** Bsh.; **-vállun**, adj. 1. debauched Gd.; **-vek**, m. = **zverk**, q. v. (Krujë) K.
- zdërris**, v. 2a. Gd., **zdërritem**, mp. K. brawl, brawl (also **cdërritem** K.)
- zdërrmoj**. See **zërmoj**
- zdirgjem**, mp. irreg. aor: **u-zdorgja**, descend Buz. Mi. Cf. **zjerg**
- zdishem**, mp. of **zdesh**, q. v.
- zdjeg**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **zdogja**, burn up (Mird) ER.
- zjerg**, v. 1b. irreg. descend Ro. A. Bsh. Cf. **zdirgjem**
- zdo**, indef. pron. some, a few, several Buz.
- zdólqem**, m. be in childbed Gur. (Mird. Sc.) Cf. **zdirgjem**
- zdorgja**, **u-zdorgja**, aor. of **zjerg**, **zdirgjem**, q. v.
- zdrâj**, v. 3a. aor: **zdrâna**, inf. and pp: **zdrâ-më**, bruise, browbeat, bludgeon; raise a lump or swelling Pi. ER. W. Bsh. (N. Mird); mp: **zdrâhem**, mp. be bruised, etc.; form a lump, swell; (fig.) over-eat, cram oneself, sate oneself Pi. Bsh. (me: with)
- zdralë**, f. 1. (1) hole EK. Hn. Mn. Bsh. Gd.; (2) filth Bsh. L. Cf. **lerë**
- zdralúr**, pl. animals A. Cf. **shtazë**
- zdramë**, **zdrâmë**, f. 1. ulcer, sore, chafing, gall (on pack-animal) K. Bsh. W. Cf. **zdrâj** (also e -e f. 5. Bsh.)
- zdrangthi**, **zdrankthi**, adv. at a gallop, at a jogtrot (T) Cf. **zdrukthi**
- zdredh**, **sdredh**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **zdrodha**, inf. and pp: **zdredh-un**, untwist, unwrap, unfold, unfurl Cf. **shdredh**; **zdrídhem**, mp. untwist (oneself), etc.
- zdrëmoj**, v. 3o. = **zërmoj**, q. v. K. (T)
- zdríçim**, adj. 2. See **zdrítshëm** Buz.
- zdrídh**, imperat. sg., **-em**, mp. of **zdredh**, q. v.
- zdríp**, v. 1a. = **zdryp**, q. v. Bud. Bog. K. Bsh.
- zdris**, **sdris**, v. 2a. aor: **zdríta**, inf. and pp: **zdrít-un**, **-ur**, light up, light, illuminate; enlighten; glorify; (fig.) shed light on, explain (G and T) Buz. Mn. EK. L.,

- zdit-ë**, f. light Ro. Cf. **dritë**; **-shëm, zdrìçim**, adj. 2. light, shining, radiant Buz.; **-ur**, adj. 1. bright, radiant L.
- zdrivill-im**, m. 2. development, evolution; **-oj**, v. 3o. develop, evolve; **-òhem**, mp. develop, evolve
- zdrug, sdrug**, m. 17. K. T. W., **zdrugth** T. Bsh., **zdruckth** Mn. W., **sdrugth** Mn., m. 1. plane (carpenter's tool) Cf. **strug**; **-im**, m. 2. planing; **-oj**, v. 3o. W. K. T., **-os**, v. 1a. L., plane; **-tar, zduktar**, m. 5. carpenter, joiner ER. L.; **-tarí**, f. carpenter's shop, joinery Sel.; **-th**, m. = **zdrug**, q. v.; **-thoj**, v. 3o. plane Bsh.; **-thsi**, f. carpentry; **-thtar, -thtarí**. See **zdrugtar, zdrugtarí**
- zdruk, zduktar, zduktarí**. See **zdrug, zdrugtar**, etc.; **-th**, m. = **zdrug**, q. v.; **-thatar**, m. 5. = **zdrugtar**, q. v.; **-thi**, adv. at a jogtrot Dr.; **-thim**, m. 2. planing; shaving Cf. **ashkë**; **-thinë**, f. 1. shaving L.; **-thni**, f. carpentry, joinery; **-thoj**, v. 3o. plane W. Bsh. Mn.; **-thuem**, pp. and adj. 2. planed; (fig.) polished, refined Toç.
- zdrule**, f. 5. = **crrule**, q. v. SD.
- zdrup-zdrup, zdrug-zdrug**, adv. tinkle-tinkle (of cowbells, etc.) (Myz) ER.
- zdrykaç**, adj. 3. clumsy, awkward Dr.
- zdryp, sdryp** Ill. K. Bl. P. W., **zdrìp** Bog. Bud. K. Bsh., **strip** Buz., v. 1a. descend, go down, get down, alight, dismount Buz. etc.; lower, let down Bsh. K.; take down, bring down Ill. Cf. **zbres**; **-ës**, adj. 3. descending; falling Hn.; **-je**, f. 6. descent, fall, drop, lowering, reduction, rebate GR.; decrease Bujq.
- zdris**, v. 2a. (1) Cf. **zdërris**; (2) Cf. **zdris**; (3) Cf. **çthur** (Përm) K.
- zdukem**, mp. be invisible Buz. Cf. **shdukem**
- zê**, 2. 3sg. pres. of **zâ**, q. v.
- zebë, xebë**, f. black-haired goat Co. Mn.; **-r**, f. 1. zebra Hn.
- zedef**, m. mother-of-pearl, shell Gd. Mn. (= **zadef, sadef**, q. v.) (Tk.); **-ët, -të**, adj. 1. (of) pearl, shell Mn.
- Zef, Sh'** —, March (N) Bujq. Cf. **Mars**
- zefir**, m. zephyr ER. (Gk)
- zegal**, m. (VI) K. Mn., **zegël**, m. 1. pl: **zegla** (Kor) FN. Mn. T., **zegth**, m. 1. Hn. Mn., gadfly, horsefly (= **zekth, zagal**, q. v.)
- zehe**, f. 5. mine (= **xehë**, q. v.) Toç.
- zehër** P. A. W. Mn., **zehër**, def: **zehri** Kn. Bsh., m. poison (Tk) Cf. **helm**; **-lis**, v. 1a. A., **-oj, zehroj**, v. 3o. Bsh. Mn. = **helmoj**, q. v.
- zejbek**, m. interloper (in game of "plak darsmë," q. v.) Ill.
- zeje**, (1) pl. of **zall, zallë**, q. v. Dr.
- zeje**, (2) also **zêje**, f. 5. and **zejë, zêjë**, f. 1. craft, trade, occupation Mn. Co. Ll.; art Mn. EK.; **kam marrë zêjën shkrimit**, I've learnt to write Ll.; **i'a marr zëjën**, train, instruct, teach (a craft) Mn. Ll.; **-tar**, m. 5. = **zejtar**, q. v.
- zej-shëm, zêjshëm**, adj. 2. skilful, artistic EK.; **-tar**, adj. 3. skilful, handy, dextrous; m. 5. artisan, craftsman, professional Mn. Gd. L. (G and T) Cf. **njeshëtër**; **-tarí**, f. trade, craft, profession L. Cf. **mjeshtëri**
- zek**, m. (1) caterpillar; (2) adj. 1. and 3. also **zekë**, jet, black, (of horse) rape Mn. Bujq. L.; **-ë**, f. 1. black sheep L.; **-inë**, f. 1. sequin (N)
- zekth, zegth**, m. 1. and 2. gadfly, horsefly Ll. W. SD. FL. Mn. Hn. Dr. K. Bsh. M.; (fig.) stimulus Ll.
- zel**, m. zeal LS. (= **zell**, q. v.); **-ade**, f. 5. helmet Toç. Cf. **xeladë**
- Zelanda e Re**, New Zealand
- zel-ë**, f. large cabbage (N) ER. (Sl); **-i**, f. 3. jealousy K. (Gk) Cf. **zili, cmir**; **-ikadë**, f. 7. kind of lily
- zell, zellë**, m. zeal, enthusiasm, keenness Bud. K. EK. Bsh. GR. W.; **kam** — (**për**), I'm keen (on about); **-nen**, m. and **-nenë**, f. depression, low spirits, apprehension, anxiety Gd.; **-oj**, v. 3o. enthuse, fire Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. keen, enthusiastic, zealous Ba. GR. Bsh. Mn. EK. Bud. L.; **-tar**, adj. 3. = **zellshëm**, q. v. (**për** or **gen**: about); m. 5. enthusiast, fan, devotee Bsh. M. K.
- zëmbër** (N), **zëmbër** (Pog. T) Floq. Mn., f. 1. = **zëmër**, q. v.; **-atë, zëmbratë**, f. 1. = **zëmëratë**, q. v.
- zëmbr-òhem, -oj**. See **zëmëroj**, etc.
- zëmër**, (N) also **zëmbër** A. P. Mn., (T) **zëmër**, also **zëmbër** Floq. D. Fr., f. 1. pl. and def. nom. sg: **zëmra, zëmra, zëmbra, zëmbra**, heart Buz. P. X. A. W. etc.; core, medulla, heart (of tree) P.; (fig.) courage; **me një** —, unanimously K. X.; **gropa e zëmrës**, pit of the stomach, stomach (N); **thymje zëmre**, heart failure; **me një** — K. X., **njej zemre** Buz., unanimously; (**i'a**) **hap zëmren**, open one's heart (to sb.), unbosom oneself Ç.; **baj zëmren gur**, pluck up courage; **kam** — Buz., **më punon zëmra** Pi., have courage; **i shtoj zëmren, i ap** —, encourage, buck; **me dy** —, hesitatingly, reluctantly Cf. **zëmër-dysh**; **më vjen pas zëmre**, it comes natural to me Q.; **më kap zëmren** Mn., **më hjek zëmra** (të . . .), I feel inclined (to), it appeals to me (to); **nuk i bân zëmra**, it doesn't appeal to him, he doesn't take to it; — **më gjak**, (a disease) (Përm); — **drûni**, heart of the tree Gd.; **e kam për zëmër**, I have (sth.) at heart Mn. GR.; **e kam për** — **me . . .**, I make a point of (doing sth.) ER.; **m'u-thye zëmra** Mn., **më plas zëmra** K., my heart is broken; **i'u plas zëmra**, he was sorely grieved ER.; **më kjan zëmra** (qj), I have an uneasy feeling (that) Bsh.; **me** —, heartily, cordially, sincerely; **me gjithë** —, (T) also **me tërë** —, wholeheartedly; **i ap** — **vetëhes**, pluck up courage GR.; **i fortë në** —, obstinate Buz.; **i ka tha zëmren**, he's broken her heart; **e kapí dhimë zëmret**, he got a heart-attack; **më rref zëmra**, (T) **zëmra më rreh**, my heart beats, throbs; **m'u-drodh zëmra**, my heart trembled, quailed; **e lëshonte zëmra**, his (her) heart failed him (her) EK.; **më ha zëmra mb'atë njeri**, I suspect that fellow K.; **i rrihte zëmra të vinte**, he longed to come Ex.; **sa i do zëmra**, as much as he likes V.; **më kënaqet zëmra** (me), I like to . . .; **gjith'ata që u donte zëmra**, all those who were willing (to) Ex.; **si më maston zëmra**, as I think fit; **plaka i hante** —, the old woman pitied him; **me** — **nëpër** (or **nën**) **kambë**, with one's heart in one's boots, glum; **na e dëshiron zëmra**, we like it (N); **i'a daj zëmrat**, split, cause strife between; **ç't'i lënte në** —, what he thought

of it (N); **mos më nxirr nga zêmra!** don't forget (about) me!; **në të do zêmra,** if you please, pray (ST); — **e bardhë FL., — e gjânë Mn.,** leniency, kindness, patience; **bar zêmre,** gentian Co.; **-ak, zêmrak,** (T) **zêmërak,** adj. 3. (1) bold, fiery, courageous (N) FL. P. W. Bsh.; (2) irritable, irascible, angry, testy, ill-tempered, passionate (T) V. L. D. X. K. Pr.; spiteful, jealous Mn.; m. hero (N); ill-tempered person (T); **-árdhun,** adj. 4. willing, obliging Gd.; **-ashpër,** adj. 4. hard-hearted K.; **-atë, zêmratë, zêmbratë,** f. 1. (T) **zêmbratë,** anger, fury, wrath, indignation; passion, temper Mn. K. Job. S. D. T. (CG and T); sorrow, grief (N) Bsh.; **-atshëm,** adj. 2. passionate, ill-tempered, angry, irascible; **-bardhë** adj. 4. good, kind, generous, benevolent, benign, good-natured P. Mn. Bsh. K.; **-bardhsí,** f. kindness, benevolence, generosity Mn. Po.; **-bishë,** adj. 4. cruel Gd.; **-butë,** adj. 4. gentle, merciful, tender, compassionate W. Bsh.; **-çierres,** adj. 3. heart-rending FN.; **-çilët,** adj. 1. frank, open Gd.; **-dëlrë,** adj. 4. pure in heart Buz.; **-djëgun,** adj. 4. bitter, embittered Co.; zealous, keen K.; **-drejtë,** adj. 4. righteous K.; **-dysh,** adj. 4. in doubt, sceptical; **-dhânës,** (T) **-dhënës,** adj. 3. encouraging; **-dhimbshëm,** adj. 2. Hn., **-dhimshëm** Buz. FL. Kn., **-dhimpshëm** K., **-dhimsur, -dhimbur,** adj. 1. T., merciful, compassionate; (N) kind; **-fortë,** adj. 4. cruel, callous; **-fortsi,** f. callousness, cruelty; **-gatishëm,** adj. 2. willing, obliging; **-grymë,** adj. 4. rascally; m. rascal, scamp Gd.; **-gur,** adj. 4. W. Ç., **-gurët,** adj. 1. Va., callous, cruel; **-gjânë,** (T) **-gjerë,** adj. 4. broadminded, magnanimous, liberal, generous FL. Mn.; lenient Bsh.; patient K.; **-gjânsí,** (T) **-gjerësi,** f. broadmindedness, liberality, generosity; leniency; patience; **-hapët,** adj. 1. open, frank Gd.; **-heqje,** f. 6. suffering Q.; **-herë,** f. See **zâmër** K.; **-im, zêmrim, zêmbrim,** (T) **zêmërim, zêmbrim,** m. 2. passion Mn.; courage Bsh.; anger, exasperation, indignation L. K. D. Mn. (T); grief (N) Bsh.; **-keq,** adj. 4. irreg. sorrowful Buz.; malicious, bitter, angry FL.; **-kéqem,** mp. grieve, be troubled, be worried Buz.; **-këmbyem,** Buz: **-këmbuem,** adj. 2. converted Buz.; **-kërthjëtë,** adj. 1. sensitive Gd.; **-kllirë,** adj. 4. malevolent (T); **-kthielltë, -kthjelltë,** adj. 1. pure in heart, frank, ingenuous K.; **-lëshuem,** adj. 2. cowardly Gd.; glum, downcast FL.; **-lig,** adj. 4. irreg. malicious, spiteful; **-ligshëtë,** adj. 1. evil EK.; **-madh,** adj. 4. irreg. magnanimous, broadminded, liberal Bsh. W.; **-madhërisht,** adv. magnanimously Q.; **-mirë,** adj. 4. kind, kindly, good P. Co. Mn.; **-mirsí,** f. kindness, kindness, goodness Co. Mn.; **-ngushtë,** adj. 4. narrow-minded, mean; stingy, crabbed; hard-hearted Boç. Bsh. W. Mn.; **-oj, zêmroj, zêmbroj,** (T) **zêmëroj, zêmbroj,** v. 3o. (1) grieve, hurt Bsh.; (2) anger, annoy, irritate, exasperate, provoke K. Boç. G. D. P. X. W.; (3) hearten, encourage Bsh.; **-óhem,** mp. get angry, be angry Boç. P. G.; rage (N); **i zêmëronem,** am angry with him V.; **-osh, zêmrosh,** adj. 3. bold, brave T.; **-pak,** adj. 4. cowardly Gd.; **-plasë** Co. K., **-plasët**

Co., **-plasun** Mn., adj. 4. and 1. (1) dejected, downcast, glum Mn. Co.; (2) desperate Co.; (3) raging, furious K.; **-përvëluet,** adj. 1. eager, keen, headstrong K.; **-qen,** adj. 4. cruel, beastly Gd. K.; **-të,** adj. 1. bold D.; **-uar,** adj. 1. angry (T) Boç. GR. G.; **-uer, ore,** adj. 3. eager, keen, enthusiastic Buz. W.; courageous Bsh. W.; m. 5. (prob.) enthusiast Mn. Xh.; **-ueshëm,** adj. 2. encouraging Bsh.; **-vogël,** adj. 4. irreg. crabbed, pusillanimous Ç.; **-zí,** adj. 4. irreg. wicked, base, vile, blackguardly; **-zí, u,** m. pl. **-zinj,** blackguard, scoundrel, rascal, rogue Gd. Hn. Mn.; **-zhuritur,** adj. 1. passionate Po.

**zêmër-ak, -atë, -im, -oj, -uer,** etc. See **zêmërak, zêmëratë, zêmërim,** etc.

**zênem,** mp. of **zâ,** q. v. (Kos)

**zengji,** f. stirrup A. W. Hn.; stapes of ear Hn. (also **zingji** A.)

**zëni,** 2pl. pres. of **zâ,** q. v.

**zenpio, ezenpio,** pl: **ezenpia,** m. = **shëmbull,** q. v. Buz.

**zeqine, pula** —, wild olive

**zerakí, rrush** —, small sweet white grape

**zerde,** f. 5. rice pudding w. saffron added (Tk) ER. Mn.; **-lí,** f. small variety of apricot, apricot (Tk) P. W. Mn.

**zere,** f. 5. zero, nil (N) Kn.

**zerv-ët,** adj. 1. left, left-hand (Gk-Alb) M.; **-isht,** adv. to the left (Gk-Alb) M.; phr: **e hapi thikën -isht** M.

**zerzevat,** m. = **barishte,** q. v.

**zerr,** m. 2. molecule, particle, element Dr.; **-ak,** m. ox which still follows cows (Bicaj) Ill.; **-nik,** m. (mng. unknown, glossed sari-kanë or sari-banë)

**zes,** m. pl. of **zí,** q. v. L. W.; **-të,** f. pl. def. of **zí,** q. v. SD.

**zeshk-aman,** adj. 3. See **zeshkë, zeshkët** L. T. K. Bsh. M.; **-an,** adj. 3. dark, swarthy, tawny, brown, bronzed, dusky Kn. Mn. Bsh. Bujq. EK.; m. 5. darkie, negro (G and T); **-em,** mp. turn dark, turn brown Bsh.; **-ë, -ët,** adj. 1. brown, dark, dusky, swarthy, tanned, bronzed Boç. GR. P. L. D. W. Ç. Bsh. Mn. K.; **-im,** m. 2. tanning, bronzing, browning Bsh. L.; **-oj,** v. 3o. turn brown, obfuscate, tan, bronze Bsh.

**zet,** in phr: **e kam shum — të . . . ,** I loathe (doing) . . . (Kor); phr: **tërë bota na kanë —,** everybody hates us. Hil Mosi (Tk) Cf. **zët**

**zevë,** f. holy mother, goddess (obs.) Ba. Cf. **zojzë, zonjë**

**zêvëndës, zêvëndësi,** etc. See **zâvëndës,** etc. Bsh.

**zez-ak,** m. 15. negro Mn. L. Kn. (N); **-e,** f. 5. See **kyçe** (Kol); **-ë, e —,** f. of **i zi,** q. v.; as f. 1. black, blackness Kn. D. W.; sorrow, misery, misfortune K. W. Bsh.; treachery, low-down trick Hn.; **e -a e týmit,** soot Bujq.; **e -a e thoit,** dirt in the nails; **më pret e -a,** it'll be the worse for me; **i preu e -a,** bad luck has befallen him (her) SD.; **bâhet e -a e védit,** he harms himself Kn.; **i'a bânë të -ën védit,** they brought harm upon themselves; **të -ë,** m. pl. of **i zi,** q. v.; as s. m. negroes Mn. Xa.; **-í,** f. (mng. unknown); **-im,** m. 2. blackening, clouding; **-oj,** v. 3o. blacken; cloud, overcast; grieve, sadden, desolate Fi. Bsh. W.; **-uem,** adj. 2. darkened; desolate (N)

- zë**, (1) v. 4a. irreg. = **zâ**, q. v. (T); (2) def: **zëri**, m. pl. **zëra**, sound; voice (T) (= **zâ**, **ni**, q. v.); **-dhënës**, m. 4. = **zâdhânës**, q. v. Pr.; **-dhën'je**, f. 6. = **zâdhân'je**, q. v. Dr.; **-lartë**, adj. 1. shrill, tenor, high-pitched Mn. L. (T)
- zëmbak**, m. 15. in phr: me ca djem, me ca -ë Mi. Cf. **zambak**, **zëmbak**
- zëmbër**, f. heart (= **zëmër**, q. v.) (T) ER. Mn.
- zëmbak**, **lule** —, m. Cf. **zambak** (Pog)
- zëmbatë**, f. 1. anger, indignation D. (= **zëmëratë**, q. v.)
- zëmër**, f. 1. (1) heart (T) (= **zëmër**, q. v.); (2) late afternoon, teatime (= **zâmër**, q. v.) Kav.; **bëri** —, he plucked up courage M. (Gk-Alb); **-atë**, **-bardhë**, **-dhëmbur**, **-gjerë**, **-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **zëmëratë**, **zëmërbardhë**, etc.; **-herë**, f. late afternoon Mn.; evening SD. Ex. (T) Cf. **zânër**; **ha -herë**, take tea, have tea V.; **-uar**, adj. 1. angry (T) GR. X.
- zëmrek**, m. spring, catch, latch (Tk)
- zënça**, opt. 1sg. (T) of **zë** = **zâ**, q. v. Mi.
- zënë**, (1) acc. sg. def. of **zë**, **ri** = **zâ**, **ni**, q. v. (T) S.; (2) adj. 1. taken; occupied; caught; busy Dr. (= **zânë**, q. v.) (T); **e** — **peshku**, fishing L.; **të** —, **t**, n. yeast Dr.; **të -t e détit**, seasickness L.; **të -t e hënës**, eclipse of the moon L.; **-s**, m. 4. occupant, occupier; captor L. (= **zânës**, q. v.) (T)
- zën'je**, f. 6. taking; occupation; capture; arrest (= **zân'je**, q. v.) (T); quarrel, strife, contention V. Dr. Co.; lawsuit Co.; — **në gojë**, mention
- zënkë**, f. 1. strife, quarrel, row, litigation; case, lawsuit L. G. Co. Gd. Mn. (T)
- zën-or**, adj. 3. = **zânuer**, q. v. L.; **-se**, f. 5. stopper, dam (T) ER.; **-tore**, f. 5. = **zântore**, q. v. L.; **-xhovë**, s. uproar, rumpus, row
- zëpřitës**, m. 4. (telephone) receiver L.
- zër**, **zërë**, imperat. 2sg. (T) of **zë** = **zâ**, q. v.; **-dëllí**, f. = **zërdelí**, q. v.; **-murë**, f. fire, fieriness, zeal Gd.; pl. of **zjarm** K. (Gjin); **-oj**, v. 30. do, make (Gk-Alb) M.; **-ore**, f. 5. = **zânore**, q. v. L. Shep.; **-toj**, v. 30. Cf. **bërtás** L.; **-vë**, f. 1. (a sweet liquid food given to babies, perh.) pap, mush Mn. L.
- zë-sjellës**, adj. 3. informative; m. 4. informer L. (T); **-shëm**, adj. 2. vocal; **e -shme**, f. 5. vowel LS. Dr. (T)
- zët**, (1) m. dislike, spite, ill-feeling (Tk) L. Dr.; **e kam** —, I hate him (it) Dr. Cf. **zet**; (2) loc. sg. of **zë** = **zâ**, q. v.
- zëth**, m. dim. of **zë** = **zâ**, q. v. Mn. L. Co. (T)
- zëvëndës**, **zëvëndsim**, etc. See **zâvëndës**, **zâvëndsi**, etc. L.
- zëzëll-im**, m. 2. hum, buzz, whir Ç. Mn.; **-oj**, v. 30. buzz, hum, whir Mn. Co. Ç.
- zgdâ**, **ni**, m. 10. hollow (in riverbank, due to erosion), water-cave, water-hole; river bed (Tir) K. Bsh. Cf. **rroshpôjë**, **grabë**
- zgafell-e**, f. 5. hole, cave Rr. Bsh. Cf. **zgavelle**; **-oj**, v. 30. hollow out Bsh.
- zgafulloj**, **zgafelloj**, **zgaflloj**, v. 30. expose, lay bare, bare Mn. GR. M. K. Gur. L.
- zgaj**, v. 3a. aor: **zgajta**, inf. and pp: **zgajtur**; mp: **zgâhem**, weary, exhaust, wear out K. Mn. Bsh. T. Cf. **zgjaj**; mp. be exhausted, etc. K.; **-tur**, adj. 1. exhausted Mn. T.; **të -tur**, **it**, n. exhaustion
- zgal**, v. 1a. emaciate (T) L.; **-ëm**, m. sea-gull (T); **-ët**, **-ur**, adj. 1. lean, emaciated L.; **-is**, v. 2a. clear, tr. Mn.; **-it kohën**, it clears the air; **-itet**, mp. it clears up (of weather) (Elb) K. T. Bsh.; **-koj**, v. 30. dismount (Gk-Alb) M.; **-on (drita)**, it dawns Ll. Cf. **zgalis**
- zgaq**, m. monster Rr. Mjedja Mn. (N) Cf. **zdap**; v. 1a. bare, lay bare, expose Cf. **zgafulloj** Gur. Co. Bsh. K.; sprawl Xa. Co. Cf. **zdeërgjâhem**; **-un**, adj. 1. bare Bsh.
- zgarb-ë**, f. pit, hole, cave Mn. Co. Cf. **zgavërr**; **-ullë**, f. 1. Mn. L. K. Gd., hollow, esp. in tree; hollow tree (T) (bark of tree (VI)); **-ulloj**, v. 30. hollow, hollow out (esp. a tree) T.
- zgardhan**, m. basket, esp. for the back Gd.
- zgârgull**, m. 12. (a bird) (Bil) Cf. **gârgull**
- zgas**, v. 2a. (1) stretch (Gjakovë) A.; (2) abuse, illtreat, bully Bsh. Cf. **ngacmoj**
- zgaur-e**, f. 5. Mn. K., **zgaurë**, f. FL. L. ER. Bsh. Mn. (T) = **zgavërr**, q. v.; **-iq**, m. = **zgavërr**, q. v. Co.; **-oj**, v. 30. hollow out Co.
- zgaurrë**, f. 1. = **zgavërr**, q. v.
- zgavelle**, f. 5. = **zgafelle**, q. v. Co.
- zgavër** Mn. Bsh., **zgavërr** Gd., **zgaure**, f. 5. Mn. K., **zgaurë** Bsh. Mn. L. ER. FL., **zgaurrë** Mn., f. 1. hole, hollow; cave; burrow; (phys.) chamber, cavity
- zgav-lan**, m. mantelpiece ER.; **-oj**, v. 30. unearth Va. (It); **-rë**, f. = **zgavër**, q. v.; **-riq**, adj. 3. hollow Bsh.; **-roj**, v. 30. hollow out FL. Hn. III. W. T.; **-ruem**, adj. 2. Mn., **-ruer**, ore, adj. 3. Hn., hollow, concave
- zgebe**, **sgebe**, **zgebósem**, etc. See **zgjebe**, etc. Bud. K. Bsh.
- zgedh**, v. loosen, unfasten (also **zgidh**. Confusion of **zgedh** and **zgidh**, q. v.); (2) choose; read (= **zgidh**, q. v.) K.; **-e**, f. 5. and **-ë**, f. 1. (Gjak. Dib. etc.) yoke K.
- zgeq**, m. See **zgiq** Gd.
- zgerbë**, f. 5. grape K.
- zgerbë**, f. See **zgarbë** L.
- zgenxë**, f. shoot from roots of unpruned fruit-tree (Gk-Alb) M. L.
- zgerbis**, v. 2a. scrub, scour, scrape (Myz) ER.
- zgerbojë**, **zgerbonjë**, f. 1. hollow, esp. in tree-trunk; hole, cavity Cf. **zgarbë**, **zgavër**, **zgaurë** Mn. T. Gd. K. (G and T) (also **cgërbonjë** K.)
- zgerdh-ëshem**, mp. snarl, show the teeth Co. Cf. **ngërdhej**, **ngërdhëshem**; **-ëlluem**. See **zgurdhulluem**; **-i**, f. guffaw, horse-laugh; ridicule, scorn Bsh. FL.; **-inëm**, mp. guffaw Bsh.; grin Mn.; sneer Mn.; snarl Co.; (of figs.) split open (N); (w. dat.) scoff at; **-ij**, v. 3i. aor: **-ina**, inf. and pp: **-i-më**, crack open; chap T.; (usu. w. **dhâmbët**) grin; sneer, snarl ShR. Bsh. Rr. Mn. K. (G and T) (also **cgërdhij** K.); **-uc**, v. 1a., — **sytë**, open the eyes, stare, make the eyes bulge EK. Bsh.; **me sy të -ucun**, w. bulging eyes EK.
- zgergër-im**, m. 2. bubbling, burbling; **-oj**, v. 30. bubble, burble, purl (T)
- zgergull**, m. 12. = **zgârgull**, q. v. (Bil)
- zgerlaq**, v. 1a. tread down, trample on Co. Cf. **sqaq**
- zger-lis**, v. 2a. pull faces, make faces, make grimaces, pout, blub, be tearful Gd.; **-litës**, adj. 3. tearful, w. wry face Gd.

- zgërmis, v. 2a. groove, scoop out, hollow out  
**zgidh**, (1) = **zgjdh**, q. v. (N) K. Bsh. Mn.; (2) imperat. 2sg. of **zgedh** = **zgjedh**, and of **zgidh** = **zgjdh**, q. v. (N) (K. also **cgidh**); **-ëm**, adj. 2. slack, open, loose (Elb. and N) Mn. FL.; **e -me**, f. 5. release FL.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. solvable  
**zgiq**, m. hole, cell ER. (**zgeq**, m. creek, chamber Gd.)  
**zg'jebe**, f. 5. = **zgjebe**, q. v. Bsh. (N)  
**zgjedh**, v. = **zgedh**, q. v. Bsh.; **-oj**, v. 3o. = **zgjedhoj**, q. v. (N) Co.  
**zglebe**, f. 5. and **zglebë**. See **glepë**, **sklepë**  
**zglëbun**, adj. 1. bleary-eyed Gd. Cf. **glepë**  
**zgliedh**, v. = **zgedh**, q. v. Boç. M. Co.  
**zglibë**, f. = **glepë**, q. v. Bsh.  
**zglidh**, v. 1a. = **zgjdh**, q. v. Mn. T. M.  
**zglloq**, m. = **glepë**, q. v. Co.  
**zgllebe**, pl. (part of steering-gear on car) (N)  
**zglënk**, m. gulp (Gk-Alb) M.  
**zgllo-an**, **-anî**, **-ë**. See **zglëbun**, **sklepës** and **glepë**, **sklepë** Fl. Bsh.  
**zgoinatë**, f. 1. subsidence of soil, hollow, swallet Co.  
**zgodha**, aor. (N) of **zgjedh**, q. v.  
**zgofe**, f. 5. hollow Gd.  
**zgoj**, v. 3o. See **përgjoj** Co.  
**zgorç**, adj. 3. holiow, hollow-stemmed Co.  
**zgorç-ë**, f. 1. hole, cavity, hollow Co. Gd. Cf. **zgarbë** (**zgorçë** Bsh.); **-em**, mp. be famished Bsh. (erron. Bsh.)  
**zgorofaqe**, f. 5. primrose, cowslip ER. Cf. **aguliçe**  
**zgozhdoj**, v. 3o. unnaïl A.  
**zgradivoj**, m. scorpion Ba. Cf. **shkrap**, **agrep**  
**zgrap**, v. 1a. take a bite out of, bite into, cut into, graze, chap, lacerate (Elb. and N) Kn. W. Hn. T. Bsh. Mn. Gd.  
**zgrebis**, v. 2a. scrub, scour, scrape ER.  
**zgrindëm**, adj. 2. savage, srappy Gd.  
**zgrip**, **sgrip**, m. 2. edge, border, brim, brink, seam, hem, outside Kn. Q. EK. M. W. Bsh. Mn. T. K.; as adj. shallow (Sc) Cf. **cekët**; **plotë deri në** —, full to the brim EK.; **-ët**, adj. 1. sparing, moderate, simple-living, thrifty, ascetic, frugal Xh. Bsh.; (2) Cf. **cekët**; **-tina**, f. pl. shallows Gd.  
**zgrof**, m. 1. stomach Mn. FL. Bsh. (N) Cf. **zgrup**; **-tirë**, f. 1. stink L.  
**zgrup**, m. stomach Kn.; pit of stomach Mn. (N) Cf. **mullëz**, **lugth**, **zgrof**; **-em**, mp. in phr: **më -et barku**, I have an empty feeling, I am hungry K. L.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. empty-feeling, hungry ER.; **-im**, m. 2. excavation; **-oj**, v. 3o. excavate  
**zgrymë**, adj. 1. and 2. dirty, soiled, muddy, filthy Duf. Mn.; **të** —, it, n. dirtying, etc.  
**zgueni**, **zgueqar**. See **përgjim**, **përgjues** Co.  
**zgunj**, v. 3u. gulp (Gk-Alb) M.  
**zgurdull-øj** Mn. L., Ill., **sgurdull-øj** Ill., **zgurdhull-øj** GR. Po., **zgerdhëll-øj** Mn., v. 3o. puff up, puff out, bulge, distend, swell; **-øj sytë**, glare, stare, make eyes (at) Ill.; **sytë i -ojnë**, his eyes bulge Po.; **-øj vétullat**, frown, glare; **-uem**, (T) **-uar**, adj. 2. and 1. staring, bulging, dilated, glaring; **-uem**, it, **të** —, n. and **-im**, m. 2. bulging, distending, etc. T.  
**zgurdhë**, f. 1. intestine Bsh.; **hap -n**, bawl, yell Gd.  
**zgurdhull-im**, **-øj**, etc. See **zgurdull-im**, etc.  
**zgúr-em**, mp. be famished Co. Cf. **zgrópem**, **zgorçem**; **-øj**, v. 3o. hollow, hollow out Kn.  
**zgurris**, v. 1a. scratch, scrape T.  
**zgyrë**, **zgyros**. See **zgjyrë**, **zgjyros**  
**zgjaj**, **zgjaj**, v. 3a. tear (obs.) Buz.; tire, exhaust, weary K. (= **zga**, q. v.); mp: **zgjâhem**, mp. be exhausted K.  
**zgjâj**, v. 3a. aor: **zgjâna**, inf. and pp: **zgjâ-më**, widen, broaden, spread Bsh. K. W. PW. Kn.; open, extend, distend, dilate Kn. (N) (also (T) **zgjëj**, **cgjëj** K.); mp: **zgjâhem**, spread (oneself), extend, broaden out; (fig.) make bold, take liberties; swagger Mn. Bl.  
**zgjâmë**, adj. 2. outspread, extended, wide; bold, confident, swaggering  
**zgjândër**, **zgjândërr**. See **zhgjândërr**  
**zgjân-im**, (T) **sgjerim**, **zgjjerim**, m. 2. widening, broadening (out), expansion, extension, amplification GR. X. T.; **-øj**, (T) **sgjeroj**, **zgjeroj**, v. 3o. widen, broaden, expand, extend, amplify A. K. G. D. Bl. W. Mn. Bsh. T.; **-óhem**, mp. broaden out, spread, extend, intr.; **-ues**, (T) **zgjeronjës**, **sgjeronjës**, adj. 3. widening, broadening, amplifying, etc. Toç.  
**zgjarth**, m. scurvy; furred tongue (also **zgjardh**) Gd.  
**zgjias**, (N) **zg'jas**, v. 2a. aor: **zgjata**, (N) **zg'jata**, inf. and pp: **zgjat-un**, (N) **zg'jat-un**, (T) **zgjatur**, **sgjatur**, lengthen, prolong, extend, protract (**zgas** (Gjak) A.); intr. last, take ER.; — **dorën**, put out one's hand, stretch out one's hand; G. GR. Co.; **e — shum**, make a long thing of it, drag it out Co.; — **veshët**, listen intently Toç. G. L. D. A. W. Bsh. K. Cf. **zgjatoj**; mp: **zgjâtem**, (N) **zg'jatem**, (Gjak) **zgatëm**, stretch out, extend, intr.; drag out, get long-winded; sprawl; go away move L.; expatiate, hold forth GR. G. D.  
**zgjât-em**, mp. of **zgjias**, q. v.; **-ës**, adj. 3. lengthening, of length ER. Xh. L.; **shëj -ës**, sign of length L.; **-im**, **zg'jatim**, m. 2. lengthening, extension Bsh. GR.; **-im afati**, postponement, moratorium; **-je**, f. 6. stretch, extension, lengthening, prolongation Mn. Dr. Ç. L. G.; **-øj**, (N) **zgjatoj**, v. 3o. draw out, lengthen, protract, prolong GR. Bsh.; **-shëm**, adj. 2. prolonged, extended, lengthy Q.  
**zgjeb-anik** Ç. L., **-arak** Mn. Dr. L. T., **-ash** T., also **sgjebanik**, etc., adj. 3. leprous, scurvy, scabby, mangy; **-e**, (N) **zg'jebe**, (Gjak) **-gebe**, f. 5. itch, scab, mange, leprosy Cf. **krromë** Mn. L. D. W. Bujq. Bsh. Bud. K. Ba.; **-ët**, adj. 1. scabby, mangy, scurvy Ba.; **-ëz**, f. 1. (a flowering plant, prob.) scabious; **-os**, v. 1a. infect w. mange; **-ósem**, mp. get scabby, get mangy K. T. GR. W. L.; **-ósun**, **-ósur**, GR. L. Bsh.; **-úar** Boç., **-ur** Ç. M. P., adj. 1. scabby, scurvy, mangy; leprous  
**zgjedh**, (T) also **sgjedh** and **cgjedh** Mn. Pg., (N) **zg'jedh**, (Gjak) **zgedh**, (ST and Çam) **zgliedh** Boç. M., v. 1a. and 1b. irreg. aor: **zgjodha**, (N) **zgodha**, (ST and Çam) **zgliedha**, inf. and pp: **zgjedh-un**, **-ur**, (N) **zg'jedh-un**, (Gjak) **zgedh-un**, (ST and Çam) **zgliedhur**, (1) read (obs.) Buz. Ba.; (2) choose, elect, select Buz. Boç. Ba. Bsh.

- X. etc.; consider as (Gk-Alb) M.; — **më tepër**, prefer D.; **por zgjidh**, he was reading Buz.; **-ë**, (N) **zg'jedhë**, (Gjak) **zgedhë**, f. 1. yoke Buz. W. D. K. Bsh. Ç.; **-ëm**, adj. 2. chosen, elect K.; **-ëri**, f. serfdom, subjugation SD.; **-ës**, adj. 3. selective; m. 4. elector, chooser GR. Mn.; **-ës i dytë**, representative elector; **-ëz**, f. 1. little yoke; bracket (in music MS); **-im**, m. 2. voking; conjugation Xh. Shep. Mn. L.; **-je**, f. 6. choice, selection, election, appointment; pl. elections, general election GR.; **-je plotsore**, by-election; **-je kimike**, chemical affinity; **-oj**, v. 30. yoke Bsh. Mn.; bracket together; conjugate Shep. Xh.; subjugate Ll. Co. Gd.; **-sí**, f. eligibility L.; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, (N) **zg'jedhun**, adj. 1. chosen, choice, fine, select Buz. Mn. P. **zgjer-im**, **sgjerim**, **-oj**, **sgjeroj**, etc. See **zgjan-im**, **-oj**, etc. (T) De. Dr.
- zgjesh**, **sgjesh**, v. 1a. take off (a belt), ungird, ungirdle Bsh. L. W. K.; (fig.) disarm M.; — **e zgjesh**, knead (dough) Bsh.; **-em**, **zgjishem**, take off (one's belt), ungird oneself K.; **-je**, f. 6. ungirding, loosening, slackening (of belt) Dr. L.
- zgjétullë**, **sgjétullë**, f. = **sjétullë**, q. v. Bujq.
- zgjëj**, v. 3ë. = **zgjâj**, q. v. K.
- zgjëkunt**, adv. nowhere Co. Cf. **asgjëkund**
- zgjër-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **zgjan-im**, **-oj**, etc. Kav. Cc. L.
- zgjich**, **sgjidh**, (N) **zgidh** A. Mn. Bsh. (also Elb) Mn. K. (ST and Çam) **zglidh**, **sglidh** Mi. Mn. T. M., v. 1a. unfasten, loosen, untie, undo; release; solve D. Bsh. W.; absolve Bl.; (w. acc.) end, put a stop to, abolish Po. Bl.; break (one's fast) K.; — **dorën**, waste, be extravagant (Elb); **-em**, n.p. (1) get free, extricate oneself; be solved; be dissolved, be abolished, etc.; **-em ën gruojet**, get divorced Buz.; **-em prej**, get rid of, dispense with, discard Bl.; **-em**, mp. (2) of **zgjedh**, q. v.; **-ës**, adj. 3. releasing, freeing, solving; m. 4. solver L.; **-je**, f. 6. undoing, release; solution GR. Po. Ç.
- zgjim**, m. 2. awakening Mn. EK. Sel.; wakefulness, alertness, liveliness Mn. GR.; watchfulness, vigilance ER.; revival G. Cf. **zgjuarje**; phr: **ftimet e zgjimet** ShR.; **-tar**, adj. 3. awakening, reviving; m. 5. revivalist, prophet
- zgjir-ë**, adj. 1. convex (N) Kn.; **-oj**, v. 30. = **zgjânoj**, q. v. (T)
- zgjis**, v. 2a. aor: **zgjita**, cf. **shqis** L. W.
- zgjith**, **sgjith**, imperat. 2sg. (1) of **zgjedh**, q. v.; (2) of **zgjidh**, q. v. (T)
- zgjodha**, aor. of **zgjedh**, q. v.
- zgjoj**, **sgjoj**, v. 30. also **cgjoj** Pg. K., aor: **zgjova**, **zgjolta**, (T) **zgjuafta**, inf. and pp: **zgjue-m**, **zgjolt-un**, **-ur** and (T) **zgjuaftur**, **zgjuar**, wake, rouse L. D. P. X. W. Job. Bsh. K. Cf. **çoj**, **qoj**; mp: **zgjohem**, wake up, rouse oneself P.; **-ë**, f. 1. waking, wakening, awakening, tr. and intr. Bsh. Co.
- zgjoi**, **zgjoni**, def. of **zgjue**, q. v.
- zgjonej**, f. 1. agnail; whitlow K. T. Cf. **zgjuaft**, **qenëz**; **-z**, f. 1. clove Gd.
- zgjósur**, adj. 1. famished, starving (T) Cf. **ziosun**
- zgjova**, 3s: **zgjoi**, aor. of **zgjoj**, q. v.
- zgjua**, **sglua**, def: **zgjoi**, **sgjoi**, m. 11. = **zgjue**, q. v. (T)
- zgjuaft**, v. 3u. = **zgjoi**, q. v. Dr.; mp: **zgjúhem** = **zgjohem**, q. v. Dr.
- zgjuar**, adj. 1. awake, alive, alert, lively, keen, smart, clever, bright Boç. Dr. Mn. (T) Cf. **zgjoi**; **-sí**, f. liveliness, alertness, keenness, brilliance, ability (T)
- zgjuaft**, m. 5. onychia, whitlow (Myz) ER. Cf. **zgjonej**, **thuath**, **qenëz**
- zgjue**, (T) **zgjua**, **sgjua**, def: **zgjoi**, **zgjoni**, m. 11. bee-hole, bee-hive (G and T) P. T. L. Bsh. K. Mn. W.; (2) **u-** —, (T) **u-zgjua**, mp. aor. 3sg. of **zgjoi**, q. v.; **-j**, (T) **zgjuaft**, v. 3u., aor: **zgjuefta** ER., **zgjuafta** D. Dr., inf. and pp: **zgjueft-un**, (T) **zgjuaftur**, **zgjuar**, wake, rouse (= **zgjoi**, q. v.) GR. L. D. X. ER.; **-m**, adj. 2. (1) awake, alert; (2) concave, hollow Kn. M. Ro.; (3) aor. 1pl. of **zgjuej**, **zgjoi**, q. v.; **-s**, adj. 3. rousing, alarm- ER.; **-t**, adj. 1. alert, awake, wide-awake, watchful, vigilant GR.; clever, able Mn.; (2) 2pl. aor. of **zgjuej**, **zgjoi**, q. v.; **-tsí**, f. alertness, vigilance; sagacity Bujq.
- zgjum-ohem**, mp. wake, wake up Hn.; **-oj**, v. 30. wake, rouse Bsh.
- zgjyr-ë**, **sgjyrë**, also **zgyrë**, f. slag, waste, refuse, dross Mn. K. T. W. SD.; decay (in teeth), caries Gd.; verdigris, mildew, tarnish, rust; (fig.) blemish; **-ë**, adj. = **zgjyrósun**, q. v.; **-oj**, v. 30. SD. Gd., **-os**, v. 1a. Mn. L., also **zgyrós**, tarnish, blemish, mark, fox, mildew, rust; (fig.) clutter up (**mendjen**: the mind), dull (the intellect); **-ósun**, **-un**, adj. 1. Gd., **-ë** SD., tarnished, blemished, marked, foxed, mildewed, rusty
- zgjyrrë**, f. = **zgjyrë**, q. v. Bsh.
- zi**, **zí**, adj. 1. irreg. f: **e zezë**, m. pl: **të zij**, **të zinj**, **të zes**, **të zezë**, f. pl: **të zeza**, black Buz. Ba. K. S. P. X. W. D. etc.; (fig.) unhappy, miserable; **Deti i Zi**, the Black Sea; **i rânë në** —, he was poverty-stricken; **mbaj zí (për)**, be in mourning (for) (Elb) Cf. **zí**, **ja**; **të** —, **t**, n. pl. id. blackness Ba.; sorrow Buz.; **të zez**, **it**, n. blackness D.; **e zeza e synit**, the iris of the eye; **të zeza**, f. pl. misfortunes, hardships D. i —, def: **i ziu**, pl. **të zezë**, **t**, negro; **ububú unë i ziu!** oh dear me! K.; **me** —, hardly, scarcely
- zí**, def: **zija**, f. 8. grief, sorrow; dearth, shortage; — **buke**, famine Mn. Bsh. T. K.; mourning Ll. Mn.; **mbaj** — (**për**), be in mourning (for); **çars -n**, come out of mourning Ll.; **për** —, badly, ill Bsh.; — **e madhe**, distress W.
- zibelinë**, f. 1. sable Hn. Mn. (It)
- zid**, m. 2. wall M. Duf. Bsh. A. W. T. (Sl); **-ar**, m. 5. mason M.; **-oj**, v. 30. wall up, wall in A.
- zie**, v. 4a. Boç., **ziej**, v. 3e. Bsh. K., **zjej** Dr. X., **zij**, **zîj**, v. 3i. K. W. P., aor: **ziewa**, (T) **zjewa**, (G) **ziva**, inf. and pp: **ziem** Buz. Ba., **zi-më**, (T) **zjerë**, boil, cook; intr. seethe P.
- zierr**, . 1b. irreg. = **nxierr**, q. v. Bsh.
- ziesë**, **zjesë**, f. 1. vegetable Kav. Bsh. Cf. **barishte**
- zift**, **zyft**, m. pitch, tar (Tk)
- zigare**, f. 5. Pr., **zigaré**, **ja**, f. 7. Mn. X., scale, balance (Gk)
- zigúr**, m. one-year-old ram ER.



- zigj, m. 5. also ziq, def: zigji, m. 2. balance, scale X. D. ER.; weight ER. X. (Gk); -ás, v. 1a. weigh Cf. terezis, peshoj X. ER. Mn.
- zihariq, 5. Gd. Ro. Co. LS., xihariq Buz., m. news Buz.; good news, tidings; ap — (për), let (sb.) know (about) Buz. LS.; ble —, bring word Buz.; -tar, m. 5. messenger Co. Ro.
- zihem, zihern, mp. (1) of zâ, q. v.; (2) of zie, ziej, q. v.; — me, set about sth., come to grips with, struggle with, fight against; be taken; be boiled; kali zihet mbë thue, the horse stumbles (Sc) K.; qumshti zihet, the milk curdles
- zihje, f. 6. fight, brawl, quarrel, strife Dr. G. Mn. (T) Cf. grindje, rrahje
- zij, v. 3i. (1) boil (= ziej, q. v.) K.; (2) blacken (= nxij, nzij, q. v.); -a, def. of zí, f., q. v.; -ás, v. 1a. = zigjás, q. v. M. L. Bsh.; -os, v. 1a. famish L.; -osh, adj. 3. dark
- zik, m. tuberculosis (Dib) ER.; bâhem —, get consumptive; -al Mn. Bsh., -an Co., -ojë Co., adj. 3. dark, dusky, swarthy
- zikëq, adj. 4. irreg. ravenous, famished Bsh. L. K.
- zikzak, adj. 3. and adv. zigzag
- zil, m. ER., (usu.) zile, f. 5. X. Mn. D. P. W. M. T., bell, handbell (Tk); -eps, v. 1a. = dëshiroj, ER. W. Ç. (Gk); -epshëm, adj. 2. enviable, desirable Ç.; -í, f. jealousy, envy (Gk) Va. Po. GR. L. W. SD. Pr. Bsh. Co. M. K.; i kam -i (w. dat.), I envy him, I am jealous of him Po. Va. Pr.; ara ást nê -í tē vet, the field is ready for sowing (Mird) Co. Cf. cmir; -iqar, adj. 3. jealous; m. 5. jealous person ER. Mi. Mn. Dr. Ç. (also ziljar Ç. M. L., zilitar L. D. De. Ex., zilishëm L.); -iqarisht, adv. jealously EK.; -itar, -jar. See ziliqar; -kë, f. 1. little bell Hn. Mn. L.; gjarpën me -kë, rattlesnake Hn.; -tar. See zilitar
- zimbicë, f. 1. tumour on horse's palate K.
- zimbil, m. = zymbyl, q. v. Mn. X.
- zimë, adj. 2. boiled T.
- zina, pl. of zí, ja, q. v. K.
- zini, 2pl. pres. and imperat. of zâ, q. v.
- ziní, f. zenia Hn.
- zink, m. zinc (N) Kn.
- zinj, tē —, m. pl. of zi, zí, q. v.; as s. pl. negroes ER. Mn.
- zios, zijos, v. 1a. starve; -un, (T) -ur, adj. 1. famished, starving, ravenous Mn. Bsh. M. K.
- ziosh, adj. 3. dark, dark-haired Gd.
- ziq, m. 2. and 5., pl: ziq, zigje, def. sg. also zigji, scale, balance; weight (Gk) ER. De. L. Mn. K. Ç.; gauge Ç. Cf. zigj, zigare
- zírem, mp. of zë = zâ, q. v. (T) G. D. X. SD. Mn.
- zis, v. 2a. aor: zita, inf. and pp: zit-un, egg on, urge, provoke, irritate (N) Bsh. Mn. M. T. W. Cf. nxis; -ë, gen. and dat. sg. of zí, ja, q. v. ShR. Ec.
- zishëm, adj. 2. gloomy, drab, dark L.; quarrelsome, irritable, grumpy Hn.
- zit, m. = zid, q. v. Bsh.; -ë, f. 1. Co. Gd., -je, f. 6. See nxitje Bsh.
- ziu, i —, def. of i zi. See zi
- zizill-im, -oj. See zëzëll-im, -oj L.
- zjabicë, f. 1. latch (T)
- zjamure, f. pl. bonfires Bsh.
- zjar, m. 5. (1) = zjarr, q. v.; (2) lever Co.; -ishtje, f. 6. fireplace
- zjarm, m. pl. irreg: zjarë Buz., pl: zërmurë (Gjin), zjermure, zjarna and zjarëra K., fire (= zjarr, q. v.); -atuer, ore, adj. 3. fiery Bsh.; -ëz, zjamëz, f. 1. firefly (Berat) ER.; -fikës. See zjarrfikës; -í, f. burning, inflammation Bsh.; -je, f. 6. feverishness; -oj, v. 30. L. FL., -os, v. 1a. fire, inflame; -uem, adj. 2. fired, on fire FL.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. passionate, zealous L. Mn.
- zjarr, (G and T), m. 2. 5. and 7. Buz. Kn. Bsh. W. X. Dr. Ç.; zjarm Buz. Kn. P. A. W., pl. zjerme P. Bsh. and zjarme Bsh.; zjerm, m. 2. P. Fr. St. Mn. Bsh. W. (Tir. and N), fire; (fig.) inflammation; focus Kn.; i shtie -ë Buz., i ap -in ER., set on fire, set fire to; i rinte -i, he simmered w. rage or sim.; ve ujë nê zjarm, cause a stir; oda e zjarmit, kitchen, kitchen-parlour, living-room EK.; ët, -të, adj. 1. fiery, igneous; passionate, fervent K. Po. GR. SD. Bsh. Mn.; -fikës, zjarmfikës, adj. 3. fire-extinguishing; m. 4. fireman; fire-extinguisher; automobil -fikës, fire-engine L. GR. Mn.; -im, 2. excitement, passion, temper L.; -isht, adv. passionately L.; -ishtë, f. 1. L., -ishtje, f. 6. Mn. fireplace; scene of fire; -mí Mn. EK., zjarmí Bsh., f. heat, passion, inflammation, ardour, feverishness (N); heat (in animals) Mn.; -lutës, m. 4. fire-worshipper; -os, v. 1a. fire, set on fire; inflame L.; -ósur, adj. 1. passionate, inflamed, burning Ç.; -sí, f. passion, ardour L.; -sim, m. 2. inflammation, firing, incitement L.; -shëm, adj. 2. fiery Bsh.; -shojtës, m. and adj. also -shues. See zjarr-fikës L.; -tar, adj. 3. igneous L.; -të, adj. 1. = zjarrët, q. v.; -tore, f. 5. furnace L.; -tsí, f. ardour, passion Co. Ç.; -th, m. canker (in the mouth) ER.; -vënës, adj. 3. and m. 4. incendiary L.; -vën'je, f. 6. arson Ç.
- zjebe, f. 5. = zgjebe, q. v. K.
- zjej, v. 3e. aor: zjeva, etc. See ziej (T) D. X. K.
- zjell, v. (vulg.) (mng. unknown)
- zjeme, pl. of zjarm, zjarr, q. v. K.
- zjer-ë, inf. and pp. of zjej = ziej, q. v.; as adj. 1. effervescent, boiling; on fire SD.; -je, f. 6. boiling; effervescence L. Co. (T)
- zjerm, m. = zjarm, zjarr, q. v. (Tir. and N) St. Mn. Bsh.; -í, f. = zjarmí, q. v. Bujq. Mn. Bsh.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. fiery; inflamed; causing inflammation (N)
- zjesë, f. pulse (peas and beans) (Gk-Alb) M. X.
- zjos, zjósun. See zios, -un Co.
- zllak, m. 17. gaiter Bsh. Cf. dallak, dollak
- zmadh-im, m. 2. enlargement, extension, magnification; size Mn. L.; -oj, v. 30. enlarge, extend, magnify, increase, exaggerate Mn. L. P.; -ues, adj. 3. enlarging; magnifying; xham -ues, thier -ues, magnifying glass ER. Mn.
- zmalt-im, m. 2. enamelling, enamel; -oj, v. 30. enamel
- zmbrap, v. 1a. press back, force back Cf. praps, shporr; -em, mp. retire, retreat, recoil, withdraw, retrogress Bsh. Mn. Ill. (N) Cf. zbythem
- zmbruj, v. 3u. aor: -ta, inf. and pp: -tun, pound, pulp; (fig.) browbeat Bujq. Cf. zbruej
- zmeks, v. 1a. amaze, take aback M.

- zmernë, f. murena (fish) (Gk)  
 zmil-ar, m. = cmilar, q. v. L. Gd.; -em, mp. set out, set off Bsh. Pi. (N)  
 zmir, m. 2. Buz. Bog. K. Bl. P. Mi., smir P., cmir P. D., zmirë, f. Bsh., ill will, spite, envy, jealousy, rancour, grudge; i kam —, I detest him, bear him ill-will D.; për —, out of envy, out of spite K.; -oj, v. 30. envy, bear ill will Bsh.; -tar, adj. 3. Gd., -ueshëm, adj. 2. Ba., -zì, adj. 4. irreg. spiteful, envious, grudging  
 zmoll, v. 1a. move, disturb, rock, quake; -em, mp. be moved, etc. M. (Sic-Alb)  
 zmráp, v. 1a. = zmbrap, q. v.  
 znaq, adj. 3. stingy, miserly Bsh.  
 znjas, znjatem. See ngjas, ngjatem  
 zoçkë, f. 1. chick L.; female of small animals (It-Alb. T) Mn.  
 Zod, m. (1) Lord (= Zot, q. v.) Buz.; (2) Exodus Buz.  
 zodiak, m. Mn. Gd., zodhja SD., zodiac  
 zodnë, acc. def. sg. of zot, Zot, q. v. Buz.  
 zog, (T) also zok, def: zogu, m. 19. pl: zogj, (T) zoq, bird Buz. Ba. X. W. D. L. etc. (pl: zoj, të Buz. X.); chicken L. A.; young (of any animal) (w. gen. or abl. — thiu or — thish, etc.) W. Mn. D. K.; dupe, gull Po.; -u i kráhut, muscle of upper arm Mn. Hn.; — derri, sucking pig D.; — dhësh, (a bird) (Krujë); -u i natës, (1) bat D.; epithet for "moon" (T); -u i killoçkës, chicken D.; -u i qyqes, (a red bird w. long sharp beak) ER. (Tir); -u i verës, bird of passage, summer bird; -u i Perëndis, — Perëndije, (Myz) D. ER., zog-mali ER. Mn., sparrow D. Mn.; tufted lark or sim. (Tom) ER.; — túrtujsh, turtle-dove D.; — kamilë, owl Job.; — pule, fowls, chicks ER.; — rrëfeshku, goldfinch K.; — thiu, sucking pig, porker T.; — q'i dâlin krahët, fledgling EK.; lule -u, m. (1) dog-violet; (2) (a white flower) (Elb); -ar, m. 5. poultry-keeper Gd.; -arí, f. See zogorí Bsh.; -delje, wagtail (Tir)  
 zogë, f. 1. (1) pullet P. D. Mn. Ç. Dr. K.; pl. fowls, poultry; (2) worker bee Mn. Bujq. (also f. 3. Bujq.); -i, f. 1. larva Gd.; phr: çka ndiell zogla, bjen prendvera (N); -z, f. 1. chicken; fledgling; (fig.) young person D. K. Mn. Mi.; -kamilë, f. peacock Job. (elsewh. "owl")  
 zogorí, f. 3. pack (of wolves); swarm, mass, crowd, herd K. Gd. Cf. zogari, zagorí  
 zograf, m. artist, painter, draughtsman, designer (Gk) Boç. L. W.; -í, f. painting, picture L.; -is, v. 1a. paint, draw, sketch Boç. X. Mn.  
 zogrrëfeshk, m. goldfinch Cf. rrëfeshk  
 zog-sí, f. ornithology; -th, m. 1. (1) small bird, chick Ba. Mn.; (2) (— i kâmbës), ankle, ankle-bone Gd.; pastern (vet.) Bujq.; -u, def. of zog, q. v.: lule -u. See zog; -u-herkeq, m. bird of ill-ome i, poor wretch  
 zôjë, f. 1. and adj. f. See zonjë  
 zojtë, nom. pl. def. of zog, q. v. Buz. X.  
 zojth, m. (— i kâmbës), ankle, ankle-bone Bsh. (= zogth, q. v.)  
 zojushë, zonjushë, zôjushë, f. 1. young lady; unmarried lady; (as title) Miss (dim: zojushkë) L. G.  
 Zojz, m. ancient Albanian god of lightning, said to live on Tomorr, Albania's highest mountain Feizi. Mn. Ll. (G and T); Zeus; the planet Jupiter; phr: -i me pata, grâshi me trapa (N)  
 zokbari, m. (a bird) (Tir)  
 zokth, m. = zogth, q. v.  
 zollotë, f. 1. coin worth 30 paras Fi. Bsh. L. (also zallotë, q. v.) (Sl)  
 zollum, m. See dâm Bl. P. (Tk)  
 zon, të —, acc. sg. of i zot, q. v. ER.; -este, adj. See shëmtuet Va.; -ë, acc. sg. def. of zot, q. v.; të -ë, acc. of i zoti, q. v. Kn. Po. S.; -ë, f. 1. zone, area ER. Ill. Mn.; -icë, f. 1. belt M.  
 zenjë, zôjë, f. 1. lady, mistress; (as title) Mrs.; wife (obs.) Buz.; as adj. f. e —, able, capable Cf. i zot; Buz. Ba. Bl. P. X. A. W. etc.; —'e shtëpis, -a e shpís, lady of the house, landlady; -a Marí, Ascension A.; Dita e -s, Lady Day; -a e Dheut, Goddess of the Earth Ba.; — e rândë, lady, gentlewoman K.; ime —, my wife K.; -z, f. 1. dim. of zonjë, q. v. L. Co.  
 zoologj-i, f. zoology Hn.; -ik, adj. 3. zoological  
 zor, m. 2. and 5. difficulty; hardship (Tk) Cf. vështirë, vështirsí G. GR. A. P. Mn.; i ap —, trouble G.; i vë —, force, compel Ç.; me —, with difficulty G.; -çëm, adj. 2. = rândísshëm, vështirë, q. v.; -i, me —, = me zor, q. v. Mn. L.; -im, m. 2. force, pressure, constraint Mn.; difficulty L.; -is, v. 1a. force, attempt by force; compel M. L. P. Mn.; worry Bsh.  
 zorkadhe, f. 5. (1) doe, roe (zorkalle SD.) Mn. FL. L. D.; (2) variety of grape Bsh.; (3) marsh plant, bulbous, w. white flower  
 zorkil-im, m. 2. chatter (of teeth); -oj, v. 30. chatter (of teeth) Bsh.  
 zorshëm, adj. 2. difficult, hard, trying GR. St. Bsh. Cf. vështirë, rândë  
 zort, me —, by force; kap me —, marr me —, seize, grab Mn. EK. Cf. zor  
 zorrak, m. (1) bull, ox (Lumë) Cf. torak ER.; (2) coward Gd.  
 zorrë, f. 3. usu. in pl. intestine Hn. Mn. Co. Dr. K. Ba. A. X. W. D.; tube, pipe, hose Mn.; — e majmë, greater intestine Hn. Mn.; — e verbër Dr., — e verbët Mn., appendix; sëmundja e zorrës së verbër, appendicitis; -a e bythës, rectum Co.; — e trashë, greater intestine (T); — kërthizore, navel-string Bujq.; — thiu, sausage (obs.) Ba.; më derdhën — ndër lóqet K., me prishën -t, I am ruptured Ro.  
 zorr-ovinë, f. 1. long intestine K. L.; colon Bsh.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. intestinal Hn.; -uk, m. glutton, parasite Co.  
 zostre, f. 5. (nji — e mëndafshhtë, something worn)  
 zot, (1) also Zot, m. 1. Buz. Ill. PW. FL., m. 7. (CG and T) K. W. (pl. zota and zotëna, gods Buz.), pl. usu. Zotni, (T) Zotëri when used as title, lord, Lord Buz. Ba. etc.; master, Mr. Sir P. X. W. PW. etc.; God Buz. A. P. FL. Cf. Përendí; acc. def: zodnë Buz., zonë ER., etc.; im Zot, im-Zot, Imzot, my Lord, Monsignor K.; i -i, (the) master; i -i i shtëpis, master of the house, landlord; i dal —, defend (kundër: against) Mn. P. D. Cf. mproj; (2) as adj. i zot,

- f: e **zonjë**, pl: **të zotë**, (T) **të zotër**, f. pl: **të zonja**, able, capable, in a position (to); (w. abl.) in possession of G.; **jam i -i i punës**, I'm a match for the job, I can master the job; — **me vëdit**, competent P.; **mos o Zot!** Heaven forbid! Heavens above! ShR.; **prapë e ka Zotin në dorë**, luck will follow him (Tir); **ndrroj** —, change hands; **-dalës**, m. 4. defender, advocate FL.; **-ër, të** —, adj. pl. m. of **zot**, q. v. (T) Ex.; **-ërinj**, pl. of **zot** and **zotëri** = **zotni**, q. v. Dr.; **-ërim, -ëroj**. See **zotnim, zotnoj**; **-ët**, adj. 1. able, capable; **-im**, m. 2. promise Po.; pledge, guarantee, recognisance, bail, security GR. Ç. Mn. Cf. **dorzâni**; **-imtar**, adj. 3. promissory Ç.; guarantee- Mn.; **-neshë**, f. 1. lady Bsh.; **-ni**, (T) **zotëri**, f. 3. pl. also **zotërinj** (T) Dr., gentleman; (as title) Mr. Sir Buz. Ba. P. X. W. D. etc.; ruler, prince Buz. D.; **Zotnija Jote**, usu: **Zotnija Juej**, you (polite form); (2) presumption; **-nim**, m. 2. control, rule Bsh. Mn.; ownership G.; command ER.; **-nim i vetvehtes**, self-control ER.; **-nisht**, (T) **-ërisht**, adv. in lordly fashion K. Bsh.; **-noj**, (T) **-ëroj**, v. 30. control, rule, govern, master Buz. Bl. Boç. P. X. W. D. Bsh.; own G.; **-nuer, ore**, adj. 3. dominant, dominating Bog: Bsh.; m. 5. lord, master, ovr er K.; **-nues**, (T) **-ërcnjës**, adj. 3. mastering, dominating, ruling FL.; m. 4. ruler, master, lord Buz. FL.; owner G. GR.; judge, referee FL.; **-një**, f. = **zonjë**, q. v. K.; **-ohem**, mp. promise, vow, pledge oneself W. S. D. Mn. K.; **-ohem me . . .**, pledge oneself to . . .; **-ohem për**, guarantee (sth.); **-oj**, v. 30. command, control ER. (= **zotnoj**, q. v.); pledge ER.; (w. dat.) promise De.; **-risate, i** —, yours (polite form) SD. (T); **-roj**, v. 30. = **zotnoj**, q. v. Co.; **-rote**, pron. you (polite form) Dr. LS. (T); **-sí**, f. mastery; ability, competence Toç. G.; **-sí e vetes**, self-control Toç.; **-ynë**, s. indecl. Our Lord Buz.; **-zot**, m. and **-zotynë**, m. the Lord, God Buz.
- zrrëj**, v. 3e. aor: **zrrëjta**, inf. and pp: **zrrëjt-un**, (mng. unknown) (Durr)
- zu, zû**, aor. 3s. of **zâ**, q. v.; **u-zu, u-zû**, (he, she, it) was taken
- zubân**, m. pl: **zubâje**, woman's cloak (Sl) Bsh.
- zubër**, m. cork (Gk-Alb) M.
- zucë**, f. 1. usu. pl: **zuca**, waste matter, dross, dregs, lees, sediment Mn. Bsh. M. K.; — **vaji**, lees of oil T. Cf. **gzhuta**
- zue**, def: **zi zi**, m. heat Bsh.
- zug-í**, f. bother, annoyance, nuisance T.; **-is**, v. 1a. annoy, bother T.
- zugraf**, **-í, -is, -isëm**. See **zograf**, etc.
- zuhadhe**, f. 5. usu. in pl. haemorrhoids, piles Bsh. (= **suhade**, q. v.) (Gk)
- zuk-ás**, v. 2a. buzz, hum Fi. Bsh.; **-ë**, in phr: **ish bërë posi -ë** (T)
- zul-ë**, f. shout (Cal) M.; glory Cf. **zulm** Gd.; **-íj**, v. 3i. shout (Cal) M.; **-is**, v. 1a. distress L.
- zulm**, m. ER. Mi., **-ë**, f. Ill. Mn. Gd., glory, honour; **-ar**, adj. 3. ambitious; m. 5. seeker after fame Gd.
- zullap**, m. 2. and 5. wild beast, wild animal, creature Hn. D. Bsh. T. Mn. M. K.
- zullum**, m. 1. and 2. violence, cruelty, tyranny L. ShR. D. A. Mn. FN. (Tk) Cf. **zollum, mizorí, dâm**; **-í**, f. cruelty, bestiality; **-qar**, adj. 3. cruel, violent, tyrannous; m. 5. tyrant L. A. M.
- zumare**, f. 5. oboe, pipe, flute, fife Cf. **zâmare** Kn. Bsh. Co. Hn. FL. K. Mn. (also **zunamare** Bsh.)
- zumbá, ja**, f. hand-punch (Përm) (Tk)
- zumbër**, f. mullet (mugil cephalus) Co.
- zumbrút**, m. 2. emerald (Tk)
- zumbyle**, f. 5. = **zymbyl**, q. v. T.
- zumë**, aor. 1pl. of **zâ**, q. v.
- zum-im**, m. 2. buzz, hum, drone P.; **-oj**, v. 30. buzz, hum, drone ER.; **-pare**, f. 5. and **letër -part**, emery, glasspaper, sandpaper Gd. L.
- zûna**, etc. aor. of **zâ**, q. v. W.; **të** —, pl. (prob.) occupations Buz.; **-mare**, f. 5. = **zâmare**, **zumare**, q. v. Bsh.
- zungth, zunkth**, m. 1. reed, rush, esp. setaria germanica FL. Mn. (N) (also **xunkth**)
- zuqë**, f. 1. See **zungth** Bsh.
- zura**, etc. aor. (T) of **zâ**, q. v. L. X.
- Zurig**, m. Mn., **-ë**, f. Toç., Zurich
- zurkajë**, f. 1. waterfall (Krujë) Gur.
- zurlë**, f. 1. clarinet (= **zurnë**, q. v.) Ba. Mn. Cf. **curlë, surlë**
- zurnë**, f. 1. L. SD. M. T. Mn., **zurná, ja**, f. Mn., **zurrnë**, f. 1. K. Bsh., clarinet (Tk) Cf. **zurlë, curlë, surlë**
- zuskë**, f. 1. Co., **zushkë** L., wench, woman, servant
- zushë**, aor. 1sg. (Gk-Alb) of **zë** = **zâ**, q. v. (= **zûna**, q. v.) M.; f. dog-days, heat-wave Co.
- zushtra**, in phr: **bâj** —, lark, get up to mischief K.
- zutë**, aor. 2pl. of **zâ**, q. v.
- zuzar**, m. 5. rogue, scoundrel, vagabond SD. FN. Co. L. Mn. ShR. T. (T); **-e**, f. 5. **-kë**, f. 1. scoundrelly woman, street-girl Gd.; **-í**, f. rascality, blackguardliness T.; **-oj**, v. 30. play the rogue, act like a scoundrel T.
- zuzkë**, f. 1. rogue of a woman, bad woman T.
- zvar, zvarë, zvarr, zvarrë**, adv. trailingly, draggingly L. X. W. Mn. L. K.; **heq** — K. Mn., **marr** — Mn. SD., trail along, drag along, drag off; (fig.) humiliate; **híqem** —, trail, traipse, trudge; **-anik**, adj. 3. trailing, rambling, clambering; adj. and s. reptile; **-as**, adv. = **zvar, zvarë**, q. v.; **-ë**, f. 1. harrow (N) Cf. **lesë, trinë** Bujq.; adv. and **-sh**. See **zvar** K.; **-ës, zvarrës**, adj. 3. reptile; **-is**, v. 2a. trail, drag along X.; harrow Bujq.; **-ítem**, mp. creep, crawl; **-itje, zvarritje**, f. 6. harrowing Bujq.; **-na**, adv. = **zvar**, q. v. L.; **-nis**, v. 1a. drag trail along; (fig.) protract, drag out Mn. Q.; **-nísem**, mp. crawl, creep along, trail L.; (fig.) linger, loiter FN.; **-nisës**, adj. 3. trailing; crawling; loitering; protracted L.; **-nisje**, f. 6. trailing; crawling; protraction L.; **-os**, v. 1a. trail, drag L.; **-ósem**, mp. drag along, trail, traipse, creep, crawl
- zvarr, -anik, -azi, -ë, -ës, -is, -itje, -nis**, etc. See **zvar, zvaranik**, etc.; **-tur**, adj. 1. dragged out, protracted, dallying Q.

**zverdh, sverdh**, v. 1a. turn yellow, turn pale, tr.; -em, mp. turn pale, turn yellow GR. P.; -ak Bsh., -ëmë Co., adj. 3. and -ëmte, adj. 1. Bujq., pale, yellowish, ghastly; -ë, f. Hn., -ës, f. Co., jaundice; -im, m. 2. turning pale, pallor Bsh.; -je, f. 6. turning sickly, turning pale, ghastliness, pallor; (fig.) nausea Mn. Gd.; -oj, v. 3o. mp: -óhem. See **zverdh, zvérdhem** Mn. Bsh.; -osh, adj. 3. dun, tawny Bujq. Mn. Co.; -uk, adj. 3. pale, yellowish, faded EK. Kn. (N); -ul, adj. 1. roan Bujq.

**zverk, sverk, xverk**, m. 13. and (T) m. 17. pl: zverqe Mn., xverqe Dr., nape (of the neck) Dr. L. D. X. W. Bsh. Mn.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. of the nape Hn.

**zvert-is**, v. 2a. nauseate, turn, sicken; -itje, f. 6. nausea, turn, sickening feel, antipathy, loathing Ill. (T) Cf. **zvértis, zvértitje**

**zvesh, svesh, xvesh**, v. 1a. and 1b. take off (clothes), undress, strip Buz. D. X. W. Mn.; despoil, strip (of leaves, etc.); — **kordhën**, unsheath the sword Po. Mn. (T); mp: **zvíshem**, get undressed, undress, strip oneself; be stripped, be bared, shed (leaves); -ët, -të Kav. K., -un, (T) -ur Buz. Boç., adj. 1. undressed, stripped, bare; (of sword) unsheathed, drawn

**zvet-nim, svetnim**, m. 2. loss of character, disfigurement, degeneracy, defacement, denaturing; -noj, v. 3o. rob of character, degenerate, deface, disfigure, denature Mn. ER. Ill. K.; change, adapt ER.; -nuem, i —i, the Devil (Elb) K.; -orisht, adv. impersonally FL.; -uer, ore, adj. 3. impersonal

**zvérdhij**, v. 3i. **zvérdhis**, v. 2a. Cf. **agop, mvel, ngij** Co.

**zvért-is**, v. 2a. nauseate, sicken, turn Fr.; -item, mp. be sickened, be turned, be nauseated; turn bad, decay, atrophy (T); -itje, f. 6. nausea; decay, corruption, atrophy Ill. (T)

**Zvicerë, Svicerë, Svicër**, f. Switzerland GR. G.

**zvigë**, f. fan (Gk-Alb) M.

**zvilátet (koha)**, mp. 3s. (the weather) is clearing up Bsh.

**zvírdhem**, mp. of **zvjerdh**, q. v. Mn. L.; **më zvírdhet**, he repels me Gd.

**zvizlloj**, v. 3o. whistle A.

**zvjerdh, svjerdh, xvjerdh**, v. 1a. and 1b. aor: **zvordha**, inf. and pp: **zverdh-un**, (T) -ur, mp: **zvírdhem**, wean; (fig.) disaccustom Buz. Gur.

L. W.; nauseate, turn, disgust Gur.; **i'a —ândjen**, I disgust him, I take his appetite away Gur.; **m'u zvordh nga zëmra**, I've turned against him Gur.; **më zvírdhet**, he repels me, disgusts me Gd. (**xvérdhun** Buz.)

**zvlím**, m. 2. breaking-off (of an engagement)

**zvloj**, v. 3o. break off (an engagement) L. D.

**zvogl-im, svoglim, xvoglim**, m. 2. dwindling, wane, lessening, diminution, reduction; miniature ER. Mn.; -oj, v. 3o. reduce, diminish, lessen, make smaller; -óhem, mp. get smaller; lessen, abate L.

**zvordh-a, svordha, xvordha**, aor. of **zvjerdh**, q. v.; -ëm, adj. 2. disgusted, downcast, miserable Cf. **mërzítun**

**zvrán-is, -itje**, etc. See **zvarnis**, etc. (T)

**zvugullon**, 3o. 3s. it dawns K.

**zvuos, svulos**, v. 1a. unseal (Elb)

**zyfnëhet** Ill. L., **zyfnjëhet** Bsh., v. 3y. mp. 3s. wither, fade Ill.; evaporate Bsh.

**zyft**, m. tar, pitch, bitumen Mn. Bsh. X. (= **zift**, q. v.) (Tk)

**zyle**, f. 5. Mn. (Tir), **zylë**, f. 1. ER. = **zile**, q. v. (Tk)

**zymb-ët, -tí**. See **zymët, zymtim** Ll.; -yl, m. 1. and 2. (1) hyacinth, bluebell Hn. D. Mn. EK. Co. (Tk); (2) pendant Mn. (T); (3) basket, esp. nat-bag, rush-bag Mn. X. FL. (also **zymyl** Mn. FL.)

**zymç**, m. cobbler's awl Co.

**zymb-ët, zymtë** Mn. FL. Bsh. Ll. Kn. EK., **zymbët** Ll., adj. 1. dark, dingy, murky, dusky, swarthy; gloomy, glum, forbidding, melancholy, sullen, scowling; -nej Ba., -nej Bsh., v. 3y. sadden; -nim, m. 2. darkness, gloom EK. FL.; sadness, sorrow, dejection Ba. Bsh.; -nuem, adj. 2. darkened, dusky, swarthy; gloomy, glowering EK.; -nyer, adj. 1. dull, heavy EK.; -të, adj. 1. = **zymët**, q. v.; -tim, m. 2. gloom; sadness (N) (**zymbtí** Ll.); -toj, v. 3o. make gloomy; anger, enrage; -tóhem, mp. be gloomy, glower (N); -tuní, f. = **zymtim**, q. v. ER.; -yl, m. 1. = **zymbyl**, q. v.

**zyr-e**, f. 5. FL. Co., **zyrë**, f. 1. Bud. Bsh. G. L. W., (1) urgent matter, business (obs.) Bud. K.; (2) office, bureau; -tar, adj. 3. and m. 5. official Toç. G. W.; -tare, f. 5. office-girl, clerk Dr.; -tarí, f. officialdom Bsh.; -tarisht, adv. officially G. L. Bsh.

## Zh

**zhabar-is**, v. 2a. dabble, splash, tr. Gd.; -item, mp. splash, plash, babble (of water); dabble, paddle EK. Bsh. K. W. L.; -itje, f. 6. babbling, splashing, plashing, dabbling, paddling Co.

**zhabë**, f. 1. (1) kind of frog, frog A. K. Bsh. Hn. (Sl); (2) skin, membrane, pellicle, film, epidermis K. W. Bsh. Mn.; (3) pouch, wallet Mn. Bsh.; (4) diaphragm Mn. Bsh.; — **e verdhë**, toad Hn.; **luie -e**, (a flowering plant) (Kor)

**zhab-íak**, m. toad L.; -ínë, f. 1. buttercup, esp.

water-buttercup, kingcup Bsh. Hn. Gd. L.; -is, v. 2a. rinse (?), slop (?), dabble (?) Mn. K. M.; -ít, s. (a snake) (Vl); -llimë, f. 1. shuffle Co.; -lloj, v. 3o. shuffle, trudge Co. Cf. **zhapulloj**

**zhag, -as**, adv. = **ziarg, -as**, q. v. Bsh.; **marr** —, trail, drag Co. Cf. **zvarr**; -is, v. 2a. = **zvarnis**, **zvarris**, q. v. M.; -item, mp. See **zalisem** Bsh.; -mis, v. 2a. tear, tousle, tug Bsh. Mn.; -mitem, mp. scuffle, fight Mn.; -moj, v. 3o. See **zhagmis**; -ravis, v. 2a. carve, incise, impress L. Cf. **skalis**

- zhajkë**, f. 1. hollow walnut Co. Cf. **zhorbë**, **gzhojë**, **gzhutë**; pl. leavings, waste, esp. of silk (G) Cf. **gzhuta**
- zhake**, f. 5. sack, canvas bag, corn-bag, nosebag (Ber) ER. Cf. **zhakë** (2)
- zhakë**, f. 1. (1) bog, fen, marsh Bsh.; pond, pool Mn.; (2) box, case (T) Mn.; pl. See **zhajkë** Gd.
- zhalagan**, m. (a bird?) SD.
- zhaloj**, v. 30. (mng. unknown) Cf. **zverdh**, **zhuloj**; phr: *fytyra . . . do të zhalohej*
- zhall**, **zhallë**, m. semen, sperm D. T. M. Bsh. Cf. **rëndë**
- zham-alle**, f. 5. brawl, row Bsh.; **-él**, m. 1. boulder (= **zhemëi**, q. v.) Bsh.
- zhandar**, m. 5. district policeman, armed policeman (Fr) W.; **-mëri**, f. armed police force W.
- zhâng-ël**, **zhângër**, f. 1. fried scrap of meat or fat, fried titbit Bsh.; **-ëllimë**, **-llimë**, **-ullimë**, f. 1. jangle, grinding noise, grating, clash, clatter Gd. Co.; **-ëlloj**, **-lloj**, **-ulloj**, v. 30. grind, jangle, grate, clatter, clash, jar Co.; **-ët**, adj. 1. firm, solid Gd.
- zhap-em**, mp. puff oneself up, swell; **-ë**, f. 1. skin, film, pellicle, epidermis, membrane K. L. Bsh. Mn.; bark Bujq. Bsh. M. Dr.; rind Bsh. Dr. Cf. **zhabë**; **-i**, u, m. 5. Kn. D. Hn. L., **-î**, ni, m. 10. K. ER., **xhapi**, ni ER. K. (Tir. Kav), **-ik**, m. 19. Dr. Mn., **-jak**, m. 19. Mn., lizard, esp. green lizard D. Kn. ER., chameleon Mn., tree lizard K.; **-iore**, pl. batrachians Hn.; **-kë**, f. 1. small frog L. (Sl); **-llimë**, **-ullimë**, f. 1. Bsh. EK., **-llinë**, f. 1. Co., shuffle, tramp (of feet); patter; clatter (of hoofs); **-lloj**, **-ulloj**, v. 30. shuffle, tramp, plod, patter, clatter (of feet, hoofs, etc.) Bsh.; **-tirë**, **-tyrë**, f. 1. marsh, fen (T. Myz) ER.
- zhar**, **zharë**, m. 2. smell of burning Kn. Mn.; charred matter, burnt Bsh.; heat Fi.; ember Gd.; lightning (Mird) (N) (Sl); **më vjen era -i**, I can smell burning; **merr -i**, (the tale) is on everybody's lips, is common knowledge Bsh.; **-avël**, m. knot, tangle, esp. of wool on sheep's back; (fig.) ragamuffin Co.; as adv. in a mess, in a tangle Co.; **-avis**, **zharravis**, v. 2a. mess up, scribble all over, spoil, make a mess of K. Bsh. M. Cf. **shkarravis**; **-avitje**, f. 6. mess, scribble; **-ë**, m. = **zhar**, q. v.
- zharg**, **zhargë**, adv. trailing; in a slovenly fashion (also **zhargo** PW.) Bsh. EK. (N) Cf. **zvarr**, **zvarë**; **ngreh** — EK., **heq** — Gd., drag along, trail along; as adj. slovenly, slipshod, untidy, careless Bsh.; m. 14. and **-ë**, f. 1. slough (of snake); bark (of tree) Bsh.
- zhar-i**. See **zhar**; **-is**, **zharris**, v. 2a. burn, catch, singe, scorch, toast FL. EK. Mn. Bsh.; **-item**, mp. be scorched, shrivel up Gd.; **-itës**, **zharritës**, adj. 3. scorching, burning, hot, ardent Mn. EK. Gd.
- zharr-avis**, **-avitje**, **-is**, **-itës**, etc. See **zharavis**, **zharis**, etc.
- zhaurrimë**, **zhaurimë**, f. 1. Mn. EK. Bsh., **zhaurinë**, f. 1. Gd. Co., rush, roar (of water, etc.), splash, babble, din, crash, clatter (N)
- zhavar**, m. 5. rush, reed Bsh. Bujq.; couch-grass (Elb); rank grass, coarse grass Mn. GR. Fi.; **mbétem** —, be left in the lurch Co.; **-i**, f. and **-inë**, f. 1. rank grass, weed Mn. Bujq. (N); **-is**, v. See **zharavis** L.
- zhav-ás**, v. 2a. tear up, destroy (Tom) ER. Cf. **zhavis**, **xhvas**; **-él**, m. tatterdemalion PW.; as adj. 3. ragged, tattered Co. Mn.; derelict, dilapidated Bsh.; **-is**, v. 2a. = **zhavás**, q. v. (Lumë) ER.; **-or**, **-orr**, m. 2. gravel (T) Ill. Mn. L.; quagmire, mire-bed Bsh.
- zhbâj**, v. 3a. aor: **zhbâna**, inf. and pp: **zhbâ-më**, undo Mn. Co. (= **shbâj**, q. v.)
- zhbarroj**, v. 30. unburden, lighten Co.
- zhbashkoj**, v. 30. disunite, sunder, decompose, disintegrate. Cf. **shbashkoj**, **shpërthej**, **shkatrojj**
- zhbaticë**, f. 1. = **zbaticë**, q. v. Hn.
- zhbërdhitë**, adj. 1. active, dapper, lively Co.
- zhbërth-ej**, v. 3y. = **shpërthej**, q. v.; **-yem**, adj. 2. undone, disjointed, rickety, jerry-built
- zhbîj**, v. 3i. aor: **zhbîna**, inf. and pp: **zhbî-më**, wipe out, efface, eradicate, destroy, devastate, extirpate (N) Kn. ER. EK. Fi. Mn. Bsh. FL.; mp: **zhbîhet**, 3s. turn to waste, go out of cultivation, be devastated, etc.
- zhbir-oj**, v. 30. ferret about, rummage, probe ER. Co.; **-ues**, adj. 3. enquiring, probing, inquisitive, curious EK.
- zhbraz**, **-ët**, etc. See **shpraz**, **-ët**, etc. Bujq.
- zhbreh**, v. 1a. unyoke Ll. Cf. **mbreh**
- zhburr-nim**, m. 2. unmanning, emasculation Gd. FL.; **-noj**, v. 30. unman, emasculate; **-nóhem**, mp. lose virility, degenerate, go to the bad Bsh. FL.
- zhdâm-tim**, m. 2. rendering harmless, neutralisation, invalidation; indemnity, compensation (= **shdâmtim**, q. v.); **-toj**, v. 30. render harmless, neutralise, invalidate; indemnify, compensate
- zhdavar-is**, v. 2a. disperse, dispel, scatter EK. Bsh.; **-itet (koha)** it clears up Bsh. Cf. **shdavaris**; **-itje**, dispersal, dispelling
- zhdesh**, v. 1a. = **zvesh**, q. v. Toç. Rr. Gd.; **-un**, adj. 1. bare Rr. Mn.
- zhdërvjeltë** Bsh., **zhdërvjeltër** K., adj. 1. nimble, deft. See next
- zhdërvjell**, v. 1a. and 1b. evolve (N) Cf. **zhdrivilloj**, **shtie**, **shtëllij**, **zhvilloj**; **-ët**, **-të**, adj. 1. adroit, deft, skilled, clever, trained, developed, able EK. Mn. ER.; **-tí**, f. adroitness, skill, mastery, assurance, ability EK.
- zhdjerg-em**, mp. be ruptured; **i'u zhdjerg barku** Co., **âsht -un** Bsh. K., he is ruptured Cf. **dëkóhem**
- zhdjerr**, v. 1a. Cf. **djerr**, **zhbîj**
- zhdralur**, **zhdraluer**, **ori**, m. animal, beast, creature A.
- zhdredh**, v. 1b. irreg. aor: **zhdrodha**, inf. and pp: **zhdredh-un**, (T) **-ur**, unwind, untwist, unfurl, roll back; dishevel Bsh. D. Mn. Co. (G and T); **zhdridhem prej vëndit**, clear out, quit the place; **-je**, f. 6. untwisting, unravelling, unwinding, etc.
- zhdrejt-azi**, adv. indirectly EK. L.; **-ë**, adj. 1. indirect Cf. **shdrejtë**

- zhdrídhem**, mp. of **zhdredh**, q. v.  
**zhdrim**, m. conversion Hn. Cf. **ndrrim**, **ndryshim**  
**zhdrip**, v. 1a. get down, climb down, descend;  
 tr. take down A. (= **zdryp**, **zbres**, q. v.)  
**zhdrivillí**, **zhdrivillí**, f. agility, deftness, briskness  
 Gd.; **-im**, **zhdrivillim**, m. 2. evolution, develop-  
 ment, manifestation Mn. Bsh.; **-oj**, **zhdrivilloj**,  
 v. 3o. evolve, unroll, lay bare, unravel, develop,  
 manifest, disclose M. P. Bsh. L. Cf. **shtëllíj**,  
**zhvilloj**, **shtíell**; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. clever, able  
 Pi. (N)  
**zhdrodha**, aor. of **zhdredh**, q. v.  
**zhdrukth**, m. = **zdrukth**, **strug**, q. v. Bsh.  
**zhdryj**, **zhdryej**, v. 3y. aor: **zhdryna**, inf. and pp:  
**zhdrye-m**, unlock, unbolt Bsh. M.  
**zhdryp**, v. 1a. = **zdryp**, **zbres**, q. v. Co.  
**zhduk**, v. 1a. wipe out, efface, eradicate, abolish,  
 obliterate, extinguish Mn. ER.; **-em**, mp. be  
 wiped out, etc.; disappear Bsh.; **-ës**, adj. 3.  
 destructive; m. 4. destroyer ShR.; **-je**, f. 6.  
 effacement, eradication, abolition, etc.; dis-  
 appearance Co.; eclipse Co.; **-shëm**, adj. 2.  
 eradicable, effaceable  
**zheg**, also (T) **zhek**, def: **zhegu**, m. heat of the  
 day; dogdays; heat-wave (Sl) Pi. Q. K. EK.  
 A. W. Mn. Bsh.; **në pikë të -ut**, **në qikë të -ut**,  
 in the heat of the day (Elb); **-u i vapës**, sultry  
 heat Q.; **bâj** —, take a siesta Bsh. Cf. **mërzej**;  
**gjumi i -ut**, siesta EK.; **-ër**, m. locking-device  
 on yoke Bsh.; **-inë** f. 1. collar (of horse) (Ersek)  
 ER.; **-is**, v. 2a. rest in the afternoon, take a  
 siesta EK. Bsh.; **-item**, mp. (fig.) look sharp,  
 buck up, get busy Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. fire, anger,  
 rouse, annoy, pique Mn. GR. Bsh.  
**zhek**, m. = **zheg**, q. v. (T) L. K.  
**zhel-an**, **-ân**, adj. 3. ragged, tattered EK. Xh. Mn.  
 FL. Bsh. EK.; m. ragamuffin; **-atinë**, f. 1.  
 gelatine (Fr); **-e**, f. 5. P. PW. FL. Mn. Bsh.,  
**-ë**, f. 1. Mn. Co., rag, tatter; **-e -e**, all in rags,  
 tattered; **i'a lâ në -ë**, leave in the lurch Co.;  
**-oj**, v. 3o. shred, tatter, reduce to rags Bsh.  
 Mn. P.; **-óhem**, mp. get ragged Bsh.; **-uem**,  
 adj. 2. ragged, tattered P. Mn. Bsh.; **-ugë**, f.  
 (glossed: *nji vegël bujku qi vihët në zgjedhë*)  
 (Kor) ER. Cf. **trinë**, **lesë**  
**zhemél**, **zhamél**, m. 1. boulder Bsh. Cf. **zhëmbël**  
**zheng**, **zhenk**, def: **zhengu**, m. 14. first milk,  
 beestings K. W. Bsh. L.  
**zheshkë**, adj. 1. dark, dusky, swarthy, tawny,  
 brown LS. Mn. Hn. (T) Cf. **zeshkët**  
**zhevol**, s. shingle, gravel  
**zhez-is**, v. 2a. cauterise, sear Ç. Co.; make  
 grubby V.; **-item**, mp. be cauterised; get grubby  
 V.; **-itje**, f. 6. cauterisation; grubbiness  
**zhëgmis**, v. 2a. = **zhagmis**, q. v. (Lumë) ER.  
**zhëmbël**, **zhembël**, f. 1. boulder L. T. K. Cf. **zhemél**  
**zhëngëll-i**, **-is**, **-oj**, etc. See **zhângëllimë**, **zhângulloj**,  
**zhingullim**, **zhingulloj**, etc. Gd.  
**zhëngo**, v. 3o. hum, buzz M.  
**zhënicë**, f. 1. powder; waste, rubbish (T) ER.  
**zhërufkë**, f. 1. cabbage which does not form a  
 heart ER.  
**zhgab-ë**, **zhgabonjë**, f. 1. eagle (= **shkabë**, **shka-**  
**bonjë**, q. v.) Mn. Feizi. K.; **-sor**, adj. 3. aquiline  
 Ç.
- zhgalë**, in phr: **lâ punën** —, leave the job undone  
 Co.  
**zhgallë**, f. catch, holder, peg (T) ER.  
**zhgan**, m. in phr: **hodhi sytë mbi -in e trimave**;  
**nga -i imemurieteve civile**  
**zhgândërr**, f. = **zhgjândërr**, q. v.  
**zhgark-im**, **-oj**, **-óhem**, **-ues**, etc. See **shkarkim**,  
**shkarkoj**, etc. Bsh. P. Mn. Ill.  
**zhgas**, v. 2a. abuse, bully, maul  
**zhgatrr-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **shkatrrim**, **shkatrroj**, etc.  
 Ill. ShR.  
**zhgaurretë**, f. 1. gnurled tree (Tir) ER.  
**zhglep**, m. glutton (Dib) ER.  
**zhgoboj**, v. 3o. (mng. unknown) (T)  
**zhgoj**, v. 3o. See **shkoj** Bsh.  
**zhgole**, f. 5. snail-shell (Elb)  
**zhgova**, etc. aor. of **zhgoj**, q. v. Bsh.  
**zhgreh**, v. 1a. take down, let down, lower, dis-  
 mantle, relax, reduce, soften, decompose,  
 sunder, dissolve, melt (also **shgreh**, **shkreh**,  
 q. v.) Mn. P. ER. Bsh. EK.; **-em**, mp. collapse,  
 fall, come apart, come to pieces, decompose,  
 dissolve, melt, flop, wilt, droop, wither; **-em në**  
**vajë**, burst out crying; **-em në gaz**, burst out  
 laughing; **i'u — vaji**, she burst into tears  
 ER. Mn.; **-et bora**, the snow melts; **-ët** Bsh.,  
**-un** EK., adj. 1. weak, limp, lax, soft, crumbly,  
 broken down Bsh. EK. Cf. **shkrídhët**  
**zhgryej**, **zhgryej**, v. 3y. aor: **zhgreva**, **zhgryeva**,  
 inf. and pp: **zhgrye-m**, **zhgrye-m**, (T) **shgryer**,  
 soil, dirty, defile; (fig.) pester, plague ER.;  
 mp: **zhgrýhem**, **zhgrrýhem**, defile oneself,  
 wallow, get dirty, grovel; (fig.) go to the bad  
 Mn. S. W. K. ER. Bsh. Cf. **shkrryey**; **i zhgryen**  
**faqen**, it disgraces him  
**zhgryem**, **zhgryem**, adj. 2. W., **shgryer** S.,  
**zhgryet**, **zhgrytë**, adj. 1. dirty, filthy, foul  
**zhgrrys**, v. 2a. scratch, claw, scrape, grate K. Co.;  
 (fig.) delve (**në**: into) ER. (CG)  
**zhgue-m**, inf. and pp. of **zhgoj**, q. v. Bsh.  
**zhgul**, v. 1a. = **shkul**, q. v. Ill. Bsh. Mn. FL. P.  
 (N and T)  
**zhgun**, m. coarse woollen material, wool felt, felt-  
 cloth A. Ba. Mn. Bsh.; robe, esp. of friar Mn.  
 Rr.; **-ët**, adj. 1. of wool felt Gd.  
**zhguris**, v. 2a. scratch, claw; rake up, earth up;  
 (fig.) rummage about Mn. M. K. Cf. **zhgrrys**  
**zhgjândërr**, **zhgjândër** EK. Mn. Co. Bsh., **zhgân-**  
**dërr** Mn., f. 1. daydream, illusion, mirage, chimera  
**zhgjan-i**, f. squadron (Mird) Co.; **-oj**, v. 3o. See  
**zgjânoj** Fi.  
**zhget-ar**, **-ë**, **-oj**, etc. See **shigjetar**, **shigjetë**, etc.  
 FL. Co. Mn. Bsh.  
**zhgjymt-im**, m. 2. annihilation; **-oj**, v. 3o. wipe  
 out, annihilate Ll. Mn. Cf. **shkim**, **shqim**  
**zhibël**, f. 1. mole, mark, freckle; (fig.) blemish  
 FL. Mn. Bsh.  
**zhig**, v. 1a. brand, sear, scorch; (fig.) stigmatise  
 FL. L. Gd.; m. brand; stigma; burn Bsh. EK.;  
 branding-iron EK.; **vë -un në . . .**, brand EK.  
 (Sl); **-ás**, v. 2a. annoy, bother, tease, taunt  
 K. T. Mn. Bsh. Co. (erron. Bsh.) Cf. **gajás**;  
**-ël**, f. 1. lard crackling, scrap of dried crisped  
 meat or fat; (fig.) trifle, oddment; hanky-panky,  
 nonsense, monkey business, pretext; bad

- walnut (N) Ill. Bsh. Mn.; **ka nonji -ël me . . .**, he's up to some trickery; **qes -la**, prevaricate, make excuses Bsh. Cf. **dredhí**; **-lér**, m. suction tube (aut.); **-loj**, v. 3o. spit (as fat in fire), crackle (as dry sticks) Ill.; **-oj**, v. 3o. brand, stigmatise Ll.
- zhikël**, f. 1. See **zhigël** Bsh.
- zhigull**, m. ghost (Gk-Alb) M. (= **zhikël**, **zhigël**?)
- zhingallë**, f. 1. = **gjinkallë**, q. v. (N)
- zhing-llim**, **-ullim**, m. 2. and **-llimë**, **-ullimë**, f. 1. = **zhàngllim**, etc. q. v. Bsh.; **-lloj**, **-ulloj**. See **zhànglloj**, **zhàngulloj** Bsh. FL.
- zhír**, **zhírë**, m. 2. charred substance, scoriae, slag Bsh. Mn. Cf. **shkrumb**, **zgjyrë**
- zhítem**, mp. See **vajtoj** L.
- zhiv-ë**, f. mercury, quicksilver Kn. Mn. Bsh. (Tk); **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. mercurial, mercuric
- zhizme**, f. 5. See **çizme**, **çizme**
- zhizh-búbazi**, **ios** —, play at blind-man's-buff Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1. flap, sucker Hn.; tinsel Gd. Cf. **xixë**, **xhixhë**
- zhmall-im**, **-oj**, etc. See **çmallosje**, **çmallos**, etc. Bsh.
- zhngreh**, v. 1a. = **zhgreh**, q. v. Toç. Mn.
- zhog**, v. 1a. bunch up, crumple Co.
- zhol**, m. mildew, growth, lichen, moss, slime Mn. Ç. L.; lees, sediment, sludge Mn. (G and T)
- zhorbë**, f. 1. hollow or bad walnut Ill. L. Co.
- zhoshkë**, f. 1. See **shoshë** K.
- zhrúkem**, mp. (mng. unknown)
- zhrrëlë**, f. 1. precipice Co.
- zhub-etë**, f. 1. waste land, scrub land Bsh.; **-ë**, f. heather Gd.; **-ër**, f. 1. pl: **-ra**, wrinkle, crease, fold Mi. Mn. L. (T); **-inë**, f. 1. = **zhumbinë**, q. v. Mn. Hn.; **-ravis**, v. 2a. Ç. Mn. Co. L. Ill., **-roj**, v. 3o. and **-ros**, v. 1a. L. Mn. Ç., wrinkle, crumple, rumple, crush, crease, line, furrow, purse (the lips), pucker (the eyebrows) (T); **-ravítur**, adj. 1. wrinkled, crumpled, rough, careworn, lined, ruffled, furrowed, haggard Mn. Ill.; **-ravítje**, **-rosje**, f. 6. wrinkling, crumpling, furrowing, lining, puckering, etc. Ç.
- zhug-ë**, f. 1. (1) reed, rush (N and T) W. P. T. K. Mn. Bsh. Job. M.; (2) scab, itch, esp. in sheep (in this sense also **zhugëz** Bsh.) Cf. **xunkth**; **-th**, **zhukth**, m. 1. rush, reed; **-ull**, m. 12. L. K., **-ullë**, f. 1. Gd., heat of the day Cf. **zheg** (Ber)
- zhuk**, m. ball (= **shuk**, q. v.); **-ë**, f. = **zhugë**, q. v. M. L.
- zhul**, m. grime, smut ER. Mn.; **-an**, adj. 3. grimy, smutty; (fig.) wretched Mi. (erron. Co.); **-ás**, v. 2a. crush, pound ER. Gd.; **-atë**, f. 1. crushing, pounding; breakdown K. Bsh.
- zhulgë**, **dardhë** —, ripe pear L. Cf. **nulkët**, **nultë**
- zhul-øj**, v. 3o. in phr: **-óhem me duartrokitje**; **-osun**, adj. 1. (prob.) tawny, buff ER.
- zhullaf**, m. rough sewing, basting
- zhumarë**, f. juice pressed from olives Mn. Gd.
- zhumbë**, f. 1. lump, swelling (T) Bujq. Mn. Cf. **xhungë**, **gungë**, **bungë**
- zhumb-inë** Mn. Hn. K. L. Bsh., **zhubinë** Mn. Hn., f. 1. gums (of teeth) (= **mishi i dhâmbvet**); **-ricë**, f. 1. (a fragrant labiate, perh.) mint Hn. Mn. Cf. **iis**; **-rim**, m. 2. rumble; **-roj**, v. 3o. rumble, resound
- zhum-húr**, **zhumhuer**, m. 2. and 5. rumble, roar, boom, din Mn. M. Bsh. (Tk. "crowd"); **-hurë**, f. 1. gravel, coarse sand Bujq. Mn. (N); **-lí**, f. Bsh., **-úl**, m. (T), populace, slums
- zhung**, m. lump, mass, ball; **-u i dheut**, the globe Cf. **zhungë**; **-et**, mp. 3s. get ripe, ripen K. L. Cf. **ndúget**, **núket**; **-ë**, f. 1. lump, bump, mass Hn. K. Dr.; tumour Dr. Cf. **xhungë**, **zhumbë**; **-llim**, **-lloj**. See **zhàngllim**, **zhànglloj**, etc.; **-un** Gd., **-ur** L., adj. 1. mellow, ripe Cf. **nulkët**, **nultë**
- zhunk**, m. gorse, furze Hn. Cf. **zhugë**, **xunkth**
- zhunzhule**, f. 5. pink, carnation L.
- zhup**, v. 1a. bang, beat, wallop, whack M. Mi.; **-llimë**, f. 1. beating, banging, clatter Gd.; **-lloj**, v. 3o. bang, beat, clatter
- zhuqe**, pl. of **zhuk**; **zhugë**, q. v.
- zhur**, **zhurë**, m. 1. and 5. See **zhurr**; **-í**, f. jury (Eng. via Tk); **-inë**, f. 1. = **zhurrinë**, q. v.; **-is** Mn. Po. Dr. Q. T. L. Mi., **zhurris** Dr., v. 2a. burn, scorch, singe, roast, toast, char; sting Mi.; (fig.) burn, yearn, be aflame, be ardent; **më -íti zêmren**, she inflamed me with passion (T); **-ishtë**, f. 1. = **zhurrishtë**, q. v.; **-itës**, adj. 3. burning, scorching, roasting, inflaming L.; **-itje**, f. 6. burning, scorching, searing, inflammation, passion L. Dr.; **-ítur**, adj. 1. burnt, scorched; ardent, aflame Q. Mn.
- zhurm-atar**, adj. 3. rowdy; m. 5. rowdy, din-maker Gd.; **-ë**, f. 1., 3. and (T) 8. noise, din, row Bsh. Mn. L. P. Dr. Bujq. ER. (G and T); **-ëmadh**, adj. irreg. noisy; **-ëroj**, v. 3o. rush, rumble, bang, thunder, make a noise (T); **-ës**, adj. 3. Mn., **-ët**, adj. 1. Mn. L., **-shëm**, adj. 2. Bsh., noisy, turbulent, rowdy
- zhurr**, **zhur**, **zhurë**, m. 1. and 5. gravel, grit, coarse sand, shingle Mn. K. Bsh. (also **shur**, **shurr**, q. v.); **-ak**, m. 15. = **zhurrinë**, q. v.; **-elë**, f. waste land, stony land Ill. (Kos); **-inë**, **zhurinë**, f. 1. Mn. K. Bsh., **-ishtë**, f. 1. K. Mn. Sel., gravel-bed, shingle, beach; **-is**, v. 2a. = **zhur's**, q. v. Dr. Gd.
- zhushka**, f. pl. also **-t e qafës**, mumps Ç. Mn. G. Cf. **ajasma**
- zhútem**, mp. = **zhýtem**, q. v.; only in phr: **u-fut e u-zhut**
- zhutërz**, f. 1. typhus Bsh.
- zhuzhak**, m. 15. Mn. Hn. L., dungbeetle Hn. L. Mn. Cf. **vizhë**, **bubuzhinkë**; carabus auratus Mn.
- zhuzhë**, f. 1. beetle Mn. SD. Cf. **vizhë**, **kândërr**
- zhuzh-gaman**, **-gë**, **-gët**, adj. pedantic; as m. pedant Gd.; **-í** f. K. L., **-itë**, f. 1. K., burnt food, charred dish (Ber); **-ij**, v. 3i. buzz, hum Gd.; **-ingë** W., **-inkë** Bsh. Mn. K. L., tiger-beetle (cicindela), green beetle K., rose beetle W. Cf. **bubuzhinkë**, **vizhë**, **zhuzhë**, **zhuzhak**
- zhuzh-is**, v. 2a. (1) = **zhuris**, q. v. Co.; (2) = **zhuzhij**, q. v. Gd.; **-itë**, f. 1. burnt food M. K.; **-itje**, f. 6. buzz, hum L.; **-ulinë**, f. 1. usu. in pl. dust, sweepings, rubbish (T) Cf. **zhol**; **-ull**, m. 12. beetle, esp. dungbeetle Mn. Gd. Fr. SD. (Kor); **-ullim**, m. 2. buzzing, hum; **-ulloj**, v. 3o. buzz, hum L.; **-ún**, m. 1. Co., **-unë**, f. 1. Bujq. Mn., (an insect pest, perh.) weevil, louse, esp. vine-louse (**-unë jeshile**, green-fly of vines)

- zhvadis**, v. 2a. disaccustom Co. Cf. **zvjerdh**  
**zhvaritet**, mp. 3s. (*koha*) clear up Mn. Gd. (N) Cf. **shdavaritet**  
**zhvas**, v. 2a. snatch seize, grab, plunder, raid Q. L. Gd. (= **xhvas**, v.)  
**zhvêj**, v. 3e. (as **vê**, **vêj**, q. v.) aor: **zhvâna**, inf. and pp: **zhvû-më**, displace, dislodge Cf. **shkul**, **shpërngul**  
**zhvesh**, v. 1a. and 1b. = **zvesh**, q. v. Mn. Hn.; **-je**, f. 6. = **zveshje**, q. v. Mn.  
**zhvill-esë**, **shvill-esë**, f. 1. development, explanation, expounding Gd.; **-im**, m. 2. development Bsh. G.; **-imtar**, adj. 3. development-, evolutionary; **-oj**, v. 3o. develop Bsh. G. Ç. P.; play (a match) G.; evolve; **-onjës**, **-ues**, adj. 3. development, developing, constructive Mn. FL.  
**zhybër**, f. 1. = **zhubër**, q. v. Feizi.  
**zhyej**, **zhyj**, v. 3y. aor: **zheva**, **zhyva**, inf. and pp: **zhye-m**, (T) **zhyer**, dirty, soil, defile, foul, smother, bespatter; (fig.) mar, spoil M. Dr. Bsh. Mn. T. D. Xh. Rr. ShR.  
**zhyem**, (T) **zhyer**, adj. 2. and 1. dirty, mud-bespattered, filthy; (fig.) marred, spoilt (inf. and pp. of **zhyej**, q. v.) Rr. ShR. Mn. ER.  
**zhýhem**, mp. dirty oneself, befoul oneself, wallow, get dirty K. Mn.  
**zhyj**, v. 3y. = **zhyej**, q. v. K.  
**zhyl**, m. (1) dirt, filth, stain K. T.; (2) millrace Bsh.; as adj. 3. dirty, muddy (Kos) K. Cf. **zhol**; **-ás**, v. 2a. dirty, defile, foul, bespatter; **-átun**, adj. 1. dirty, muddy  
**zhyme**, f. 5. and **zhymezë**, f. 1. watery meadow, lea ER. (Myz)  
**zhys**, v. 2a. aor: **zhyta**, inf. and pp: **zhyt-un**, (T) **-ur**, plunge, immerse, dip GR. W. K. Mn. Dr. Bsh. M.; mp: **zhýtem**, plunge, dive  
**zhyshka**, f. pl. mumps (= **zhushka**, q. v.)  
**zhyt-un**, inf. and pp. of **zhys**, q. v.; **-em**, mp. plunge, dive, sink K.; **-ë**, in phr: **bie -ë në**, plunge into EK.; **-ër**, **-ërr**, f. 1. Mn. Hn. Bsh., diver-bird; **-ës**, adj. 3. diving; m. 4. diver Mn. Hn. ER.; **kumbonë -se**, diving-bell; **-je**, f. 6. immersion, plunge, dip, dive Ç. ER. Dr.; **-kryekuqe**, f. 5. diver-bird (Dur) K.; **-rej**, **-rrej**, v. 3y. soil, foul, bespatter, dirty Bsh.; **-trës**, m. 4. diver-bird (Lush); **-ryem**, **-rryem**, adj. 2. dirty, muddy, mud-bespattered; **-uer**, **ore**, adj. 3. diving, for diving, for plunging; **kumbonë -ore**, diving-bell; **-un**, (T) **-ur**, inf. and pp. of **zhys**, q. v.; as adj. 1. smothered, immersed Bsh.  
**zhyvelgë**, f. 1. dead leaves, dried leaves (Tom) ER.



## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

- a, whether, if; **nuk po di a ásht . . .**, I don't know whether he is . . . A.  
**abrash**, add '(Tk)'  
**Absiní**, read 'Abisiní'  
**acetilén**, m. acetylene  
**adjudikatë, axhudikatë**, f. 1. offer of contract, government tender Bujq.; **nxierr n'** —, tender a contract; — **paksimi**, lowest offer, lowest tender  
**adha**, read "adhá"  
**aero-detar**, adj. 3. sea-air; **-pilan-mbartse**, aircraft-carrier  
**afërmëndsh**, (1) odd, strange Buz. Ba. D. (obs.); (2) obvious, obviously (G and T); — **si**, especially as; **-ëm**, adj. 2. obvious  
**afsóhem**, mp. run out, fail (T)  
**afta**, f. pl. foot and mouth disease Bujq. Cf. **dështim, shap**  
**aftë, afët**, adj. 1. able, capable, adequate, competent, suitable, fit Bujq. FL. Co. Dr.  
**aftos, ethja -e**, foot and mouth disease Bujq. (Gk)  
**afts-im**, m. 2. empowerment; **-oj**, v. 30. empower; **-uem**, adj. 2. empowered, competent Bujq.  
**ag**, m. add: **-u i sývet**, light of the eyes; **i ásht shterr -u i sývet**, he's gone blind  
**ah**, m. 2. (1) beech (def. also **ahi** (N), **aji** (Gjak) A.) X. Dr. Bsh. L. A.; (2) revenge; **marr -un, nxierr -un**, avenge oneself V.; (3) wretchedness, misery, yearning Mi.; **-ët**, adj. 1. beechen Gd.; **-ishtë**, f. 1. beech wood (N); **-oj**, v. 30. loaf, idle, loiter V.; **-oj gjithë jetën**, fritter away one's life V.; **-t**, (2) add '(Sic-Alb)'  
**ajasmë**, f. 1. swelling, lump (-a nën sjétull) Bujq. (N)  
**ajeni!** let us go! A.  
**ajo**, for 'becomes' read 'become'  
**ajy**, prn. = **ay**, q. v. NHF.  
**ak**, adj. (1) exact A.; (2) such and such, a given (T)  
**akadem-í**, f. academy; **-ik**, adj. 3. academic  
**akcionar**, m. 5. shareholder  
**akt**, m. 2. add 'brief, act' Sel.; **-dorzim**, m. 2. deed of transfer; **-lidhje**, f. 6. agreement, bond Bujq.; **-martese**, marriage certificate; **-vendim**, m. 2. deed of sale Sel.; **-zyrtar**, official act; **-ueshëm**, adj. 2. compressible  
**akull**, read **ákull**; **-najë**, f. add 'ice floe'  
**albuminë**, f. albumin  
**alëz**, f. 1. studimi i shtizës së reshnës, alëza, ruza  
**alfë**, f. alpha (T)  
**alivín**, m. chrysolite Bujq.  
**almë**, f. add '(3) See **almicë** Bujq.'  
**allatis**, v. 2a. fan, cool V.  
**ama!** give me! A.  
**amberik**, add '(2) liqueur (Sc)'  
**âmbëlsinar, âmbëltuer, ori**, m. 5. confectioner  
**amë**, f. mother, add '(T)' Dr.  
**amulloj**, v. 30. = **avulloj**, q. v. (Elb)  
**amundë**, insert this entry after 'amulluer'  
**amur**, read 'amúr'  
**âmvisuer, ore**, adj. 3. domestic  
**âmzë**, for 'fl. 1.' read 'f. 1.'  
**anal-ist**, m. 1. analyst; **-yzë**, f. 1. analysis  
**anasjellët**, adj. 1. reversed Xa.  
**andejna, andejna pari**, just round there (N)  
**andese**, conj. although Bsh.  
**ândrrim**, add 'musing; (fig.) aspiration'  
**Andún**, m. Anthony Bujq.  
**anë**, f. add: 'i dal m' —, cross over A.'  
**angsh-ë**, adj. 1. add: 'firm (G) M.'; **-oj**, v. 30. fasten, make firm (G) M.'  
**ang'ec**, conj. = **deri**, q. v. (Tir) K.  
**aniçë**, f. **farë -e**, aniseed Bujq.  
**ankast**, adv. on purpose, specially Bujq.  
**anoj**, add '— **nga**, incline towards'  
**aparát**, m. 2. apparatus  
**apor**, conj. or Bujq. (N); **-í**, f. doubt, dilemma V. Bsh. (Gk)  
**aqtor**, m. 5. equator Feizi.  
**arabashnje**, f. 5. rubbish (N)  
**arakidh**, m. 7. (= **lejthí trolli**) peanut, earthnut (Gk)  
**aralik**, adj. 3. withered, blighted (T) Bujq.  
**arapishte**, f. 5. Arabic V.  
**aratísem**, add 'flee, escape'  
**arbur**, read 'arbúr'  
**árdhur, t'** — **keq**, pity V.  
**argëleth**, m. See **arglidh** Bujq.  
**arísh, pë** —, in the air  
**Armén**, adj. 3. and m. 5. Armenian  
**armë**, add '— **të bardha**, side-arms'  
**armë-mbajtje**, f. 6. slope arms; **-tar**, m. 5. infantry-man  
**armubulicë**, f. 1. churn Bujq.  
**arollë**, f. 1. aureole, halo FN.  
**arsyetim** m. reasoning, argument, justification  
**arsyetoj**, v. add 'justify'  
**artsí**, f. fattiness, fat (?); phr: **njollat e -s** (dhjam, tëlyen, etj.) (N)  
**arrína**, aor. of **arríj**, q. v. EK.  
**asdikush**, prn. nobody Dr.  
**ásem (me)**, mp. meet A. Cf. **has**  
**asgjási**, f. nothingness  
**asgjës-im**, m. 2. annihilation; **-oj**, v. 30. annihilate  
**asjatërsor, ore**, adj. 3. neutral Dr.  
**aspor**, interrog. particle; — **ke frikë?** aren't you afraid K.  
**ashikësh**, (a game played with walnuts) Co.  
**ashk**, in phr: **kemi — dhe shkëndí në zëmrat tona**  
**atashé, u**, m. attaché  
**atëherë**, add '(T) atëhere'  
**atí**, adv. just there, over there A. Also **atý** A.  
**atilloj**, v. 30. strengthen, invigorate  
**atýhit, prej** —, thence Sc.  
**atypari**, adv. just here, round here A.  
**autoblindë**, f. 1. armoured car  
**auto-mjët**, m. 2. (motor) vehicle; **-park**, m. car-park  
**avallangë**, f. 1. avalanche; (fig.) mass attack Cf. **rrungajë, rrebes**  
**avis**, read 'av-is'  
**aviz**, m. 2. See **shpallje, lajm** (Fr)  
**avri**, f. 3. wind (N)  
**Avstrí**, f. = **Austrí**, q. v. Sel.  
**axhudikatë**, f. 1. See **adjudikatë** Bujq.  
**ayshí**, delete whole entry

- babunuer**, ore, adj. **mashterk** — (grain measure)  
**baft**, m. add: 'të don -i, your luck's in; nuk të don -i, your luck's out EK.'  
**bajrak**, add '17'  
**bajtn**, it, të —, n. carriage, portage A.  
**bajth**, m. noose, hamstring  
**balmuq**, adv. in a ball; **ble** (**rashë**) —, fall in a heap Co.  
**balt-ik**, adj. 3. heavy, underbaked, unrisen (of bread) Co.; **-ovinë**, f. 1. add: 'slough, fen Dr.'  
**ball**, m. add 'battle-front'; **-afages**, adv. openly Sel. (T); **-cë**, f. 1. kind of brooch; **-ë**, add '(?) See **vallë V.**'; **-sim**, m. 2. add 'resistance Bujq. (N)'; **-tos**, v. 1a. make muddy V.  
**ballafaqim**, m. 2. comparison, contrast  
**bango**, f. add 'table LS.'  
**bangjër**, m. 5. banker LS.  
**bankë**, f. add '(2) bunker, hill Bujq.'  
**banushe**, f. 5. in phr: ç'u bë flok -ja (Pog)  
**bar**, v. 1a. add 'ruin, destroy V.'; **-baç**, cf. **rreth**, **përqark K.**; **-bôle**, pl. (a kind of shell-fish)  
**barazisht** me, relatively to, in comparison with  
**bardhë**, add 'me faqe të —, innocently'; **armë të -a**, side-arms  
**barje**, f. 6. loss, destruction, ruin V.  
**barkore**, f. 5. frog-tribe  
**bar-miu**, m. arsenic LS.; **-uer**, ore, adj. 3. herbaceous  
**bárur**, inf. and pp. of **bar**, bear, carry LS.  
**barrët**, v. 2b. 3s. walks Dr. Cf. **barás**  
**bastan**, m. 1. cucumber  
**bashk-jetesë**, f. symbiosis; **-kohtar**, adj. 3. and m. 5. contemporary; **-lindës**, adj. 3. cognate; **-tingllore**, f. 5. consonant Mn. Co.  
**bashtjël**, m. ball, tangle, clew Co. Cf. **pshtjellë**  
**bazë**, f. 1. add 'base'  
**beden**, s. 1. add 'point, scallop'  
**bedunicë**, f. 1. add 'sage (Përm) K.'  
**begeniset**, add 'më —, I like A.'  
**beh**, **béhem**. See **bef**, **béfem** Fi.  
**bektashian**, adj. 3. Bektash  
**belbuq**, adj. 3. add 'stammering; s. stammerer K.'  
**belluz**, m. 2. coat (T)  
**bëndë**, f. 1. seesaw Co.  
**benzinatë**, delete rest. of entry and add 'motor boat, patrol boat'  
**berca**, ulli —, variety of olive Bujq.  
**besdile**, f. 5. usu. pl. rubbish Bsh.  
**besë**, add 's'i zâhet —, he isn't believed A.'  
**besimplotë**, adj. 4. confident  
**bezele**, f. 5. pea Dr.  
**bëgamë**, adj. 2. dirty, infected Bujq. Cf. **pëgamë**  
**bëmani!** make (for) me! (T)  
**bërkí**, f. sorb-apple Co.  
**bërlekem**, add 'low, moo'  
**bështajë**, f. 1. pod Bujq. Cf. **bishtajë**  
**bíblë**, f. 1. book (T); **-tore**, f. 5. library LS.  
**bie**, v. add '— në rrugë, overlook the street'  
**bij**, të, pl. children, add 'Buz.'  
**billonjë**, f. 1. new shoot, runner (Gd: **bilonjë**)  
**bim-ët**, adj. 1. vegetable LS.; **-ore**, f. 5. plant, vegetable; **-së**, f. 1. hotbed Bujq.  
**bindueshëm**, add 'awe-inspiring'  
**bindun**, add 'i — në, convinced of'  
**bintëm**, adj. 2. = **bindun**, **bindëm**, q. v. V.  
**binjollë**, f. 1. graft, grafting Bujq. Cf. **pinjollë**  
**birrem**, add '— mbas fëmnave, run after women'  
**bisedim**, add 'hedh -in gjetiu, change the subject'  
**biskoj**, v. 30. branch out Bujq. Cf. **degsóhem**  
**bistúr**, m. kind of knife (T) Bujq.  
**bisht**, add 'pl. also **bishtrinj** Dr.'  
**biz**, m. awl Bujq. A. (= **bizë**, q. v.)  
**bizhdila**, f. pl. rubbish, offal (T) Cf. **bezhdile**  
**biäckë**, f. 1. stagnant water Co.  
**blegr-im**, m. 2. add 'grazing (N) Bujq.'; **-oj**, v. 30. add 'graze, tend (N) Bujq.'  
**blej**, v. 3e. add '(T) Dr.'  
**blijan**, m. (a fodder plant or tree) Bujq.  
**blójtur**, inf. and pp. (T) of **bluej**, q. v. Bujq.  
**bliek**, m. 17. = **blok**, q. v.; **-adë**, f. FN., **-im**, m. 2. Sel. blockade; **-oj**, v. 30. blockade Sel. FN.  
**bludis**, v. 2a. wander, err (Sl)  
**boligur**, read '**bolgúr**' and for 'meat' read 'wheat'; add 'LS. (Tk.)'  
**bombahedhse**, f. 5. bomb-thrower  
**borije**, f. 5. trumpet Dr.  
**borinjtë**, adj. 1. of Scotch firs NHF.  
**boskë** f. 1. add 'box Fi.'  
**bostanore**, f. 5. plantation Sc.  
**boshuer**, ore, adj. 3. spindle-shaped, axis- Bujq.  
**bote**, f. 5. add 'clay Bujq.'  
**botëkuptim**, m. 2. world philosophy  
**braf**, add '**çóhem** — **në këmbë**, jump to one's feet'  
**bramangë**, f. spider; cobweb Bsh.  
**branë**, add 'ik —, creep Bujq.'  
**bras**, llána e **kráhu**, upper foreleg (of cow) Bujq.  
**bravar**, adj. 3. pet LS.; **-e**, f. 5. pet lamb; lamb  
**breth**, m. add '**-i i Kreshnéllave**, Christmas tree'; **-ishtë**, f. 1. fir-wood Bujq.; **-je**, f. 6. add 'jump, jumping, leap'  
**bregdetar**, adj. 3. coastal, coastwise  
**brëndí**, f. = **mbrendí**, q. v. (T)  
**brengo**, v. 30. swell, ulcerate, form tumours Bujq.  
**brerë**, inf. (T) of **brëj**, q. v. V.  
**brestënë**, **rrush** —, white variety of grape Co.  
**bretanik**, adj. 3. British Ç.  
**brezollë**, f. 1. = **brizollë**, q. v. Dr.  
**brigadë**, f. 1. brigade  
**brinjë**, add '— mali, cliff LS.'  
**Britan**, m. Briton; **-ia e Madhe**, Great Britain Dr.  
**bruhajë**, **tokë** —, crumbly soil (Mird) Co.  
**brukë**, change to **brugë**, coastal shrub, perh. tamarind Gash. Mn.  
**bryrdhur**, adj. 1. = **zbrýrdhur**, q. v. K.  
**brrunë**, acc. def. of **brrul** = **brryl**, q. v. V.  
**brryl**, add 'bend (of river)'  
**buashkë**, f. 1. = **bujashkë**, q. v. Bujq. (T)  
**bubash**, m. 4. worm K. Cf. **bubás**  
**bubinjë**, f. 1. (imported shrub or tree) Bujq.  
**buburjos**, v. 1a. soil, dirty, mess, make untidy V.  
**buçkë**, f. 1. Cf. **buçë** (N)  
**buhar**, adj. 3. add 'crumbly (of soil); harrowed Co.'  
**bujshëm**, add 'resounding'  
**bukatar**, adj. 3. baker's, of bread; **mashterk** —, platter to hold a batch of bread Co.  
**bukë**, add 'Buz. Ba.'; **tokë -e**, wheatfield Bujq. (T); **-fik**, m. 17. figbread Bujq.  
**bukurizë**, f. add '(2) prettiness Dr.'  
**bulet-ë**, add 'card (T) Dr.'; **-inë**, f. voting-slip, ballot paper  
**bulë**, add 'seal K.'  
**bulim**, add 'bud Bujq.'

- bulmēt, add 'm. 2. dairy-produce Sel.'; -f, f. dairy-farming Sel.
- bulos, v. 1a. = vulos, q. v. K.
- bulqsuer, ore, adj. 3. farming-, agricultural Bujq.
- buluris, v. 2a. bawl Pi.
- bullçim, m. jaw Cf. fulçi V.
- bumbeçkë, f. 1. shoot, eye (of potato)
- bumbullak, add 'm. 15. male bee Bujq. (N)'
- bun, m. (geog. term) upland pasture
- bung-ışhte, f. 5. oak forest Bujq.; -oj, v. 3o. add 'bruise, raise a lump Dr.'
- bunitem, mp. get lumpy, get pimply V.
- bunte, impf. 3s. of buj, q. v. K.
- buq, rras'e —, a game played with walnuts Co.
- bur, in phr: fytyra e tij e mvrejtur prej -i (T)
- burdókull, f. 1. muscle complexus Cf. bērdókull
- burgatēshë, f. 1. female prisoner Co.
- burgjezi, f. bourgeoisie
- burim, add 'source, origin; -uer, ore, adj. 3. original'
- burokrasi, f. bureaucracy
- bursistë, m. as f. 1. scholarship-holder
- burroj, v. 3o. overflow, flood (N) Pi. Cf. buroj
- buzë, i pëlcët -n, he annoys him V.
- bym-ej, v. 3y. add: 'rarefy'; -esë, f. add 'rarity, thinness'
- byrmë, phr: edhe të thotë '—' gjithkuer të dësh Fi.
- byryl, m. = brryl, q. v. K.
- bytyntë, adj. 1. full, fleshy, plump, chubby Bujq.
- bzonjë, f. 1. worry, trial, care (Sic-Alb) Cf. bēzonjë
- cak, add 'aim, target'; principle; adv. just, exactly (T); -ël, for 'chattles' read 'chattels'; -rroj, v. 3o. tap (eggs to test their goodness) Co.; -të, -ët, adj. 1. precise, exact; -tsi, f. exactitude, exactness, precision
- callok, m. 15. sucking-pig Co.
- capis, v. 2a. (prob.) stumble (T) Cf. çapis
- carok, thî —, young pig A. Cf. carrok
- caruqe, pl. kind of trousers Co. Cf. saruqe
- carraniqe, pl. storehouses, pantries, larders Bujq.
- cbrydh, v. 1a. = zbrydh, q. v. K.
- cékazi, adv. shallowly Bujq.
- celfë, f. — arre, (prob.) walnut shell (N)
- celuloz, m., -ë, f. cellulose Bujq. (also çeluloz)
- cen, add 'm. 2. feeling, irritation, dudgeon (T) Sel.'; -im, m. 2. add 'violation Sel.'; -oj, v. 3o. add 'violate Sel.'
- central telefonik, m. telephone exchange
- cerkë, add '(2) cobweb Bujq. (= cergë, q. v.)'
- cënoç, v. 3o. add 'move' (T)
- cëragjë, f. = saragë, q. v. Co.
- cërcër, m. cricket (insect) Feizi.
- cërkoç, v. 3o. add 'drip (Kor)'
- cërlek, m. icicle Co.
- cërril, m. 1. withy Cf. rraqitë Co.
- cgáhem, aor: u-cgajta, pp: cgajtur. See zgáhem K.
- cgjëj, v. 3ë. = zgjáj, q. v. (T) K.
- cibë, f. group of two or three sheep Co.; shepherd-life Co.
- cicë, f. add 'grannie Co.'
- cicoç, v. 3o. tease, annoy Co.
- cifël, f. 1. chip, shaving
- cigaja, pl. in phr: desh —, (variety of rams) Bujq.
- cigarris = cigaris, q. v. Cf. tiganis V.
- cignueme, e —, f. 5. quarrel (Elb)
- cik-lásh, adj. 3. spotted, dapple Bujq.; -më, f. = cikëm, q. v. Dr.; -orje, f. 6. chicory Bujq.; -rrim, add 'bickering, squabbling, inanity (Kor)'; -rromë, f. 1. and -rromë ákull, icicle
- cilikokë, f. = cirikokë, q. v. Fi.
- cilitik, adj. 3. high-grade, fine Bujq.
- ciment-ë, f. cement; -oj, v. 3o. cement
- cinxamí, u, for 'wren' read 'tit'
- cipë, add 'më griset -a, I lose my head, get wild V.'; -a e bårkut, peritoneum Bujq.; -plásur, adj. 1. immodest, shameless Dr.; -trash, adj. 4. callous, thick-skinned, insensible Dr.
- cípura, f. pl. lees, skins (of olives, etc.) (T) Cf. cipë
- cirikokë, add 'blackcap Feizi.'
- cirkëz, f. 1. drop, sup, nip (of wine, etc.) Ll.
- civil, m. 1. civilian
- ckërfis, add 'rend, tear, claw, scarify'
- ckértás, v. creak Kav.
- cmir, add 'e vë —, dislike V.; nxierr —, take revenge V.'
- cmloç, v. 3o. = zbloç, q. v. Co.
- cnëlthin, delete point after 'up' and 'jump'
- cop-ët, adj. 1. fragmentary, elliptical Xa.; -ëz, f. 1. particle LS.; -rinë, f. 1. fragment Bujq.; -thi, add 'retail Bujq.'
- cotë, f. = larackë, q. v. (Tir) K. (for çotë?)
- cpicë, f. = spicë, q. v.; add 'catch, stumbling-block LS.'
- cputh, m. -i i krahit, shoulder-blade (Gjak) K.
- crrem, m. and -e, f. 5. = brahom, qerep, earthen baking-pan Co.
- cukël, f. 1. add 'scrap, bit' and 'mjell cukla, cull, scrap A.'
- cullak, add 'rag; rag, cheap newspaper (N)'
- cum, adv. for 'strange, curious L.' read 'odd Dr.; single De. Cf. cub'
- cunguer, ore, adj. 3. trunk- Bujq.
- curulátem, add 'twist and turn Co.'
- curlek, m. = curlek, q. v. Co.
- currí, for 'CR.' read 'GR.'
- çadër, add 'm. 2.' and 'Dr.'; ngreh çadra, pitch tents, pitch camp
- çakël, f. 1. add 'bit, scrap Bujq.'
- Çam, add '5.'
- çamuke, (a food dish) (Sc)
- çapun, read 'çapún' and for 'Bshs.' (same line) read 'Bsh.'
- çare, inter. pron. what (G); as f. 5. option A. (Gjak); s'kam — pa shku, I must go A.; s'kam pasë —, I had no option A.; pa —, without option, compulsorily, perforce A.
- çargu, def. of çark, q. v. (I)
- çasht, m. moment Bujq. Cf. çast
- çashtje, (T) çështje, f. 6. add 'cause'
- çatrafilloç, v. 3o. = çatrapiloç, q. v. (N)
- çdojë, in phr: a mos më —, does she love me
- çdredhis, v. 2a. unravel (Kor)
- çeço, ua, m. elder brother (VI)
- çek, m. bit, hunch L.
- çelë, f. cell LS.
- çelf-is, v. 2a. scar, scratch, scarify Bujq. (= skëlfis, ckërfis, q. v.); -itje, f. 6. marking, scarring, scratching, scarifying (T) Bujq.
- çelje, f. 6. add '— dielli, sunrise Dr.'
- çelnik, m. head herdsman among Vlachs Bujq. (Sl)

- çengej**, pl. of **çengël**, q. v. Dr.  
**çep**, m. add 'spout Co.; -i i **jebrikut**, neck of the ewer Co.; -elis, v. 2a. paddle FN.  
**çermenikë**, f. = **lesë**, q. v. K.  
**çetele**, f. add 'logbook Dr.'  
**çetë**, add 'luftar -e, guerrilla'  
**çfamos**, v. 1a. = **çfamsoj**, q. v. Dr.  
**çfarë-dokoft**, prn. whatever (kind of) A. (Gjak); -shdó, prn. every kind of V.  
**çfarje**, f. 6. quality, character Xa. LS. (G and T) Cf. **cilsi**, **dorë**, **vehtsi**, **veçori**  
**çfrer-im**, m. 2. ejaculation (Pogr); -oj, v. 30. ejaculate (Pogr)  
**çfulqí**, f. add 'also **çfulqí**, ni, m. 10. K.'  
**çfúrem**, mp. get torn Co.  
**çifibune**, (an inferior fodder mixed with oats, perh.) carob-bean Bujq.  
**çimërr**, for 'rúfiqes' read 'rúfipes'  
**Çinë**, f. China Gd.  
**çirkull**, m. 12. circus Bujq.  
**çiróhem**, mp. quarrel, fight Co.  
**çklyej**, v. 3y. in phr: ti u-mundove më kot të çklyesh (Kor)  
**çkombtariz-im**, m. 2. denationalisation; -oj, v. 30. denationalise  
**çkreptuar**, adj. 1. rocky, craggy Sel. Cf. **shkrep**  
**çkriftoj**, v. 30. = **shkriftoj**, q. v.; (add) air, shake out (bedclothes) V.  
**çkruj**, v. 3u. = **shkruej**, q. v. (Gjak) A.  
**çloth**, v. 1a. = **çlodh**, q. v. Dr.  
**çmendinë**, f. 1. add 'madhouse, mental asylum'  
**çmobiliz-im**, m. 2. demobilisation; -oj, v. 30. demobilise  
**çmoskushí**, prn. anybody EK.  
**çobansi**, f. sheep-rearing Bujq.  
**çobej**, pl. of **çoban**, q. v. Bujq.  
**çok**, def: **çogu**, add 'ball M.'; for '(beak)' read '(5) beak'; -is, v. 2a. ciink (glasses) (Kor); -ollatë, f. 1. chocolate Dr.  
**çomeké**, flas —, talk with gesticulations V.  
**çpështjell**, v. 1a. irreg. aor: **çpështolla**, unfurl Dr.  
**çpojtje**, f. 6. stab, thrust FN.  
**çprej**, prp. as from, from Sel.  
**çqendër-sim**, m. 2. decentralisation; -soj, v. 30. decentralise  
**çrap**, m. 5. = **çorap**, q. v. V.  
**çud**, m. obstinacy Ba.; -oj, v. 30. insist, persist Ba. Mn.; phr: -oj kryet si mollë, get as obstinate as a mule; -ueshëm, adj. 2. obstinate  
**çukis**, add 'strike, hit (Pog)'  
**çull**, m. phr: kanga në mràme, -i në nade (N) Cf. **qull**; -ap, m. wild beast K. (= **zullap**, q. v.)  
**çune**, f. 5. add 'small boat (T) (Sl)'  
**çurçuron**, v. 30. 3s. purl, babble  
**çushtr-im**, m. 2. demobilisation Dr.; -oj, v. 30. demobilise Dr.  
**çvarítet (koha)** mp. (the weather) is clearing up Co.  
**çvordhis**, v. 2a. = **zvjerdh**, q. v. (Kor)  
**dackanar**, add 'blackguard LS.'  
**dáçit**, në —, if you like (opt. 2pl. of **due**, q. v.) A.  
**dafinoj**, v. 30. crown with laurels FN.  
**dájmas**, adv. add 'especially Bujq.'  
**daktisem**, mp. add 'get infatuated (with) (Kolaj)'  
**dal**, add 'nuk del me . . . , there's no point in (doing), it's out of place to . . . K.'
- dallaverë**, f. 1. mischief, disaster, curse, evil (Kor)  
**dâm**, m. add 'në — të to the detriment of'  
**damë**, f. flat roof (Tk)  
**damkë**, after 'printer's' add 'press'  
**dandanec**, m. (a card game) (Kor)  
**dardalec**, m. glossed: **surrát bostani** Co.  
**Dardhar**, m. 5. and adj. 3. (native) of Dardha  
**dardhë**, add 'f. 3. (T)'  
**daris**, v. 2a. add 'present (Sc)'  
**darsmoreshë**, f. 1. bride's mother, bridesmaid Cf. **krushkë** Co.  
**dash**, after '**dëshinj** (T)' read 'ram'; -ka, in phr: **pa -ka**, involuntarily; -ta, 3s: **dashti** (also **deshti**), aor. of **due**, q. v. (Gjak) A.; -të, add 'në u-dashtë, if necessary V.'; -un, for 'zâ — me, ka — për, i'a shpall -n, lule e -s,' read 'zâ -i me, ka -i për, i'a shpall -ín, luie e -ís'; -urthi, adv. willingly Dr.  
**datë**, f. add '1.'  
**dé**, add 'mjaft dé! do stop it!'  
**dec**, delete whole of first entry  
**ded**, m. = **det**, q. v. (N)  
**degë**, f. 1. add 'and 3. (T); — **lumi**, tributary'  
**deh**, add 'deh na ruej! preserve us! (N); pra —! well, well! EK.'; —! (to horse) gee-up! LS.  
**dejçë**, f. plantain Co.  
**dejshëm**, adj. 2. add 'worthy'  
**dejzë**, f. 1. vein, seam (min.) Bujq.  
**demokrat**, m. 5. democrat  
**der**, adv. even Cf. **derí** (N)  
**dërdh-je**, f. 6. add 'reach (of river)'; -ur, inf. and pp. of **derdh**, q. v.; as adj. 1. cast; lithe, supple (T)  
**derëzi**, add '—, u, m. pl: -zinj, blackguard'  
**detyruem**, add 'punë e -e, hard labour'  
**devolliç**, adj. 3. and m. (man) of Devolli  
**dëkoj**, read **dëk-oj**  
**dëndët**, adj. 1. dense Bujq.  
**dërdëlis**, v. 1a. read **dërdëll-is**, v. 2a. twaddle Mn. L.; -itës, adj. 3. twaddly; m. 4. twaddler  
**dërmoj**, add '(2) descend (Gjin) K.'  
**dërprinj**, pl. of **drapër**, (T) for **drapën**, q. v. Dr.  
**dërvëloshkë**, adj. invar. sunburnt, tanned Sc. Cf. **dërvillosh**  
**dëshën-im**, **dëshinim**, m. 2. drawing, sketch, picture LS.; -oj, **dëshinoj**, v. 30. draw, sketch, paint  
**dëshmorkë**, f. 1. woman martyr  
**dëshyill**, m. (prob.) rout, fall, collapse, debacle FN.  
**dí**, add 'i'a —, I'm grateful to him V.'  
**diabás**, m. crossing, diameter Bujq. (Gk)  
**Dibrak**, m. 15. and adj. 3. native of Dibra Co.  
**dielli**, add 'çelje -i, sunrise Dr.'  
**dijshëm**, delete whole entry  
**dikastër**, m. for 'tribunal, court' read 'department'  
**dikoj**, read **dik-oj**  
**diktaturë**, f. add 'dictatorship'  
**diktoj**, v. 30. add 'notice, observe, experience A.'  
**dikúr**, adv. add 'one day (in the future) EK.'  
**dimnishte**, **stan** —, winter-quarters (for shepherds)  
**dimoj**, v. 30. smoke A. (Sl) Cf. **tymos**  
**dinak**, delete whole of next line except 'm. (1)'  
**díndun**, it, të —, n. emotion, feeling Xa.  
**dishfát**, read **dishfatë**, f. 1. defeat Mn.  
**dishmore**, f. 5. accusative (case) Bsh.  
**ditsha**, 3s: **dittë**, opt. of **dí**, q. v. LS. (T)

- djakue**, add '(T) **djakua**, oi'
- djaië**, add '— **i gjétur**, stepson Feizi.; **ish** — **prej -it**, he was a real man, one of the best; **-o**: oh boy!'
- djath-ar**, m. 5. cheese-maker Bujq.; **-ë**, after '(2)' delete 'as'; **-ore**, f. 5. cheese-dairy Bujq.; **-tar**, m. 5. cheese-maker
- djeginë**, f. 1. add 'combustible matter, fuel'
- djemuri**, f. youth V.
- djers-item**, mp. sweat Bujq.; **-itje**, f. 6. perspiration Bujq.
- djerrim**, m. 2. scheming, machination, scheme Ll.
- dliirsi**, f. purity, clarity (Pog)
- dnjaj**, for 'C' read 'Cf.'
- dobërdac**, m. 5. add 'blackguard LS.'
- dobisuer**, ore, adj. 3. utilitarian
- doçkë**, f. 1. hand (child's word) (Kor)
- doemos**, for '(Elbl)' read '(Elb)'
- dóet**, mp. 3s. = **dúhet**, q. v. A.
- dojë**, add '**pa të** —, involuntarily (Kor)'
- dok**, add '(2) boiler-suiting, denim Bujq.'; **-et**, **më** —. See **dúket**, **më** — A.; **-ë**, add '(2) acc. of **dokúsh**, q. v. (T)'
- dokument**, m. 1. document
- dom**, m. add 'phr: na vjen liksht që nuk e zgjatim — më tepër fjalën mi këtë gjë LS.'
- dor-acak**, add '**libër** —, handbook, manual'; **-ajdorshëm**, adj. 2. parallel Bujq.; **-ak**, adj. 3. add 'hand-, hand-operated Bujq.'; **-dóic**, add '— bore, snowman Dr.'
- dorë-për-dorë**, add 'off-hand Dr.'; **-dhânsi**, f. solidarity Cf. **unjisi**; **-hapje**, f. 6. add 'generosity V.'; **-z**, add 'glove L. Mn. Bsh.'; **-zim**, **dorzim**, m. 2. add 'surrender Dr.'; **-zój**, **dorzój**, v. 30. add 'surrender Dr.'
- dragaminë**, f. 1. mine-sweeper (It)
- drândishite**, f. 5. (mng. unknown) Xa.
- drangoneshë**, f. 1. she-dragon Xa.
- drapër**, add 'pr. **dërpinj** Dr.'
- drë**, add 'as adv. in: **i rri** —, butt against, foil (G)'
- dredhëz**, f. add 'dodder (*cuscuta europea*) Bujq.'
- dredhueshëm**, adj. 2. shifty, equivocating EK.
- drejt**, after 'adv.' add 'straight'; **-nim**, m. 2. direction, order K.; after 'prp.' add 'w. dat. and abl. towards'; **-ë**, **kam të -ë**, I am right, Cf. **arsye**; **-imdhânës**, adj. 3. and m. 1. directive; **-peshoj**, v. 30. equalise, balance
- dremitje**, f. 6. add 'nap Dr.'
- dreqzój**, v. 30. train, bring up V.
- dret**, add 'v. 1a. put right A.'
- drethkë**, f. 1. and **drethkëz**, dodder Bujq.
- drëngoј**, v. 30. suffer (?) (Sic-Alb)
- drill**, v. 1a. cleanse, clean A.
- drithtëroj**, v. 30. tremble FN.
- drizë**, f. add 'hawthorn'
- dro**, ja, fear A.; **mos kini** —, don't be afraid
- drobis**, v. add 'crush; **hëna drobitet**, the moon wanes NHF.'
- drojtsi**, f. fear, reserve, coyness
- drondis**, v. 2a. = **trondis**, q. v. V.
- drudhe**, f. 5. add '— **bore**, snowflake'
- drujse mos âsht**, I wonder whether it is K.
- drújuer**, ore, adj. 3. wood- Bujq.
- drum**, m. road A.
- drunabardh**, m. (a tree growing amid scrub w. bright decorative fruit) (T)
- drunë**, f. wood, timber A.
- druzhdë**, f. shrub Cf. **druç...të** (T) Bujq.
- drydh**, v. 1a. squash (= **drrudh**, q. v.) A.
- drynoj**, v. 30. stupefy, paralyse Co.
- duam s'duam**, willy-nilly V.
- dubrav**, m. desert A. (Sl)
- dudmon**, m. mulberry (N) Bujq. Cf. **dudmand**
- duhe**, f. 5. impulse, urge, spirit Bujq. Cf. **duf** (Sl)
- dujë**, f. lower-hole of cask, outlet hole Co.
- dukë**, t, të —, n. taste, sight, perception K.; **s'ka të -t**, it is tasteless, imperceptible K.
- dukje**, f. add '**vihet në** —, it is clear; **vê në** —, point out, give prominence to, publicise'
- dukshëm**, adj. 2. add 'obvious'
- duluesë**, **buka e** —, add 'bread of sorrow Buz.'
- duq**, m. add 'water-spout, fountain Co.'
- duroj**, add '**sa s'duróhet**, beyond endurance V.'
- durrë**, f. kind of sorghum Bujq. Cf. **durr**
- dushk**, m. **lijë -u**, chicken-pox, cowpox Sel.
- dushnjéza**, f. pl. (prob.) foliage, greenery V. Cf. **dushnésë**
- dy**, add '**pa bërë më** — **fjalën e tij**, **pa bërë fjalën** —, without more ado (T)'
- dyemër**, m. duo, pair Bujq. (T)
- dyfishët**, adj. add 'twofold'
- dygjühësh**, adj. 3. bilingual
- dyj**, v. 3y. set (of sun) Co.; **-ti**, **për së** —, for the second time Bujq.
- dyk**, cf. **duke**, **tue**; — **me pásur**, having V.
- dyll**, add '**letër -i**, greaseproof paper; — **i kuq**, sealing wax'
- dyll-im**, m. 2. waxing, covering with wax Bujq.; **-oj**, v. 30. wax
- dyndje**, f. 6. move, advance, march
- dypiksuem**, adj. 2. double-dotted
- dyqan**, add '— **shteti**, co-operative store'
- dysojsh**, adj. 3. of two kinds, twofold Bujq.
- dyshoj**, v. 30. add '— **për**, suspect'
- dha . . . dha . . .**, adv. now . . . now . . . Mi.
- dhaç**, m. wash, whitewash Bujq. Cf. **llaç**
- dham**, v. = **dhîmb**, q. v. A.
- dhâmza**, f. pl. add 'battlements (Sc)'
- dhânti**, for '**dbuntí**' in next line read '**dhuntí**'
- dhemat**, read **dhemát**
- dheri**, def. (T) of **dhë**, q. v.
- dhesh**, in phr: **vizitorët na marrin për** — **shoqi-shoqit** Bujq.
- dhëmbar**, m. 5. dentist
- dhithë**, in phr: **me** — **këtë**, Dominiku e njohi q'atë çast 'ky ish ay . . .' LS.
- ec-e-jake**, f. pl. comings and goings (T)
- edhese**, conj. though Bsh.
- ëfull**, add '**toka çóhet** —, the ground swells (with frost) Co.'
- égërt**, adj. 1. wild Bujq. LS. (= **egër**, q. v.)
- ehët**, adj. 1. in phr: **toka të varfra e t'eha** Bujq.
- ekonomist**, m. economist
- ëmën**, add '**n'** — **të**, in the name of, on behalf of'
- emtoj**, v. 30. in phr: **vasha**, **qi s'mund t'emtonte djerrimet** (plottings) **e asaj grueje** Ll.; **emtóhej prej 7 limbave me 7 lugë**, **piruj**, **thika e gota**
- endinë**, f. 1. tissue Bujq. Cf. **hind**
- ëndje**, f. 6. add '(2) wandering EK.'
- epër**, add '**u-shtua më** —, it increased Sel.'; **-m** adj. 2. superior

- epó**, conj. well, well now V.  
**epruer, ore**, add 'paramount'  
**epsh**, delete 'adj.'  
**erë**, add 'n' — **të madhe**, in the open air'  
**ergás**, v. 1a. tan Bujq.; **-tóre**, f. 5. tannery Bujq.  
**ergjënt**, adj. t' -a, spirits V.  
**esëli**, read 'haven't'  
**eshkë**, add 'gur -e, flint Dr.'  
**etje**, f. 6. thirst; (fig.) eagerness, keenness (T)  
**ethnograf**, m. ethnographer; **-í**, f. ethnography;  
**-ik**, adj. ethnographic  
**ënbë**, prep. w. acc. at (= **më**, **mbë**, q. v.) Buz.  
**ënfond**, adv. from the bottom Buz.  
**ëngjëllon**, v. 3o. s. (prob.) dawn Bujq.  
**ënxegnuom**, add 'Buz.'  
**fajtoj**, v. 3o. add 'fail, break down, collapse Mn.;  
be wrong A.'  
**fakë**, f. mousetrap  
**fal**, v. add '— **zjarr**, — **dritë**, extinguish Dr.'; **-em**,  
mp. add 'get engaged A.'; **-iment**, m. add  
'failure'; **-suer, ori**, m. 5. pilgrim  
**fallak**, m. 14. scourge K. (Tk)  
**falloj**, v. 3o. charm A. (Tk. fal +oj)  
**fâm**, it, **të** —, n. satiety, satiation Ll.  
**familjar**, add 'm. 5. member of the family EK.'  
**fândë**, f. (mng. unknown) (N)  
**fanellë**, add '— **usntrimesh**, drill singlet'  
**fanoj**, v. 3o. reflect, reveal Sel. Mn. (Gk)  
**faqe-bardhsí**, f. success Dr.; **-zaj**, adv. openly V.  
**faqos**, v. 1a. paginate; **-je**, f. 6. pagination  
**fare-ëmën**, read 'farëmën'; **-fisëri**, f. relatives,  
kinsmen V.  
**farkë**, add '(2) hoof, trotter (of cow) Bujq.'  
**fartuer**, add '**kúngull** —, marrow, pumpkin (Sc)'  
**fashue, oi**, m. 11. honeycomb (N)  
**fat**, m. add 'happiness V.'; **-ëtor**, adj. 3. lucky,  
happy LS.  
**fçimos**, v. 1a. begrime, blacken w. soot Cf. **pshtinë** (T)  
**feje**, add '(4) pl. of **fyell**, q. v. K.'  
**fëksur**, adj. add 'bright (T) Bujq.'  
**fekule**, f. 5. starch Bujq.  
**fermâc**, m. 1. = **ferrmânzë**, q. v. Bujq.  
**ferra**, pl. in phr: **ashtú edhe të kallzuarë e — e të**  
**fálura e të lútura** V.  
**ferrçë**, f. add 'Mn. Co. (N)'  
**ferrushinthë**, f. a prickly shrub in evergreen scrub  
belt (N)  
**feta, djathë** —, variety of cheese Bujq. See next  
**fetë**, f. 1. — **Preveze**, variety of cheese Bujq.; **-a -a**,  
in slices Bujq.  
**fëngjillkë**, f. 1. crayon (T)  
**fërgë**, f. small window, skylight (Mat)  
**fërkëlloj**, v. 3o. fling (T) Feizi.  
**fërkët, të** —, adv. recently A.  
**fërnji**, f. = **frëngji, frangji**, q. v.  
**fëstëk**, m. pine-nut Kav. (Tk)  
**fëshnjar**, m. 5. marten Bujq. (= **fishnjar**, q. v.)  
**fî**, add '**bâhem** —, go bad, decay Co. Cf. **firë**'  
**fice**, add '**nji** —, a little Xa.'  
**fij-ás**, v. 2a. flake down (of snow) Ll.; **-e**, add '**nji -e**  
**letrë**, sheet; **vij në -e**, die, die off Bujq.'  
**fíaskë**, f. 1. add 'squirter, syringe (Kruj) K.'  
**fillak**, m. add 'sapling Co.'  
**fillër-im**, m. 2. isolation Sel.; **-oj**, v. 3o. isolate Sel.  
**firë, bën** —, **bëj -n**, add 'go bad Bujq.' Cf. **fî**  
**fisk**, m. 14. in phr: **-et . . . janë prej zúnkthash**;  
**mbushen 10 fisk** (in oil-press) Bujq.; **-í**, f. 1.  
(prob.) waste, muck, sludge (Sc) (Tk)  
**fis-ligë**, adj. 4. irreg. base, vile V.; **-mirë**, adj. 4.  
noble V.; **-mirsi**, f. nobility V.; **-ní**, f. kinship  
Bujq.  
**fishllor**, adj. 3. sibilant LS.  
**fitimshëm**, adj. 2. profitable Dr.  
**fitua, oi**, m. 11. seedling Bujq. (Gk)  
**fizë**, f. 1. seedling (Borsh) Bujq.  
**fjalë**, add '**me nji** —, in a word'  
**fjelle**, f. 5. — **e grûnit**, (bran or waste from grain,  
used as pig-food) Bujq.  
**fjetës**, add 'dormant; **ujë** —, stagnant water Bujq.'  
**fjuroj**, v. 3o. flee, fly (N)  
**flakës**, add 'explosive; **bombë flakse**, high explosive  
bomb'  
**flakrueshëm**, adj. 2. add 'ardent, passionate Sel.'  
**flamúr**, add 'and m. 2. (T)'  
**flejt-un**, inf. and pp. of **flej**, q. v. add '(Gjak) A.'  
**fletëz**, f. 1. add 'leaflet'  
**flish**, m. in phr: **në mesin e argjiles e -it** Bujq.  
**flitroj**, v. 3o. = **flutoroj**, q. v. A.  
**floke**, add 'jacket or vest w. sleeves'  
**flokë**, pl. of **flok**, q. v.; **-t e drëqit**, dodder (bot)  
Bujq.  
**flond**, m. flong  
**floqrënë**, adj. 4. bald Dr.  
**florishtë**, f. 1. gold trinket  
**fluckë**, f. 1. add 'blister LS.'  
**fluk-rim**, m. 2. (prob.) splendour Ll. Cf. **flúkur**;  
**-rueshëm**, adj. 2. (prob.) splendid Ll.; **-ur**, m.  
paragon (?), beauty (?) Li.  
**flushkët**, adj. 1. bladdered; puffed Bujq.  
**flutur-akë**, add 'insect Dr.'; **-illë**, f. for 'mng.  
unknown' read 'moth, butterfly' (T)  
**flak**, m. triangle of wood on pig's neck to prevent  
escape Co.  
**fliq**, read following entry '**fluckë**' not '**fluckë**'  
**fludhë**, f. 1. add '(2) coin; pl. money Dr.'  
**flushkosh**, adj. 3. flabby Dr.  
**folës**, add '— **radiofonik**, announcer'  
**foloj**, v. 3o. Cf. **mbres, thelloj**  
**fondítuer, ori**, m. 5. founder, caster (It)  
**forcomje**, add '(T)'  
**formular**, m. 5. form  
**fort, mâ** —, add 'rather, preferably; **kam mâ —**  
**qef vënë**, I prefer wine A.  
**fortúr**, m. steel (T) Mn. LS.; **-ët**, adj. 1. steel- LS.  
**fotografist**, m. 5. photographer Sel.  
**fqinjsisht**, adv. neighbourly Dr.  
**françill**, in phr: **mbyll me** —, lock A.  
**frerëz**, f. 1. grape-stalk (T) K.  
**frëngëlloj**, v. 3o. rush, sweep, tear along  
**frigoj**, v. 3o. add '(2) fry V.'  
**frigoriferë**, f. 3. refrigerator  
**frik-anaç** Dr., **-anak** V., adj. 3. cowardly; m.  
coward, funk; **-ë**, add '**i'a ngjis** —, instil fear'  
**frisje**, f. 6. (a vegetable) (T) Bujq.  
**fryej**, add 'inf. and pp. (T) **frýjtur** Job. D. LS.'  
and 'aor. (T) **fryta**'  
**frymëmarrës**, add 'respiratory'  
**fryshkulloj**, v. 3o. whistle (CG)  
**fshik**, v. 1a. add 'dab Dr.'; **-im**, m. 2. flogging Dr.;  
**-oj**, v. 3o. flog Dr.

fshtyrinë, f. 1. = vështirsi, q. v. Fr. Mn.  
 ftillk, m. 13. add '(T) Dr.'  
 ftill-oj, -zoi, v. 30. add 'unfold, develop Co.'  
 ftoft, m. well, spring (calque on Sl.) A.  
 ftohje, add 'chill Kav.'  
 ftorim, m. 2., ftoritje, f. 6. freshness, coldness  
 (esp. of forests) Gash.  
 ftuarje, f. 6. invitation LS.  
 fthonis, v. 1a. be jealous of V. (Gk)  
 funde, m. pl. pants, drawers  
 fundi, fundinë, f. depth, abyss  
 fuqi, f. add 'ell (Ber)'; -târ, adj. add 'mighty K.'  
 furcë, f. 1. power, force Mi. (= forcë, q. v.)  
 fursatoj, v. 30. empower A. Cf. furcë, forcë,  
 furcatë  
 furrac, s. add 'retort, fumigator Bujq.'  
 furrë, add '— e naltë, blast furnace'  
 fush-im, m. 2. encampment, camp; -oj, v. 30. camp  
 fushkë, between entries fus and fust, read 'fuskë'  
 fushki, f. add '(Tk)'  
 fyell, add 'pi: feje K., fyeje Dr.'  
 fyet, insert this entry before 'fyeva'  
 fyezë, f. 1. tube (N) (= fyze, q. v.)  
 fyl, add 'adj. 3. empty, vain (T)'  
 fyil, m. 2. teat, dug (of cow); pl. udder Bujq.  
 gabë, f. add '(2) mistake V.'  
 gabros, adj. 3. with full kit, rigged out (Mird) Co.  
 gacëroj, v. 30. ngatroj, q. v. Kav.  
 gad-is, v. 2a. add 'imagine, conceive (Sl) Dr.';  
 -item, mp. get sickening A.; -ish, adv. nearly  
 galimarde, adv. in a heap, in a muddle Co.  
 galkoj, add 'Ba.'  
 galtoj, v. 30. in phr: kush punon galton. Cf. fitoj (N)  
 gallat, in phr: trandafil — (T)  
 gallm, m. add 'annoyance, hitch, rub'  
 gâmtë, me të —, (perh.) rudely, curtly ER. Cf.  
 gjâmë?  
 ganos, v. 1a. for 'scour, cleanse' read 'tin' Bujq.  
 (Gk)  
 ganjun, read ganjún  
 gaqe, pl. in phr: hjek -t, open out (in conversa-  
 tion), get familiar  
 gardh, add 'i vë —, limit, check Sel.; dal jashtë  
 -it, transgress, do wrong Dr.'; -ije, f. 6. fencing,  
 fence Bujq.; -oj, v. 30. add 'weave A.'  
 gatishëm, add 'spontaneous'  
 gatuar, it, të —, n. disposition, formation V.  
 gavë, f. cavity, hollow (phr: në një — shkëmbinjsh)  
 (T) Cf. gavërr  
 gaxhis, v. 2a. add '(2) rejoice V.'  
 gaxhup Mn., gaxhup, read 'gaxhup, gozhup, Co.,  
 gaxhup Mn.'  
 gaz-is, v. 2a. (2) add phr: në një skutë të banjës  
 . . . është -itun një i shenjtë Sc.; -mohem, add  
 '(2) settle, colonise A.'; -oz, m. 5. sparkling  
 lemonade Dr. Mn.  
 gdhë, ri, (T) gdhë, ri, m. 10. add 'peg Dr.'  
 gdhij, v. 3i. spend the night Bujq. See gdhin  
 gembët, adj. 1. cross-eyed Co.  
 gerzë, f. stripe, marking Bujq.  
 gëlbazë, f. add 'rot (in sheep) Bujq.; also gëlbaz,  
 m.'  
 gëlqerak, adj. 3. lime-, limy  
 gëlvojkë, f. 1. peel, shell, husk (Krujë) K.  
 gëlvoxhë, f. 1. shell, peel, husk (Tir) K.

gërcmoj, v. 30. add 'tease Dr.'  
 gërdhaçinë, f. 1. swallet, natural subsidence Co.  
 gërdhuze, f. 5. pl. = gërdhushtë, q. v. (T)  
 gërejtje, f. 6. rattle (in voice) (T)  
 gërendem, mp. Cf. gërhás (T)  
 gërvëra, f. pl. carpings, bickerings, petty gossip (T)  
 gërglâc, in phr: i'a ka shkye porsì latrac më  
 rreth të shallvarve e der në — Fi.  
 gërshtëz, f. add '(3) pl. serrations of skull-bones  
 Co.'  
 gërshtës, v. 2a. = gërshtës, q. v. V.  
 gërthetër, f. 1. tendril K. Cf. kthetër  
 gërvishtës, add 'scribbler'  
 gërrás, after 'grrësë,' change to 'grras' and  
 insert before 'grrë, ja'  
 gërrhotë, f. 1. in phr: të mos shkojmë mbi -a V.  
 gëzofore, f. 5. (a furry animal of the stoat kind)  
 gëzoi, add 'gëzohem për, look forward to'  
 gidh, v. 1a. = zgjidh, q. v. K.  
 gilicoj, v. 30. tickle Co.  
 gillçë, m. string of instrument Dr. Cf. gilcë  
 ginjak, delete entry  
 gizë, f. = gjizë, q. v. (N) Bujq.  
 gllabroj, v. 30. swallow, engulf (Kor)  
 gllanik, add '(Sl)'  
 gobis, v. = gjobis, q. v. A.  
 gojë, add 'heq nëpër —, slander V.'; -risht, adv.  
 orally, by word of mouth; -z, gojzë, in phr:  
 -z e çarë, foot-and-mouth disease Bujq. Cf.  
 afta  
 gojtari, f. add 'rhetoric'  
 golic, m. journeyman, apprentice LS. Cf. goleç Gd.  
 golovexhe, f. 5. shell, fossil Bujq. Cf. golovexhë  
 goll-e, f. 5. add 'hollow, groove; opening, slot Bujq.  
 Mn.'; -oj, v. 30. empty (N)  
 gollganë, f. in phr: caktoi afërsisht mesin e vijës  
 ndërmjet të kërthizës e të peronit të -s (T)  
 gomare, f. 5. she-ass K.  
 gomë, f. 1. tyre  
 goskë, f. 1. = gvoskë, q. v. Fi.  
 grad-ë, f. 1. rank; -oj, v. 30. promote  
 gram, m. add '(3) swine parasite, cysticercus  
 parasite Bujq.'  
 granatë, f. 1. grenade; shell Ç.  
 granicë, f. 1. = kufi, q. v. Co. (Sl)  
 grasht, add 'pl: grashtij (Sc)'  
 grazhdare, grazhdore, add 'stable Bujq.'  
 gredohem, mp. in phr: m'u-gredue, I prefer A.  
 grendë, f. 1. rock, cliff or sim. (nëpër malet e -at  
 shqiptare)  
 grëthëz, for 'f. 1.' read 'm. 1. young bee, drone (N)  
 Bujq.'  
 grevist, m. 1. striker  
 grezhdë, pl. of grazhdë, q. v. Dr.  
 grëgi, read Grëgi  
 grëshërë, f. = gërshtëz, q. v. LS.  
 gribë, delete '(Sl)'  
 grifshë, for 'Cf. grifshë (VI)' read 'Cf. kërshnjët  
 (VI)'  
 grij, v. add 'aor: grina'  
 grill, add 'subsoil Bujq.'  
 grind, v. 1a. torment, torture Mi.; -ë, f. add '(2)  
 quarrel'  
 grishim, m. 2. advertisement LS. Cf. shpallje  
 grivët, adj. 1. = grivë, q. v. Bujq.

grizë, add 'phr: — ka buzën nën mustak Fi.'  
 grona, pl. (a textile) (Sc)  
 grop-je, read **grop-osje**  
 grudjan, for 'holjan' read 'hotjan'  
 grushë, s. breaking of cover, dislodgement Sel.  
 grusht, add 'blow, setback; — shteti, coup d'état'  
 gruzhdëz, rrush —, small prolific variety of grape  
 grykë, add '—a e bardhë, diphtheria'  
 gryme, e —, f. 5. add 'curse Ll.'  
 grymët, adj. 1. add 'damned, cursed Ll.'  
 grritnem, mp. scratch oneself, get scratched (N)  
 grrome, pl. in phr: të mos shkojmë mbi — V.  
 guashkë, f. 1. shell, husk, peel Cf. **guaskë**  
 gumer, in phr: Drinos që buron nga pyjet — të  
 Greqis Sel.  
 gumënë hinjë paja e tinë Zot, 'children are the  
 inheritance of the Lord' Ps. 127. 3. Buz.  
 gumush-ë, f. 1. thicket, copse, clump of trees,  
 shrubbery (N); -uer, ore, adj. 3. scrub, copse-  
 gun, (2) m. = **gjû, ni**, q. v. (Gjak) A.  
 gungallë, read **gungall-ë**  
 gunguer, ore, adj. 3. bulbous, taprooted Bujq.  
 gur i zi, a chemical for putting on cuts in trees,  
 vines, etc. Bujq.; -tore, stonebed, quarry  
 gurrë, f. add 'stone drinking-trough Bujq.'  
 gusë, f. = **patë**, q. v. Gash. A. (N. Gjak) (Sl)  
 guskë, add '(2) goose (N) (Sl)'  
 gush-gjeli, add 'cockscorn (bot.)'  
 Gushtovjeshhtë, f. add 'September Bujq.'  
 guzoj, v. 30. = **guxoj**, q. v. A.  
 gjâ, ja, f. add 'cattle A.; s'kam — me ty, I've no  
 quarrel with you (Sc); **gjë e gjallë**, living beings  
 V. (T)'  
 gjacullojë, f. 1. firefly (Mird) Co.  
 gjak, add 'më zë -u, my blood runs cold'; -im, m. 2.  
 passion; -ftohtsisht, adv. cold-bloodedly  
 gjallë, gjâ e —, for 'game' read 'cattle'  
 gjâmshëm, adj. 2. bad, unlucky, disastrous, fatal  
 (N) Bujq.  
 gjanicë, f. 1. loam Bujq.  
 gjasisht, adv. correspondingly, comparatively,  
 relatively  
 gjat, add 'throughout, during'  
 gjazep, m. in phr: nëpër krepa, nëpër rrëmiqe,  
 nëpër — Co.  
 gjej, v. 3e. add 'count (Gjak) A.; inherit (nga:  
 from) (T) V.'  
 gjëmt, add 'e kam — në sy, he annoys me (G)'  
 gjenerator, m. 5. generator  
 gjenë, të —, n. number A.  
 gjeollog, m. 15. geologist  
 gjerbë, f. add 'leak'  
 gjeri, f. add '(3) sheepfold Co.'  
 gjerthi, add 'për së —, crosswise, laterally Bujq. (T)'  
 gjestojë, f. hurdle of fold Co. Cf. **sestojë**  
 gjesh, v. 1a. add '(3) stroll A.'  
 gjërë, adj. 1. (T) = **gjânë**, q. v.  
 gjintar, m. 5. gentian K.  
 gjinuer, ore, adj. 3. crumbly, powdery (of soil)  
 Bujq. (**gjina gjina** Co.)  
 gjir, m. add 'bed of stream A.'  
 gjire, f. 5. K., **gjiri**, f. Mn., whirlpool, vortex, abyss  
 (= **gjir**, q. v.)  
 gjirinj, pl. (T) of **gjiri**, kinsman FN. (= **gjini**, q. v.)  
 Gjirit, m. Crete; -as, adj. 3. m. 4. Cretan Sel.

**gjilroj**, v. 30. endorse (a bill) Bujq. (It)  
**gjith-aq**, add 'in the same way (Sc)'; -çishtë,  
 f. 1. universe V. Cf. **gjithsi**; -ëjetshëm, adj. 2.  
 eternal V.; -njâ, add 'all the same, it doesn't  
 matter A.'; -njëherje, adv. at once Mi.; -sâ,  
 -ësâ, add 'all and sundry Buz.'; -sadó, what-  
 ever V.; -secilidó, prn. everyone, anyone Feizi.;  
 -sekúsh, prn. each one, everyone V.; -zaj,  
 -ëzaj, adv. in general V.  
**gjujtár**, m. 5. huntsman, sportsman A.  
**gjunjëzoj**, v. 30. bring to heel, cow  
**gjurmë**, f. 1. add 'pace V.'; -sí, **gjurmsi**, f. scouting  
**gjurmim**, **gjurmim**, m. 2. tracking, tracing,  
 sleuthing; scouting; research  
**gjkatë ushtarake**, military court, court-martial  
**gjkues**, add 'trup —, bench'  
**gjylpânë**, add 'injection'  
**gjymtim**, add 'misdeed (N)'  
**gjysatar**, m. 5. halfling, half-caste; peasant owner,  
 truck farmer Bujq.  
**gjysmarak**, adj. add 'half-scale, half-grown, stunted'  
**gjytí**, f. hunting Bujq.  
**gjytrymoj**, v. 30. mutilate, cripple  
**gjyverdere**, f. 5. kind of gun (Tk ?)  
**ha**, add 'e ha ndonjë mëndim, there's something on  
 his mind V.; e ha me të mirë, I treat him  
 decently; e ha me të keq, I'm having it out with  
 him; hëna háhet, the moon is waning NHF.;  
 (mademi) háhet, (the metal) corrodes V.;  
 — vetëhen, fret, worry  
**habinim**, m. 2. curse Ll.  
**hahátem**, mp. add '(T) V.'  
**haje**, f. 5. quarrel, dispute V.  
**hallkoj**, v. 30. ring, forge with a ring  
**hallma**, in phr: do të pìqet —, mandej do qitë  
 sherbeti (N)  
**hallósur**, adj. 1. wretched, benighted, deserted  
**hamalle**, delete comma after 'stubble'  
**hámbullë**, f. = **hánullë** Bujq.  
**hamlla**, f. pl. stubble Bujq. (= **hánullë**, **hámbullë**)  
**hamorig**, m. = **hamurik**, q. v. (T) Bujq.  
**hângun**, pp. (N) of **ha**, q. v. Bujq.  
**hará, ja**, f. horse farm, stud Bujq.  
**harbuar**, adj. 1. add 'wild LS.'  
**hardhijuer, ore**, adj. 3. vine- Bujq.  
**harestis, haristis**, v. 1a. cheer (Sic-Aib)  
**harkoj**, v. 30. bend, arch Bujq.  
**harupë**, add 'husk K.'  
**harríj**, v. 3i. add 'nuk na harrín të . . . , it isn't  
 our place to . . . V.'  
**has**, add 'e bënj —, have dealings with (T)'  
**hasëll**, add 'autumn barley Mn.; autumn cereals,  
 used green as fodder Bujq. (N)'  
**hasmoj**, v. 30. = **urrej**, q. v. Kav. (Tk)  
**havan**, delete 'cement'  
**hazmóhem**, mp. yawn V.  
**heje**, pl. of **hell** (spear), q. v. V.  
**hejshëm**, adj. 2. early-ripening, early Bujq.  
**hëkur**, add '— i bardhë, tin-plate'  
**helm**, add 'rancour, bitterness V.'; -é, f. helmet  
 FN.; -óhem, add 'get bitter, get annoyed V.'  
**neq**, add '— dorën, resign, abdicate'  
**here**, f. 5. cheer, greeting (T) (Gk)  
**hershëm**, adj. 2. add 'temporary'  
**hesapoj**, v. 30. reckon, count A.



- hetimuer, ore, adj. 3. (of) inquiry  
 hexel, m. 2. (perh.) bogey, evil genius (T)  
 hë, adv. add 'yes V.'  
 hërcás, v. 2a. belch Kav. (Sl)  
 hije-soj, v. 3o. = hiesoj, q. v. K.; -tore, f. 5. =  
 hietore, q. v. LS.; -zoj, v. 3o. shade  
 hijos, v. 1a. shade LS.  
 hikë, f. add 'prov: mâ mirë -a e Lekës se dita e  
 dekës (N) Cf. ikje'  
 himazi, adv. in phr: me dalë —, bâhet — (N)  
 hira, pl. (T) of hî, q. v. Bujq.  
 hirkë, f. (a garment) in phr: të rijt vëshin nji —  
 të kuqe edhe tirq me komçe e këpucë (Sc)  
 hirplotë, adj. 4. add 'Buz.'  
 historian, m. 5. historian (Sc)  
 hjedhës, add 'maqinë hjedhse, winnowing machine'  
 horrját, m. add 'pariah, good-for-nothing (N)'  
 hostën, add 'point, degree SD. LS. (T)'  
 hoshmare, f. 5. (a cheese-dish) (Sc) (Tk)  
 hov, add 'i jap —, encourage Bujq.'  
 huaj-pritës, adj. 3. hospitable (T); -pritje, f. 6.  
 hospitality (T) LS.  
 huarje, f. 6. loan (T) LS.  
 huatë, pl. def. of hua, q. v. V.  
 hudh, add '— posht, reject'  
 huej, add 'i —, m. 5. outsider'  
 hündës, hündëz, f. 1. add 'muzzle Bujq.'  
 hurdhatar, adj. 3. marshy, boggy, swampy P.  
 hur-oj, insert whole entry before hurori, etc.  
 hush-hush, adv. with a rustling noise (N)  
 hutoj, v. 3o. add 'gape Kav.'  
 idear, m. 5. ideal (Sc)  
 idill, idyll, m. idyll  
 ik, v. add '— t'ikim, each man for himself FN.';  
 -ës, add 'fleeting'  
 imsh, m. 1. = imshí, q. v.  
 Imzot, Monsignor. See Zot  
 inát, add 'i'a nxierr -in, I make him jealous'  
 infermjere, f. 5. nurse  
 inglishte, f. 5. English language LS.  
 ingjinerí, f. engineering  
 institút, m. 2. institute EK.  
 interesëm, adj. 2. interesting FN.  
 intervistë shtypi, press conference  
 ishtë, 3s. pres. of ësht, ásht, q. v. V.  
 itnikë, f. (a garment, prob.) veil, curtain or sim.  
 ivnoj, v. 3o. offend A. (= idhnoj, q. v.)  
 Jakob, m. James Buz.  
 jakút, m. ruby (Tk) LS.  
 Jamaikë, f. Jamaica Bujq.  
 jargavec, add 'krimb —, slug (T) LS.'  
 jasht-ësm, add 'dhom'e -sme, hall, vestibule V.;  
 -ësmi, së —, outwardly, outside V.'  
 Javá, ja, f. Java Bujq.  
 javor, m. (perh.) pitch (glossed: serë e thatë)  
 javuer, ore, adj. 3. weekly  
 jëhem, mp. remain Bujq. Cf. jes, jëtem  
 jeri, in phr: ne ti — qi je ty shpry, tye pritun çfarë  
 je? (G)  
 jëtem, mp. remain (T) Bujq. Cf. jes  
 jetërsoj, v. 3o. add 'sequester, remove, alienate'  
 jonsí, f. melody  
 Jovë, a, m. John A.  
 jurish, m. = yrysh, q. v. Fi.  
 juzí, read juzhí V. Kav.  
 juzhis, v. 2a. damp, make wet V.  
 jyj, i —, = i juej, q. v. A.  
 kabardisem, mp. = mbúrrem, q. v. FN. (Tk)  
 kacafys, v. 2a. egg on, rile, set on (G) Cf. kacafitem  
 kacambis (me), v. 2a. See kacambitem  
 kacé, interj. (cry to horse) (N)  
 kaçarel, kaçurel, m. 1. = kaçurrél, q. v. Bujq.  
 kadastër. See katast  
 kadër, f. in phr: leshi i kadrës, short-staple wool  
 kafshët, adj. 1. animal- LS.  
 kah . . . kañ . . . , by . . . and by . . . K.  
 kahanë, f. (costs?) in phr: -a e instalimit Bujq.  
 kajis, delete whole entry  
 kájit, prej —, whence A.  
 kaksí, f. in phr: kadalë i'a mrrinë -a e ngordhja  
 kalamëndun, adj. 1. unconscious Ll.  
 kalamuq, adv. (prob.) in a heap, flop Fi.  
 kalém, add 'standard (tree), stock'  
 kalesë, f. 1. add 'cut, section, crosscut Bujq.'  
 kalëshen (flokët), mp. 3pl. curl, frizz, shrivel  
 kaloris, v. 1a. in phr: pulat -in (N)  
 kall, v. 1a. add 'dip, immerse LS.'  
 kallamoqishtë, f. 1. maize-field Co.  
 kallath, m. 2. basket, hamper Bujq. (Gk)  
 kallëmb, m. = kallam, q. v. Bujq. (T)  
 kama, (kind of leather) likura viçi — Bujq.  
 kâmbë, add phr: 'pa i hî ferrë në —, without a  
 hitch, smoothly EK.'; -ngulje, f. 6. add 'obstin-  
 acy, insistence'; -z, f. 1. add '(1) cutting,  
 scion Bujq.; (2) an infectious cattle disease  
 Bujq. Cf. aftos'  
 kamerdare, f. 5. inner tube (It)  
 kamion, m. add '1.'  
 kamp, m. = kânp, q. v. Bujq.  
 kân, inf. and pp. of jam, q. v. (Gjak) A.; jam —,  
 I have been A.  
 kanap, m. hemp (= kânp, q. v.)  
 kandris, v. 2a. add phr: 'hyj sa ka i bukuri qiell,  
 mirë kush mundet me i kandritë (N)'  
 kantinë, f. 1. add 'wine-cellar Bujq.'  
 kantjër, m. 2. yard; — detar, m. ship-yard  
 kantoshë, in phr: pleqt lidnin çalime, e veshin  
 ferexhe e — cohe (Sc)  
 kapaklí, f. 2. kind of gun (Tk)  
 kapellabërës, m. 4. hatter, hatmaker, milliner Sel.  
 kápem, add '— pas, hanker after (Kor)'  
 kapë, f. 1. add '(in geog. names) peak, height'  
 kapërcim, m. 2. crossing, scaling, passing; sur-  
 passing, excelling; advance, push  
 kapërton, delete whole entry  
 kapëxerk, m. abyss (Gk-Alb) M. Cf. kapërcyell  
 kapitje, f. 6. exhaustion  
 kapreç, kaproç, adj. 3. bold Fi.  
 kaptër, m. 5. delete rest of entry and read 'warrant  
 officer, ensign'  
 kaptis, v. 1a. seize, take possession of (Pog) (Tk)  
 kapul-e, f. 5. add 'bunch (of flowers) (Pog)';  
 -is, v. 1a. enfold, clasp (T); -oj, v. 3o. storm,  
 overwhelm, overcome (Sc) Cf. kapulloj; -ues,  
 adj. 3. storming, overwhelming (Sc)  
 karafil, add 'also m. 2. Mn., clove Bujq.'  
 karagua, misër —, variety of maize Bujq.  
 karakollanë, f. sentry-box, patrol-box, police-  
 station (Tk)  
 karo, ja, f. barrow, cart (T)

- kartëpirës**, m. blotting-paper (T)  
**kártrazi**, adv. **los** —, play cards (T) Co.  
**karuar**, m. (part of horse's body) phr: i dolli një xhung në — (T) Bujq.  
**karvan**, add 'convoy'  
**karvicë**, f. = **karficë**, q. v. (T)  
**karro**, **ja**, f. barrow, cart Bujq. (also **karo**, q. v.)  
**kasa**, interr. how much A.  
**kasnec**, add '(OSI)'  
**kashër**, **djathë** —, m. = **kaçkaval**, q. v. (T) Bujq.  
**kashkariqe**, add 'pomp, show, splendour Mi.'  
**kashore**, f. 5. bite Ll.  
**káshull**, m. 12. (perh.) safe, strongbox; glossed: arkë e mbyllun mirë Bujq.  
**katandisem**, mp. be situated, find oneself (Gk)  
**kátem**, mp. (**në derë**) knock (on the door) A.  
**katërshore**, f. 5. set-square  
**katërshuer**, m. 5. copybook (calque on It)  
**katilloj**, add 'phr: **sa më katilloi gjumi**, as soon as I fell asleep (Sc) K. Cf. **kotulloj**'  
**katorr**, m. 1. and **-e**, f. 5. buffalo-calf (= **kotorr**, q. v.) Bujq. Mn.  
**katroj**, v. 3o. add 'multiply by four, fourfold A.'; (2) and **katrojj**, curse Ll.  
**katund**, add 'v. 1a. frighten, scare off Co.'  
**kavalijét**, m. = **kavaljét**, q. v.; add 'century (Sc)'  
**kazá**, **ja**, f. treasury Sel. (Tk)  
**keç**, after **kê** read **kec**  
**kedhë**, add 'also m. 5. Bujq.'  
**kênë**, inf. and pp. of **jam** A. V.; add '**jam** —, I have been A.'  
**kep**, add 'm. 5.' and '**— i krahut**, shoulder Ll.'  
**keq**, **për t'ardhur** —, regrettable, deplorable; **-besim**, m. 2. bad faith; **-bënjës**, m. = **keqbás**, q. v. V. (T); **-bënjësi**, f. crime, wrongdoing V.  
**keshnjét**, m. (a tree found in lowland scrub area); **— i bardhë**, **— i zi** Cf. **kërshnjét**, **griřshë** (3) (N)  
**këcule**, f. 5. = **kësule**, q. v. Sel.  
**këlbazë**, add 'rot (in sheep) Bujq.'  
**këmajë**, f. wafer (for the dying) Co.  
**këmbanar**, m. 5. belfry (T)  
**këmbë-mblédhur**, adj. 1. with feet together V.; **-ndëjturaj**, adv. with legs apart, sprawling V.; **-ngul**, v. 1a. insist, persist (të . . . , in . . . , on . . . ); **-vartur**, adj. 1. with legs dangling V.  
**këmi**, f. add 'chimney; kiln (T)'  
**këmishë**, f. add 'web or cocoon made by insect pest Bujq.; **— vëne**, mildew or crust on soured wine Bujq.'  
**kënatje**, f. 6. oval-shaped water-bottle (Kor) Cf. **bucelë**, **kënatë**  
**këndi-pari**, adv. hence  
**kënetuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. marshy Bujq.  
**këngtoj**, v. 3o. sing LS.  
**këpuc-tare**, f. 5. = **këpuc-tore**, q. v.; **-tari**, f. shoe-repair shop, shoe-shop L. Sel.  
**këpujë**, f. add 'copula Shep.'  
**kërbec**, adj. 3. dun, brown (of cattle) Co.  
**kërcnóhem**, add '(w. dat. of pers.)'  
**kërcyer**, adj. 1. humped, raised, bossed LS.  
**kërkesë**, f. add 'request'  
**kërpis**, v. 2a. add '**— kokállat**, pick bones, rummage for bones V.'  
**kërqapë**, f. triangle of wood fitted to pig's neck to prevent escape Co. Cf. **kërqabë**  
**kërsh**, add 'also **kërrsh**, m. 2. (N)'; **-ëri**, f. curiosity, interest (T)  
**kërthnesët**, adj. 1. gay, bright, Cf. **kërthndez** (N)  
**kërr**, adj. 3. grey-haired, grey, fleabitten (vet.) Bujq. (Tk)  
**kërrsacë**, f. berry of bladder senna Co.  
**kësilloj**, add '**— që të**, in such a way as to'  
**kësojsh**, f. pl. such V. (**— lodra**, such games)  
**kësulë**, add '**i ndrojj -at**, get square with, get even with (G)'  
**kësýresh**, abl. pl. 'from these' V.  
**kësht**, insert whole entry before **kështalië**  
**kështú**, add '**dhe — do të vdes**, he'll die anyway (in any case)'  
**këtejmi**, **së** —, adv. add 'hence, therefore'  
**kíhet**, mp. 3s. of **kam**, q. v.  
**kikër**, f. 1. add '(= **qiqër**, q. v.) (N) Bujq.'  
**killë**, f. 1. add 'kilogram A.'  
**kimë**, f. add 'phr: **-a e misrit rritet viti nga vit** Bujq. See **qime**'  
**kind**, m. add 'passage, extract (from a text)'  
**kjar-im**, m. 2. clearing up, brightening; explanation, clarification (N); **-oj**, v. 3o. tr. clear up, brighten; clarify, explain (N) Cf. **qaroj**  
**kje se**, conj. if, supposing EK.  
**kjuk**, v. 1a. sit on (eggs); hatch out Co.  
**klajtím**, m. 2. See **vaj**, **vajtím** (Sic-Alb)  
**kleçkë**, f. 1. add 'wile, trick'  
**killapë**, f. 1. add '**-a e synit**, orbit of the eye (vet)'  
**killapí**, f. add '8.'  
**kobshëm**, adj. 2. add 'deceitful Sel.; tragic EK.'  
**kocomí**, in phr: **mbetem jasht në shí si —**, am left out, am cold-shouldered  
**koç-aç**, m. 1. woody nightshade (Kos) Bujq.; **-ane**, f. 5. in phr: **-anja e deftésavet**, të mbúshuna me kujdës (T)  
**kodrinuer**, **ore**, adj. 3. of hili-country, hilly Gash.  
**kodhë**, f. in phr: o Shqiptarët e Morës më të fortit të -s (Gk-Alb)  
**koftar**, m. 5. = **koftuer**, q. v.  
**kohë**, f. 3. add 'in pl. weather (T) LS.; **ç'me —**, some time before, years ago EK.; (**gjer**) **sa vjen ndë -t të tij**, when he comes of age V.'; **-suer**, **ore**, adj. 3. temporal, climatic; **-shok**, m. 15. contemporary FN.; **-z**, f. i. short time, while V.  
**kohsi**, f. add 'age, era'  
**kokar**, m. 5. miser Co.  
**kokëçarje**, f. 6. add 'brain-racking, worry'  
**kokërdhoc** (**sytë**), v. 1a. stare Fi.  
**koklan**, m. (a fish) Bujq.  
**kokodríl**, m. add 'Feizi'  
**kokojkë**, f. in phr: **lufta e filluar në -n e Selenicës po përhapesh në Kolonjë Sel.**  
**kokos**, add (2) v. 2a. crow (N)  
**Kolonjar**, m. 5. native of Kolonja Sel.  
**kolovítem**, mp. add 'fluctuate FN.'  
**kollabëtec** (?), in phr: **lagjet —**, e re mbasi nuk shófin diell (of malarial area) Sel.  
**komcoj**, v. 3o. button A.  
**komisjër**, m. commission agent  
**kompetenca**, f. l. pl. fees, dues, sundries  
**komtoj**, v. 3o. communicate (Frash) Bujq.  
**kon**, add 'acc. of **kush**, q. v. A.'  
**kondensí**, f. contentment (N)  
**konjoj**, v. 3o. = **kunjoj**, q. v. (Sc)

**kop-ë**, f. = **kopé**, q. v. (N); **-is**, v. 2a. add 'arrest (Mat)'; **-os**, m. 2. evil, hardship (Sic-Alb); **-sutë**, **lule** —, primula, auricula Co.; **-shë**, f. add '(2) hip (= **kofshë**, q. v.) Kav.'; **-sht**, add 'also f. 8. (T) V.'

**koqe**, add '— e **mirë**, a disease which leaves face rough Sel.'

**kor**, m. choir

**koronec**, add 'm. 1. also **korronec**, hen-roost'

**korrës**, add '**maçinë -e**, reaper, reaping machine'

**krenar**, add '(për: of)'

**Kroaci**, f. Croatia

**krókem**, v. mp. croak, caw (N)

**krye-gjeneral**, m. marshal, field-marshal; **-komandant**, m. commander-in-chief; **-puntuer**, **ori**, m. 5. key-worker, foreman; **-urë**, f. bridgehead; **-vijë**, f. 1. (**hekurudhore**) main line; (**rrugore**) arterial road

**kshill**, add '— **populluer fshati**, parish council'; **-ohem me**, consult, confer with

**kukzoj**, v. 3o. add '— **vëtullat**, pucker the eyebrows, frown (N)'

**kundra-qerre**, **bateri** —, anti-tank battery; **-tankës**, adj. 3. anti-tank

**kusht**, add '**pa** —, unconditional(ly)'; **-esë**, f. add 'devotion'

**lâ**, v. add '**edhe le të jetë**, even though it be'

**laborator**, m. 5. laboratory

**lam**, m. (in geog. names) summit, peak

**letër-lidhje**, f. 6. passbook, identification card, credential; **-njoftimi**, m. letter of introduction, special pass, written permit, warrant

**lëpë**, **ja**, add 'also **lëpë**, **ni**, m. 10.'

**lëpëtun**, adj. 1. lean, haggard, ailing (N)

**ligjë**, f. 1. add 'and 3.'

**lizmë**, **lisëm**, f. add 'paving'

**lopsuem**, (T) **lopsuar**, adj. 2. and 1. stupefied, stultified

**luejtshëm**, adj. add 'loose, shaky'

**luftim**, m. add 'action; **jashtë -i**, out of action'

**lule**, add '**i bāj fushë me** —, make specious promises to'

**iundrues**, add '**vijë -e**, waterway'

**llampadis**, v. 2a. blind, glare (T)

**llaza**, pl. in phr: -t e **bjëshkve** (N)

**llogaris**, v. 2a. add 'register, record'

**madhuer**, add '**moshë madhore**, adulthood, majority'

**magnezi**, f. magnesium

**magjetore**, f. 5. **magjatore**, q. v. (N)

**malinkonik**, adj. 3. melancholy (N)

**mamsóhet (shpirti)**, v. mp. Cf. **shfrej**, **shkréfem** (T)

**mandë poste**, postal order

**manganez**, m. manganese

**mbrapavijë**, f. 1. supply-line

**mëkâmbuer**, **ore**, adj. statutory; **dekrét** —, statute

**mësojtore**, add 'also **mësonjtore** LS.'

**millonjë**, **mijnollë**, f. 1. tree stripped of lower branches

**mina-spastrues**, m. 1. minesweeper

**mitraloj**, v. 3o. machine-gun

**mobil-ier**, m. 5. furniture maker; **-izim**, m. 2. mobilisation, call-up; **-izoj**, v. 3o. mobilise, call up

**mors**, m. Morse

**mortajë**, f. 1. add '(2) (mil.) mortar'

**moto-silurant**, m. motor torpedo-boat; **-veljër**, m. 5. motor sailing vessel, motor sailer

**mrros**, v. 2a. drive along, impel (N)

**naltsi**, f. add '**në -n e punës**, up to the job'

**nder**, add '**do t'a quaj për** —, I shall deem it an honour'

**ndër-lidhës**, adj. liaison-; **oficér -lidhës**, liaison officer; **-lidhje**, f. add '(2) communication'; **-luftues**, adj. 3. and m. 4. belligerent

**negativ**, m. 1. negative

**nënshtroj**, v. 3o. subject

**nënshtuem**, pp. and adj. 2. (w. dat.) liable (to), subject (to)

**nënvij-im**, m. 2. underlining; **-oj**, v. 3o. underline

**nënvleft-sim**, m. 2. undervaluation; **-soj**, v. 3o. undervalue, underrate

**ngulmim**, m. 2. perseverance, persistence; (w. **për**) insistence (on)

**ngulmues**, adj. 3. urgent, pressing; m. 4. stickler

**nozullim**, m. 2. add 'pl. **-e**, supplies, provisions, stores'

**nu**, add '(2) = **nuk** before labials (N)'

**nxis**, v. 2a. add 'incite, instigate'

**nxitës**, add 'instigator'

**nxitje**, f. 6. add 'incitement, instigation'

**nye**, add '(railway) junction'

**njajzi**, adv. cf. **njajze** (N)

**njoftim**, **letër -i**, letter of introduction, written permit

**pafikshëm**, adj. 2. unquenchable, inextinguishable

**pajim**, m. add 'hire; **në — me**, in accordance with'

**palcë**, f. add '**në — të dimrit**, in the depth of winter. Cf. **pisk**'

**palmuç**, adv. in a heap. Cf. **palmuç** Fi.

**papërgjashëm**, adj. 2. add '(2) inimitable'

**parashut-ë**, f. 1. parachute; **-ist**, m. 1. parachutist

**pasluftë**, f. post-war (period)

**penelë**, f. **penél**, q. v.

**perënd-im**, m. 2. add 'decline, fall, end'; **-oj**, v. 3o. add 'decline, sink, perish'

**personél**, m. staff; — **shërbyes**, domestic staff

**pëllambë**, f. add '**as nji — toke**, not an inch of soil'

**përfshimje**, (T) **përfshirje**, f. 6. inclusion

**përfundimtar**, adj. add 'definite, conclusive'

**përkim**, m. 2. touch, contact, relationship

**përkujto**, f. 5. add 'pl. memoirs (T)'

**përshtesë**, f. 1. procedure

**përshtirni**, f. cf. **përshtirje** (N)

**përvetoj**, v. 3o. add 'acquire'

**pikloj**, v. 3o. add '(2) dot, pockmark, fox'

**platë**, **ja**, f. pit, stalls (It)

**ploshtët**, adj. 1. sluggish (N)

**poh-im**, m. 2. add 'assertion'; **-oj**, v. 3o. add 'assert'

**pranë**, prep. add 'attached to'

**prapavijë**, f. 1. supply line

**predha topi**, (perh.) gunshot, shell

**prellë**, f. 1. in phr: **nëpër -a**, **brinja e brekore të nalta**; **plepat** . . . **rreth e qark kësaj -e** (N)

**prezore**, f. 5. window (N) (S1)

**projë**, f. add 'shelter'

**pulëbardhë**, f. **pul'e bardhë**, q. v. (N)

pus, add '— i zi, cesspool'

pusterra, pl. in phr: ujë nëpër — (N)

qarkullim, m. 2. add 'traffic'

qelluer, ori, m. 5. (prob.) wood-pigeon (N)

qëllimtar, adj. 3. purposeful, intentional, deliberate

radio-foni, f. wireless telegraphy; -fonik, adj. wireless-; -marrës, m. 1., -aparát, m. 5. receiving set, wireless set

regjisor, regjizor, m. 5. producer

rëvis, v. 2a. in phr: barët duke rëvitur. Cf. rrëvitem (T)

riatdhe-sim, m. 2. repatriation; -soj, v. 3o. repatriate

rifill-im, m. 2. recommencement; -im marrdhân'jesh, resumption of relations; -oj, v. 3o. recommence

rimkâmbje, f. 6. reinstatement

rishitës, m. 4. retailer

rolët, m. carriage (of typewriter)

ronitës, adj. 3. of attrition; një luftë -e, a war of attrition

rreshtim, m. 2. add 'typesetting; battle order, battle line'

rrëgallë, f. for ' (meaning unknown) ' read 'landslide, scree (= rrungallë)'

silúr, m. torpedo; -ój, v. 3o. torpedo (It)

skarnoj, v. 3o. strip (leather) (It)

skenar, adj. 3. scenic, stage-

skërbajë, f. moth (N)

skútem, mp. add '(2) huddle up, hide, cower (N)'

solfegj, m. solfa (It)

sulm, m. add 'puntuër -i. shockworker'

suzam, m. sesame (= susam)

shartore, f. 5. graftling

shêj, after 'hyphen' add '-dhânës, (T) shênjë-dhënës, adj. 3. indicative; m. 1. indicator, signal

shertij, v. 3i. = shertoj, q. v. (T)

shetitore, f. 5. walk, corso, pleasure garden

shfrimtar, adj. 3. alleviating, relieving

shikues, m. 4. add 'spectator'

shkishnim, (T) çkishërim, m. 2. excommunication

shkulës, adj. 3. uprooting; shkulse rrânzash, f. 5. grubber

shoqnim, add 'letër-shoqnimi, m. letter of introduction'

shpinë, f. add '(mil.) rear, rearguard'

shtjelm, m. add 'kick (N) Fi.'

shtjes, m. 2. in phr: më i mirë i gjithë -et; mori trimëri -i, që s'kishte shok në jetë NHF.; -ëri, f. 3. in phr: me -ëritë që i fali

shtresë, f. add '— popullore, social class, social level'

shtytje, add '— me afát të pacaktuem, adjournment sine die'

shveshës, (T) çveshës, adj. 3. stripping; maqinë -e, stripper

tang! interj. bang! bump!

tatuer, ore, adj. 3. rateable, taxable

tejkal-im, m. 2. excellence, superiority; -oj, v. 3o. surpass, excel

tektej, adv. cf. tektú (N)

teserë, f. 1. passbook, ration book

tim, add '(4) in phr: — për —, — me — (N)'

top, m. add '— fushuer, field-gun'; -olak, adj. 3. lanky (T) (S1)

trup, add '— gjykues, bench'; -ore, f. 5. statue (N)

tullac, add '-ë, f. bald head, bald pate'

tunél, m. 2. tunnel

turrmak, m. 15. (prob.) male wood-pigeon. Cf. turro

turrshêj, v. 3e. See turr (N)

thep, m. 1. add 'prong (of fork) (N); apex'

ujcak, adj. 3. watery (N)

ujësjellës, m. water-main, water supply

urimtar, adj. 3. congratulatory

ushtrim, m. add '— financiar, financial period'

vaqe, s. pl. in phr: skarnoj për —

vazhdim, m. add 'në — e sipër, in progress'

vegël, add '— ndrrimi, spare part, spare'

veië, add 'fluturim me -a, gliding'

vënd-banimi, m. domicile; living quarters

veshg-im, add '(mil.) reconnaissance'; -ues, add 'observer'

veshmbathje, f. 6. clothing and footwear

vetë-dijshëm, add '(2) self-possessed'; -vendosës, adj. 3. self-determining; -vendosje, f. 6. self-determination

vëndoj, v. 3o. add '(2) fix, fit'

vojgur-mbajtse, anije —, (oil) tanker

xhenjo, ua, m. engineer (army)

zbulues, adj. of discovery, exploratory, reconnaissance; m. 4. discoverer, explorer

zdruckthtar, m. 5. carpenter; -i, f. carpentry (T)

zjarr, add 'pushoj -in, cease fire'

zorrë, add 'tifo e -ve, typhoid fever, enteric fever'

PRA MALLKUE NJAI BIR ARBNORI,  
QI KET' G'JUH' T'HYJNIS',  
TRASHIGIM, QE NA LA I PARI,  
TRASHIGIM S'IA LEN AI FMIS;

[AN HISTORICAL ALBANIAN ENGLISH DICTIONARY]  
[S-ZH]



MUNSUE PREJ MEND'DURIM.S.RASCH.  
\*MIRUD'DNEM ITISHAR\*